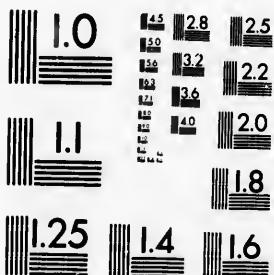
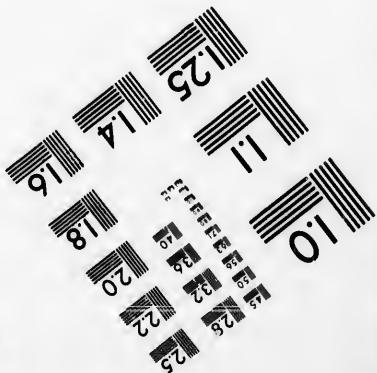
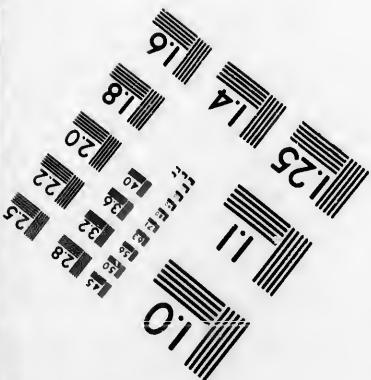
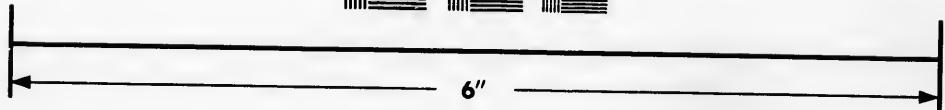


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)**

**ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1993

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

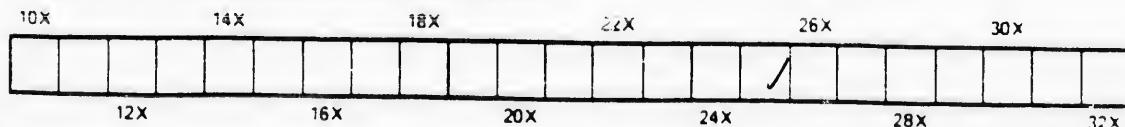
- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear
within the text. Whenever possible, these have
been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Continuous pagination/
Pagination continue
- Includes index(es)/
Comprend un (des) index
- Title on header taken from:**
Le titre de l'en-tête provient:
- Title page of issue/
Page de titre de la livraison
- Caption of issue/
Titre de départ de la livraison
- Masthead/
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

Includes some text in French.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.



The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

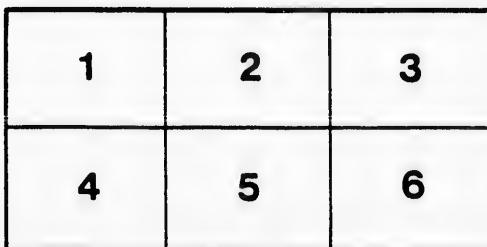
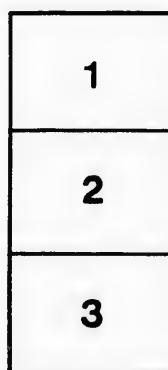
Bibliothèque générale,
Université Laval,
Québec, Québec.

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

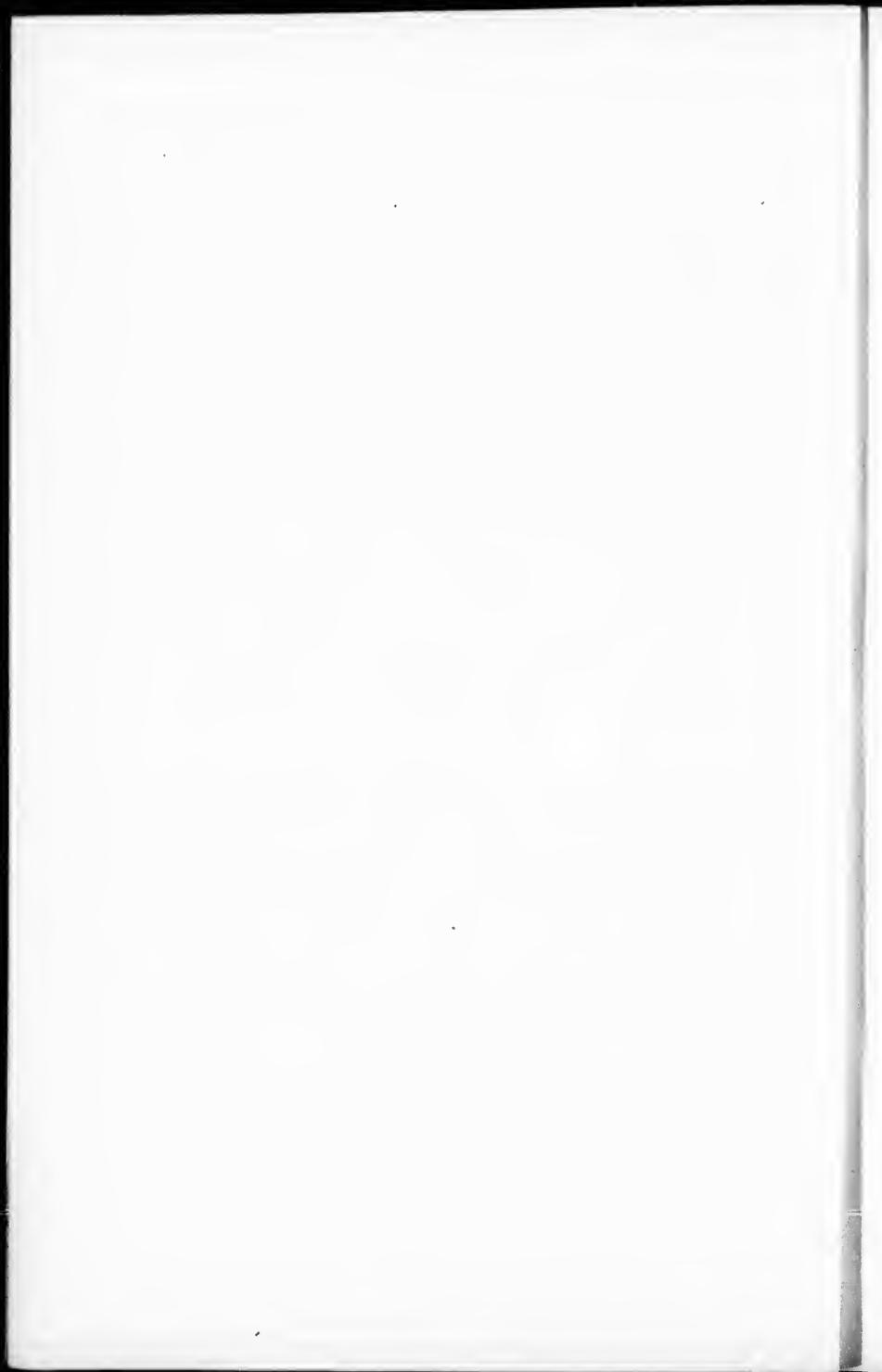
Bibliothèque générale,
Université Laval,
Québec, Québec.

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



CATALOGUE.

41

Z

88

P

15

2

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

BEING AN
INDEX TO CLASSIFIED CATALOGUES

PRINTED

IN 1857, 1858 AND 1864,

AND TO THE BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS SINCE ADDED TO THE LIBRARY,
UP TO 1st OCTOBER, 1867.

ET CEL

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

418

Z

883

P 252

1856-7

T. 1.

CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

ENT: BIBLIOTHEQUE DU PARLEMENT:

COMPRENANT

ES L'INDEX DES CATALOGUES MÉTHODIQUES

PUBLIÉS

EN 1857, 1858 ET 1864,

LIBRARY,
ET CELUI DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS
CETTE DERNIÈRE ÉPOQUE JUSQU'AU 1er OCTOBRE, 1867.

LIVRES RARES

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



OTTAWA:
IMPRIMÉ PAR G. E. DESBARATS.

~~LIVRES RARES~~

1867.

RUL

A pr
ing to
Librari
sibility
shall b
through
Session.

No pe
the Lib
except
Member
Councils
Officers
sons as m
sion fro
Member
to the L
after the

During
belongin
of the B
The Spec
Member

During
Library
every day
days exce
morning
access to
persons i
Legislatu
of the C
regulation
the secu
lection ;
any Book
bers of th
may be at
House.

The Cle
subscribe
the Provin
British am
time be di
import an
ideal Worl

RULES RESPECTING THE LIBRARY.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament, except the Governor of the Province, the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Legislative Assembly, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of The Speaker, or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library, except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the Newspapers published in the Province, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by The Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of Periodical Works in the Library.

REGLES CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHEQUE.

Un Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur de la Province, les Membres des Conseils Exécutif et Législatif, et de l'Assemblée Législative, et les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre; les Députés peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p. m.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement, aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un Député de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les Dimanches et les jours de Fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un Membre de la Législature, ou admises à la disposition du Greffier ou du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres; mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Le Greffier de cette Chambre est autorisé à s'abonner aux Journaux publiés dans cette Province, et aux autres papiers Anglais et étrangers qui sont désignés de temps en temps par l'Orateur, et à faire venir chaque année la continuation des Ouvrages Périodiques que possède la Bibliothèque.

Al

Note.

This Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, or to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in **SMALL CAPITALS**. The titles of anonymous works as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name or the name of a person are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

CET INDEX, comme l'annoncent le Titre, comprend, disposés dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les livres qui se trouvent actuellement dans la Bibliothèque du Parlement. Les chiffres qui suivent les Titres indiquent les pages des grands Catalogues imprimés et manuscrits qu'on trouve sur la Table de la Bibliothèque, et où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique et raisonné, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus. On donne aussi dans le présent volume une *Table alphabétique des Matières*, en renvoyant aux pages du Catalogue Méthodique et aux volumes des brochures où se trouvent des ouvrages sur les différents sujets. Cette partie de l'Index est imprimée en caractères *italiques*, pour la distinguer du reste. Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en **PETITES CAPITALES**, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur ou de personne sont imprimés en caractères romains.

L
second
Index
Catalogue

A
Pamph
Brochu

ABAIL

ABBADIE
Abbadie
ABMON,

ABBOT, J
ABHICHT,

ABBOTT,
SIR

ABBOTT,
ABBOTT,
ABBOTT, J

in
26

Alphabetical Index of Authors | Index Alphabetique des Auteurs and Subjects. | et des Matières.

Les Manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Cin. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Amer. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

PAGE.	PAGE.
ABAILARD. Lettres d'—et d'Héloïse 868	ABBOTT, J. American History.....
—(Œuvres inédites, (par Cousin).....	117
—par Rémusat.....	ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case....
ABBAIDE, J. Vérité de la religion.....	117
Abbittibbi. Missions.....	ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia...
ABRON. Siège de Paris, par les Normans.....	446
ABROT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	ABBOTT, —— Empire of Austria..
ABRICT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers.....	443
ABROTT, C. Law relating to Merchant Ships and Seamen.....	ABBOTT, —— History of Italy....
ABROTT, G. Description of the World..	436
ABROTT, G. On English Mines.....	ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.
ABROTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants.....	413
—Missionary in Canada.....	ABD EL-KADER. Sa vie politique et militaire.....
—Contributions to the "Garland"	480
—Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. <i>Cin. P.</i> , vol. 26.	ABD-EL-KADER. Le livre d'.....
	55
	ABD-EL-KADER. Empereur d'Arabie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.
	ABDY, J. T. Roman Civil Procedure. 94
	—Edition of Kent's Commentaries on International Law. 95
	Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire)..... 1417
	Abeilles. (écon. agric.)..... 664
	ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Hand book of Chemistry..... 594
	Abénaquis..... 1192
	ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings..... 64

PAGE.		PAGE.
ABERCRUMBIE, J. On the Intellectual Powers, &c	64	ABRANTÉS, La duchesse d'—Mémoires, 433
ABERCRUMBIE, General Sir RALPH. Mémoir, by his son.....	480	ABRANTÉS, Napoléon d'—. La rupture, 881
ABERDEEN, Lord. Foreign policy. Eng. P., vol. 57.	480	Absenteeism in Ireland. P., vol. 27.
——— On Grecian Architecture	699	Abyssinia. Church in..... 31
Aberdeen. On the poor of. Eng. P., vol. 145.	480	——— Travels in..... 562
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. P., vol. 14.	480	Abyssinia. Hist..... 468
——— Memoirs, by Macilwain.	480	——— Voyages 562
——— Sermons	480	Académie française. Histoire de l'... 800
ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. Am. P., vol. 14.	480	Académie française. Mémoires..... 909
Abipones. An Account of tho..... 1204	480	Académie française. Recueil de dis-
Aborigines of America. 1181-1190	48	cours prononcés à l'..... 909
Aborigines of British Settlements. 1195, 1318	48	Académie des inscriptions et belles-
Vide Indians; Sauvages.	48	lettres, Mémoires et histoire, 909, 910
ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie....	658	Académie des sciences morales et poli-
ABOU IHASSAN ALLI. Instruments astro-	584	tiques. Mémoires 910
nomiques arabes.....	450	Académie des sciences. Comptes-ren-
ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine.	881	dus..... 910
——— Germaine.....	881	Académie celtique. Mémoires..... 311
——— The Roman Question....	436	Académie royale de Berlin. Histoire, 572
——— La question romaine....	436	Academy of Sciences, Paris. Memoirs.. 571
——— Tolla..... 883, 887	436	Acadie. (Hist) 1335
——— Voyage à travers l'expo-	773	Vide Nova Scotia; Nouvelle Ecosse.
sition.....	256	Acclimation des animaux..... 635
——— Le progrès.....	881	Accounts. Law and usago of..... 146, 267
——— L'infâme.....	881	Accum. Manuel de la fabrication des
——— Les amis de Madame....	881	vins..... 736
——— L'homme à l'oreille cassée	881	Acerbi, J. Travels..... 544
——— Madelon.....	881	Achard, Alexis. De Paris à San Fran-
——— La Prusse en 1860. Bro.	881	cisco..... 1389
Eur., vol. 5, 6.	881	Achard, Amédée. Romans et nou-
Nouvelle carte de l'Euro-	881	velles 881, 883
pe. Bro. Eur., vol. 5, 10.	881	——— Le fils du fauconnier.... 881
Rome contemporaine. Bro.	881	——— Les animaux malades de
Eur., vol. 20.	881	la peste..... 881
Lettres d'un bon jeune	884	Aelier. Fabrication de l'..... 767
homme.....	884	ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster
Nouvelles lettres d'un	884	Abbey..... 376
bon jeune homme.....	884	——— History of University of
ABRAHAM, R. Remarks upon the French	884	Oxford..... 77
tenure "Franc-allen roturier."	884	——— History of University of
Can. P., vol. 32.	884	Cambridge..... 78
	8	——— History of Colleges in
		England..... 79
		ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of
		India..... 461
		ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of
		Sir Benjamin Brodie. Eng. P.,
		vol. 377.

PAGE.
 Mémoires. 430
 La rupture. 881
 vol. 27. 31
 562
 468
 562
 de l'. 800
 voires. 909
 il de dis- 909
 et belles- 909, 910
 istoire. 909, 910
 es et poli- 910
 mptes-ren- 910
 res. 311
 Histoire. 572
 Memoirs.. 571
 1335
Ille Ecosse. 635
 146, 207
 ation des 736
 544
 San Fran- 1389
 et nou- 881, 883
 mier. 881
 dades de 881
 767
 stminster 376
 University of 77
 ersity of 78
 leges in 79
 stoms of 461
 sketch of
Eng. P.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examinations.....	77	ADAMS, J. On Ejectment.....
— Agricultural Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	—	— Doctrine of Equity.....
ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis.....	1174	ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians.....
— Natural History of the West Indies.	1174	— St. Paul's Islands.....
Acoustics.....	578, 614	ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police reports. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.
ACERLUS. New Sweden.....	1243	— Correspondence with Rev. W. Russell respecting the Children's Friend Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.
Across the Carpathians.....	544	ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON C. Memoirs of the Administration of.....
Act of Uniformity, History, &c., of the.	36	— Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams.....
Acta Apostolorum.....	371	— The suppressed history of the Administration of.....
Acta et decreta Tertii Concilii Provincie Quebecensis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.	1358	ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of.....
Actions at Law.....	131, 134	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward.....
See also <i>Pleading</i> .		— Letters to his Son, on the Bible.....
Actions. Voir <i>Procédure</i> .		ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and Dialects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.
AETON, W. On Prostitution.....	244	ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services; by W. V. Wells.....
— On the Reproductive Organs.	672	ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories....
ACUNA, Le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones.....	1186	ADAMS, W. B. Roads and Rails.....
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	332	ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen....
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians.....	1186	ADAMSON's Voyage to Senegal.....
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna....	332	ADAMSON, John. Life and Writings of Camoens.....
— Mission to Constantinople.....	1358	ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences.....	332	ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada.....
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	413	— Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 83.
ADALBERON. Poème satirique.....	279	ADAMSS, J. Reports.....
ADAM, Right Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland, 135; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 114.	716	ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Relations of England with the Colonies.....
ADAM, William. Speech on a Privilegio question, concerning Sir F. Burdett. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	568	— On the present relations of England with the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.
ADAM, W. P. On Retaliation.....	589	
ADAMS, Recueil de sculptures gothiques		
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settlement.		
ADAMS, G. On the Microscope.....		
ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations ...		
ADAMS, J. M. Maine Law Reports... .	190	

PAGE.		PAGE.
ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		<i>Administrative Reform</i> 230, 295
— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill discussed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		<i>Admiralty</i> , Court, Law and Practice.. 100
— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		— Reports in..... 100, 153
— Europe incapable of American Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		Admiralty Administration. Its faults, &c..... 230
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SUDHOFF.		Admiralty Charts..... 513-515
ADDISON, C. G. Law of Contracts.... 146		Admiralty Charts concerning America. 1392-1395
— Law of Torts..... 129		Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry 579
— Temple Church..... 704		Admiralty Pamphlets..... 688
— History of Knights Templars..... 329		Admiralty Sailing Directions. 514, 515
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate..... 504		ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III 394
ADDISON, J. Works..... 826		ADOLPHUS, (J. L.) and ELLIS, T. F. Reports..... 152
ADDISON'S West Barbary..... 562		ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe 579
ADELON, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme. 630		ADSHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners.... 246
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates..... 776		Adultere..... 206
ADELUNG, M. F. On Suicid Literature 798		Adulterine Bastardy. Law of..... 107
ADET, E. L'Empire du Brésil..... 1200		Adultery. Scripture doctrines of..... 240
ADHÉMAR, Cte A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains..... 754		— Speeches on Bill to repress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres..... 602		— Punishment of..... 228
— Charpente..... 703		— Trials for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.
— Traité de la coupe des pierres..... 709		— See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .
— Géométrie..... 602		Advent, Our Lord's Second. Lecture on.—By R. H. Thornton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
— Géométrie de l'espace..... 602		ADEYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore..... 461
— Géométrie descriptive..... 602		Ælfrie Society's Publications..... 913
— Ponts biais..... 709		ÆLIANS. Opera..... 807
— Révolutions de la mer.... 579		Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.
ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary.... 451		Aerial Voyage, first in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14.
ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII..... 220		ÆSCUYLUS..... 807, 810
Administration, see Cabinet.		Aerostation. (<i>Aérostats</i>)..... 588, 586, 732
Administration en France..... 451		ÆSOP's Fables..... 826
Voir <i>Droit Administratif</i> .		Æsthetics. See <i>Esthetics</i> .
Administration des paroisses..... 220		Affectation. Thoughts on..... 827
Administration militaire..... 681		Afghan. History of the..... 454
	10	— War with the..... 460
		AFFRE, Mgr. Propriétés ecclésiastiques 220
		Administration des paroisses. 220
		Africa. History of..... 467
		— Civilization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.
		— Travels in, 558-564, 522, 527.

PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
..... 230, 295	Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	..... 659	<i>Agricultural Interest.</i> Pamphlets on the, <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.
Practice.. 100	Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	Agricultural Society, Royal, of England —Journal.....	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Proceedings of..... 660
..... 100, 153	African Institution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	..... Journal... 660	..... Journal... 660
Its faults, 230	African Trade. Message on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	..... 142	<i>Agricultural Customs and Law.</i> 142
..... 513-515	See also, <i>Slave Trade.</i>	..... 654	<i>Agricultural Education.</i> 654
g America. 1392-1395	African Repository.....	..... Eng. P., vol. 384,	<i>Agricultural Education.</i> Lectures on. 654
ific Enquiry 579	African affairs from 1834-1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	..... 274, 294	<i>Agricultural Statistics.</i> 274, 294
..... 688	African blockade. On the,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	..... 650-665, 258, 613, 614	<i>Agriculture.</i> 650-665, 258, 613, 614
as.... 514, 515	<i>African Colonies.</i> Doings in Downing Street, respecting the,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 356.	..... Pamphlets on, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	..... Pamphlets on, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.
George III 394	<i>Afrique.</i> Histoire.....	..... 650	Agriculture, Cours du XIXe. siècle... 650
Lis, T. F. 152	_____ Voyages en..... 558, 522, 527	..... 651	Agriculture, Scottish Journal of. 651
the Universe 579	AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia.....	Agriculture. Upper-Canadian Board of —Journal and Transactions. 659, 1417	Agriculture, Journal (Lower Canada.)
soners.... 246	AGARDH. La Suède.....	..... French and English (Anglais et Français)..... 660, 1417	French and English (Anglais et Français)..... 660, 1417
..... 206	AGASSIZ, LS. Bibliographia Zoologie, et Geologie.....	..... 669	Agriculture. Report of American Com- missioner of..... 669
f..... 107	_____ Lake Superior.....	..... 669	..... In the United States... 669
es of.... 240	_____ Poissons fossiles.....	613	Agriculture in America. Statistical view of,—By John Jay. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.
o repress. 228	_____ The classification of Insects.	613	<i>Agriculture in Canada.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.
..... Eng. P.,	_____ Natural Hist. of U. States...	634	<i>Agriculture in England.</i> On.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.
orce.	_____ Methods of Study in Natural History.....	254	..... 485
Lecture	AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology.....	146	AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H. Morley. 485
ton. Can.	AGAZZINI. Economie politique.....	206	Agronomes Latins..... 819
ore.... 461	Agency. Law of.....	655	AGUESSEAU, D'. Œuvres..... 200
..... 913	AGIER, J. P. Du mariage.....	243	..... Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de, par Boullée... 480
..... 807	AGINCOURT, Seroux D'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	237	..... Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier... 480
..... 807, 810	AGNÈS, J. A. De la propriété.....	480	..... et le Due d'Orléans.. 480
..... 588, 586, 732	AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie..	426	AGUILAR, G. The Women of Israel.... 478
..... 826	AGREDA, Sour Marie d'. Correspondance	655	..... Complete Works..... 827
..... 827	Agriculteurs. Histoire des.....	243	AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel... 94
..... 454	Agricultural Chemistry.....	772	AIIDÉ, H. Rita..... 828
..... 460	Agricultural Classes of Great Britain... See also <i>Working Classes.</i>	772	..... Carr of Carrlyon..... 827
astiques 220	Agricultural Distress, <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 24, 190.	..... Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge... 827	..... Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge... 827
paroisses. 220	Agricultural Engineering and imple- ments..... 654, 657, 741,	772	Alde-Mémoire to the Military Sciences. 683
..... 467		11	
22, 527.			

PAGE.		PAGE.
135	ALIGNAN. Histoire du Jury.....	135 ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince, Principal
727	AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c....	Speeches and Addresses..... 480
883	AIMARD, GUSTAVE. La main-férme.....	Golden Precepts... 239
883	— L'Arancan.....	Early years of, by
	— Les chasseurs d'a-	General Grey..... 480
884	beilles.....	ALBERT THE Good, a memorial volume. 480
417	AIMÉ. L'Ystoie de li Normant.....	ALBERT, le Prince. Son caractère, ses
75	AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères..	discours..... 480
573	— Lettres à Sophie.....	ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince
	— Essai sur Bernardin de	of Wales) at the tomb of Was-
482	St. Pierre.....	hington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.
783	AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary.....	ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades. 328
	AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia	Albert. Le véritable petit,—Par J. N.
552	Minor, &c.....	Duquet. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 123.
	— All Round the World	Albigois..... 413
511	Air, Vide Ventilation.	ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders. 643
	AIRY, G. B. Gravitation.....	ALBITTE, Gust. Cours de législation
	— On Astronomy.....	gouvernementale..... 234
	AITKEN, W. Science and practice of	Album du Canadien..... 1408
	Medicine	Album du l'école de dessin..... 714
	AITON, J. Lunds of the Messiah, Maho-	Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can.</i>
	met, and Pope.....	<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.
545	— Life of Henderson.....	ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles..... 729
40	AKENSHIDE. Poems.....	ALCENO, Don A. d'. Geographical and
865	AKENSHIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Im- agination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	Historical Dictionary of America
335	AKERMAN, J. Y. Archaeological Index.	and West Indies..... 1340
313	— Numismatic Manual.	Alchimie..... 591
	AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the	ATCOCK, J. C. Irish Registry Cases Re-
	North American Colonies..... 1197	served..... 115
	— Account of King's College,	ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the
	Nova Scotia, 86; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	Tycoon 558
1250	Alabama, State of. (List).....	ALCOTAN..... 56
	“Alabama,” Correspondence in the	ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death
	case of the.....	of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
95	Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse.....	vol. 83.
881	ALAIS. L'épreuve réciproque.....	ALDERSON, Baron. Mémoir and Charges. 480
872	ALARCON, Francisco. Relation.....	ALDINE Edition of Poets..... 856
1168	ALARCON, Fernando. Relation.....	ALEGAMIE, P. Morts illustres..... 1190
1171	ALAUX, G. d'. L'Espagne.....	ALEMBERT, D'. Œuvres 875
441	— Le Portugal.....	Mathématiques, hydrau-
441	ALAUX, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin	lique et astronomie..... 599
68	ALATZET, Isidore. Traité des assurances.	Opuscules mathémati-
208	— De la qualité de Fran-	ques..... 602
206	cais.....	ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie..... 1404
752	ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine	Travels from India
239	ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses..	to England..... 553
		Passages in the life
		of a Soldier..... 480

PAGE.
Principal ses..... 480
recepts... 239
ers of, by 480
l volume, 480
tère, ses 480
ne Princeo of Was- 275.
roisades, 328
Par J. N. 123.
..... 413
Spiders, 643
gislation 234
..... 1408
..... 714
er. Can.
titles... 729
ical and America 1340
..... 591
uses Re- 115
of the 558
..... 56
e death <i>an. P.</i> , larges, 480
..... 856
..... 1190
..... 875
hydrau- 599
hémati- 602
..... 1404
in India 553
the life 480

PAGE.	PAGE.
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Incidents in the Maori war..... 471	AL HABIRI. Anecdotes..... 888
— Transatlantic Sketches..... 1350	ALBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'Hôpital de Saint Louis..... 672
— Military Examination for Infantry Officers.....	— Physiologie des passions, 73
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.....	ALIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American authors..... 684
ALEXANDER, (James,) and SMITH, William. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	Aliens. English law of..... 268
ALEXANDER, W. History of Woman.....	— American law of..... 186, 285, 297
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par Lamartine.....	ALI HAZIN. Life..... 239
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	— Life..... 322
Alexandrie. Ecole d'.....	— Principles of Population.....
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography.....	— History of Europe..... 60
Tragedie.....	— Life of Marlborough..... 480
ALFIYYA. Quintessence de la grammaire arabe.....	— Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart..... 894
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament.....	— Essays..... 780
— New Testament for english readers.....	ALISON, W. P. On the management of the Poor in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.
ALFORD, Henry. Sermon before the Assembled choirs in Canterbury Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	11 — Illustrations of the operation of the Scottish poor law system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.
ALFRED. Hist. of the Factory Movement	Alison's (Mount)—Ladies Academy—Catalogue of the Officers and Students. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son Histoire par G. Guizot.....	335 ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching.....
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (vari. authors)	— All Round the World.....
— Poems.....	— All the Year Round.....
— Complete works.....	644 ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin.....
Algæ. (<i>Algues</i>).....	— ALLAIN, J. E. Code-formulaire des lois électorales.....
Algèbre. (<i>Algebra</i>) 600, 644; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 55.	— ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois.....
Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d',— <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 55.	ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.
ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry.....	48 ALLARD. Ordonnances relatives à l'enseignement.....
— History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....	— Allegiance. Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.
Algeria. (<i>Algérie</i>) Hist..... 561, 443, 470	ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the unconverted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.
— Travels in.....	235 — <i>Allemagne</i> . Histoire..... 280
— Législation musulmane.....	— 441
— Pégâine douanier..	13

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Allemagne. Voyages.....	535	Allonville, Le comte d'—. Mémoires	
Code pénal.....	90	secrets.....	431
Allemande. Philosophie.....	65	Alloez, le P. Claude. Voyage de	
Allemands (les), par un Français.....	441	Marquette	1661
Allen, Chs. Massachusetts Reports..	190	Alme Matres.....	77
Allen, C. B. On Cottage Building....	706	Al-Markari. Mahommédan Dynasties	
Allen, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore	1228	in Spain.....	439
Life of, by J. Sparks... Narrative of his cap-	1226	Almanacs, English, Colonial and Ameri-	
tivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		can	286, 289-300, 303, 304, 914
Allen, Ira. History of Vermont.....	1240	Canadian.....	1417, 1418
Allen, John. Modern Judaism.....	21	History of.....	290, 578
Allen, J. Royal Prerogative of England	104	Almamae, B. N. A. for 1864, (Lovel's)	
Allen, Joseph. Navigation Laws of		Almanac of Brit. N. Amer. for 1867.	
Great Britain.....		99 (Harvey's) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150,	
Battalos of the British		Almanac, the Pacific—1865. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Navy.....	406	vol. 69.	
Allen, J. F. Victoria Regia.....	650	Almanach des 500,000 adresses.....	279
Allen, L. F. American Herd-book...	659	Almanach de Paris.....	919
Allen, Nathan. On the Opium Trade.	276	Almanach de la Cour.....	919
Allen, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's		Almanach du clergé.....	919
Expedition.....		Almanach de la littérature.....	919
Allen, R. L. American Farm Book..		654 Almanach Impérial.....	919
Allen, (W.) and Thomox, T. R. Ex-		Almanach de Gotha.....	914
pedition to the Niger.....		561 Almanach français des Etats-Unis, 1865,	
Allen, William. American Biographi-		1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
cal Dictionary.....		1226 Almsgiving, Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .	
Allen, W. The American crisis. <i>Am.</i>		Alonso Nino, P. Travels & adventures. 1166	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Alphabet Islandais.....	790
Allen, Capt. Wm. Plan for the imme-		Alphabets. Examples of.....	714
diate extinction of the Slave		Alphonse, Jean. Routier du St. Lau-	
Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		rent.....	1271
Allen, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of		An excellent routier	
Nature		579 of the St. Lawrence.....	1211
Alletz, E. Démocratie.....	234	Alpine Journal.....	542
Essai sur l'homme.....		71 <i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i>	542
Génie du XIXe siècle....		71 Alsop, S. On Surveying.....	749
Intelligence humaine....		71 Alston, A. H. Seamanship and Naval	
Souffrances humaines....		71 duties.....	686
Alleyn, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier.		480 Altaroché. Contes démocratiques....	869
Alleyn Papers.....		480 Altenhey, Mme D'. Les fauteuils	
Alliance (L') Anglaise ou l'alliance		illustres.....	479
Russe. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 13.		Alvarado. Relations faites à Fernand	
Allier, R. Etude sur le système pénit-		Cortez.....	1168
tentiaire.....		246 Lettres à Fernand Cortez. 1171	
Allison's Voyage to Archangel.....		529 Alvarez Cabral. Voyage en Afrique. 559	
Allnatt, C. B. Law of Partition.....		142 Alvez de Ca-da-Mosto. Voyage en	
Allnutt, G. S. Practice of Wills....		Afrique.....	559

PAGE.
Mémoires 431
Voyage de 1661
..... 77
Dynasties 439
and Ameri- c., 303, 304, 914 ... 1417, 1418 290, 578 (Lovel's) 1418 for 1867. 150. <i>Am. P.</i> ,
ses. 279
..... 919
..... 919
..... 919
..... 919
..... 919
..... 914
nis, 1865,
urity.
entures. 1166
..... 790
..... 714
St. Lau- ... 1271
routier 1211
..... 542
..... 542
..... 749
d Naval 686
ues... 869
uteuils
..... 479
Fernand 1168
Cortez. 1171
Afrique. 559
ge en 559

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres 615	AMERICA and France, on dispute bet- ween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52. 1383	AMERICA and France, on dispute bet- ween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52. 1383
AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia..... 1383	AMERICA and Europe compared. 1179	AMERICA and Europe compared. 1179
AMAR. Rhétorique. 805	AMERICA and the Americans. 1380	AMERICA and the Americans. 1380
AMARI, M. War of Sicilian Vespers. 436	AMERICA to England. Voice from. 1381	AMERICA to England. Voice from. 1381
Amazones. (Hist.) 1205	AMERICA. On the rising glory of,— Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54. 1358	AMERICA. On the rising glory of,— Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54. 1358
Amazones, (Rivière.) Voyages, etc. 1357	AMERICAN Boundary, see Boundary.	AMERICAN Boundary, see Boundary.
AMBER-witch, The. 592	AMERICAN Colonies, Great Britain and her old. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52, 79, 85, 90, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.	AMERICAN Colonies, Great Britain and her old. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52, 79, 85, 90, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.
AMBLER, C. Reports. 152	AMERICAN Explorations. 614	AMERICAN Explorations. 614
AMBROISE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres. 25	AMERICAN Flag. History of the. 1232	AMERICAN Flag. History of the. 1232
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte. 178-192, 296-309	AMERICAN Law, Government and Politics	AMERICAN Law, Government and Politics
AMERS of Seinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. Eastwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	AMERICAN Literature. 803, 826, 841	AMERICAN Literature. 803, 826, 841
— By J. Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	AMERICAN Loyalists. 1228, 1265	AMERICAN Loyalists. 1228, 1265
AMERLION. Des couleurs. 729	AMERICAN Numismatics. 313	AMERICAN Numismatics. 313
— Du nageur. 723	AMERICAN Politics. 1224, 1230	AMERICAN Politics. 1224, 1230
— Du plongeur. 723	AMERICAN Question (in controversy bet- ween Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.	AMERICAN Question (in controversy bet- ween Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.
— De la pêche. 723	AMERICAN Slavery. 179, 1230	AMERICAN Slavery. 179, 1230
— Métallurgie. 766	AMERICAN State and Criminal Trials, 194, 1225	AMERICAN State and Criminal Trials, 194, 1225
AMERICA. Catalogue of Books relating to 904, 1161	AMERICAN State Papers and Congress Documents. 181	AMERICAN State Papers and Congress Documents. 181
AMERICA (generally.) History of. 1163-1339	AMERICAN Statesmen. Lives and works 1220-1223	AMERICAN Statesmen. Lives and works 1220-1223
— Discovery of. 1163-1176	AMERICAN Union. 64	AMERICAN Union. 64
— Voyages and tra- vels in. 1339-1407	AMERICAN Wars, anterior to the Revolu- tion. 1259, 1277, 1421	AMERICAN Wars, anterior to the Revolu- tion. 1259, 1277, 1421
AMERICA, (Central.) History of. 1212	AMERICAN Revolutionary war. 1261-1266, 1178	AMERICAN Revolutionary war. 1261-1266, 1178
— Geography and travels. 1361	AMERICAN Wars, subsequent to the Re- volution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316.	AMERICAN Wars, subsequent to the Re- volution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316.
AMERICA (North.) History of. 1213	AM. P., vol. 20.	AM. P., vol. 20.
— Geography and tra- vels in. 1362-1406	See also United States.	See also United States.
AMERICA, (Russian). 1364, 1365, 1346	AMERICAN Civil War (1861-64.) On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.	AMERICAN Civil War (1861-64.) On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.
— 1406, 1412.	— On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	— On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.
AMERICA, (South.) History of. 1199-1206,	— On the Tariff and Slave- ry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.	— On the Tariff and Slave- ry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.
— 1179, 1425		
— Geography and trav- els. 1351-1359		
— On affairs of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13, 21.		
AMERICA. How it was peopled? <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	15	

PAGE.		PAGE.
American Civil War. On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		American Geographical and Statistical Society. Annual Report (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.
— Report of the reconstruction committee (1866). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		— Paper on the production of Iron, read before the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.
— On the Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 1266
— On the Cotton question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58.		American Historical Magazine. 917, 1182
— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65.		American Institute Transactions. 911
— The Alexandra and the Raums. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."		American Journal of Education. 85
— The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		American Jurist and Law Magazine. 185
— American Finances and resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		American Military Pocket Atlas. 1264
— Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		American Oriental Society's Journal. 912
American Almanac. 296		American Philosophical Society, Centenary celebration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.
American Association. Proceedings of the. 911		American Pomological Society's Proceedings. 664
American Atlas. 1341, 1362		American Catalogue of Books, (1820-1866). 905
American Authors, Homes of. 804		American Question (The) and how to settle it. 1268
American Archives. 180, 1263		American Portrait Gallery. 475
American Bible Union Versions of the Scriptures. 10		American Publishers' Circular. 905
American Constitutions. 178		American Quarterly Church Review. 52
American Cyclopaedia. 908		American Colonies. Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.
— annual, for 1861-1865. 908		American Colonies. Revolt of the.—See <i>British Colonies of America</i> .
American Education Year Book. 85		American Colonization Society. Inquiry into the merits of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.
American Ethnological Society's Transactions. 629		— Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.
American Geographical & Statistical Society's Bulletin. 510		American Loyalists. See <i>Loyalists</i> .
American Geographical and Statistical Society. Charter, by-laws, &c., of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Republics, South.—Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the,—By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
— Library Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		Americano. Il Gazzettiere. 1340
	16	Americans as they are. 1380
		Amérique, (l') découverte, (poème).. 1166
		Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale 1340
		Amérique. Ille Histoire. 1163
		— Voyages de découverte, 1163-1179

PAGE.
 I Statistical port (1857).
 the produc- before the,—
 erary Curio-
 1266
 ne..... 917, 1182
 tions..... 911
 ation..... 85
 agazine..... 185
 Atlas..... 1264
 s Journal... 912
 ciety, Cen-
 Am. P.,
 iety's Pro-
 664
 oks, (1820-
 905
 und how to
 1268
 475
 ar..... 905
 Review... 52
 of the.—See America.
 ity. Inquiry
 —By Tho-
 p., vol. 300.
 indication
 307.
 yalists.
 —Contri-
 erial Stat-
 fir R. H.
 vol. 368,
 1340
 1380
 (poème)... 1166
 éridionale 1340
 1163
 verte, 1163-1179

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Amérique.</i> Géographie et voyages, 1339, 1178	1178	<i>AMPÈRE, A. M.</i> Phénomènes électro-dynamiques.....	580
——— Flibustiers.....	1180	——— Philosophie des sciences, 57	
——— Antiquités.....	1181	<i>AMPÈRE, J. J.</i> Instruction en Grèce... 85	
——— Aborigènes.....	1181	——— Grèce, Rome et Dante, 796	
——— Histoire ecclésiastique.....	1190	——— Voyage en Egypte..... 560	
——— Missions.....	1190	——— Histoire littéraire de la France..... 800	
<i>Amérique Centrale.</i> Histoire.... 1212, 1216	1216	——— César..... 885	
——— Géographie et voya- ges.....	1361	——— L'histoire romaine à Rome 325	
<i>Amérique du Nord.</i> Histoire..... 1213	1213	——— Heures de poésie..... 885	
——— Géographie et voya- ges.....	1362	——— La science et les lettres en Orient..... 796	
——— Cartes et plans, 1362-1372		——— Promenade en Améri- que..... 1351	
——— Botanique.... 649, 1367		<i>Amphibia.</i> Catalogue of..... 636	
——— Horticulture..... 664		<i>Anur.</i> Its history, &c..... 447	
Vide <i>Boundary.</i>		Travels in..... 556	
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord.</i> Histoire 1268	1268	Amusements des sciences..... 593	
——— Géogra- phie et cartes.... 1392-1395, 1269		<i>AMYOT et SERVILLE.</i> Insectes hémiptères 643	
——— Confédé- ration de l'. Vide <i>Confédération.</i>		<i>Ana.</i> Library of..... 827	
<i>Amérique du Sud.</i> Histoire..... 1199-1206	1199	<i>Audabaptistes.</i> 38	
——— Géographie et voya- ges.....	1351-1359	<i>ANACHARSIS.</i> Voyage en Grèce..... 322	
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.</i> 1179	1179	<i>ANACREON.</i> 806	
<i>AMES, F.</i> Works..... 181	181	——— Œuvres (français-grec)..... 807	
——— Of Democracy..... 179		——— Odes and Epigrams..... 807	
<i>AMESBURY, J.</i> On Fractures..... 672	672	<i>Analytic Mechanics.</i> 601, 670, 671	
<i>AMICE, J. F.</i> Philosophie expérimentale..... 672		<i>Anatomic (Anatomy).</i> 630-633, 640, 670, 678	
<i>AMIEL M.</i> L'éloquence sous les Césars, 795	795	for Artists..... 714	
<i>Amirauté.</i> 100		<i>Anatomy.</i> On the Legislative inter- ference in the study of,—and supply of bodies for anatomical research. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
<i>AMMEN-MARCELLIN.</i> Œuvres..... 819		<i>ANBURY, Lieut. Thos.</i> Travels in North America..... 1367	
<i>Amoor.</i> See <i>Anur.</i>		——— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 1367	
<i>AMOROS.</i> Education physique..... 74	74	<i>ANCELOT, Mine. Virginie.</i> Renée de Var- ville..... 880	
<i>AMORY, J.</i> Life, by Bunle..... 827	827	——— Géorgine..... 881	
<i>AMOS, A.</i> On Classical Education..... 78	78	——— Les salons de Paris. 881	
——— Ruins of time..... 133		<i>ANCELOT, M.</i> Œuvres..... 878	
——— English Constitution temp. Charles II..... 103	103	<i>Anciens gouvernements fédératifs.</i> 222	
——— Statutes of Henry VIII.... 127	127	<i>ANCILLON.</i> Révolutions du système politique de l'Europe..... 234	
<i>AMOS (A.) and FERARD, J.</i> Law of Fixtures..... 143	143	——— Esprit des constitutions. 223	
<i>AMOS, Sheldon.</i> Capital punishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		<i>ANCRE, le maréchal d'.</i> Son assassinat. 425	
<i>Amour.</i> 73	73		
<i>Amour (l') par un Catholique.</i> 879	879		
<i>Amour (l') chrétien dans le mariage.</i> 879			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
ANDAGOA, P. de. Narrative of, concerning Peru and Nicaragua.....	1361	ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71,	ANG.
ANDELLE, Chemins de fer.....	754	ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies.....	ANG.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore.....	896	dies.....	ANG.
————— Danish Fairy tales.....	896	ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism.....	ANG.
————— Story of my life.....	480	802	ANG.
————— In Spain.....	540	ANDREWS, C. C. Opinions of U. S. Attorneys General.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible.....	184	16 ——— Revenue laws of the United States.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368	186	———— Minnesota and Dacotah.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, Chris. Domestic Constitution.....	269	ANDREWS, F. H. Commercial Tables..	ANG.
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852.....	652	ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry.....	ANG.
————— The Net in the Bay.....	240	240 ——— On Agricultural Engineering.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Poland in 1863	1263	ANDREWS, I. D. Reports on Trade and Commerce of British North America.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland.....	280	40 ——— War with America, France, Spain, &c.....	ANG.
ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the colonies.....	22	ANDREWS, John. Life of our Lord.....	ANGH.
————— Life of the Chisholm	399	ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving.....	ANGH.
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	492	40 ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor.....	Anglai.
ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geologic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	589	ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	Anglai.
ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamil Grammar.....	878	ANDRIEUX. Œuvres.....	Anglai.
ANDERSON, REPPS. The Hawaiian Islands.....	512	———— Vie de Collin d'Harleville	Anglai.
ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	540	782 ANDRIEU-GOIJON. Atlas classique de géographie.....	Anglai.
————— The Gold fields of the world. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	280	470 ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain.....	Anglato.
————— Canadian History and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.	420	ANDROS, R. S. S. United States' Customs Guide.....	Anglato.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.....	425	ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat.....	Anglato.
————— The Okavanga River....	564	Aneédoles. Collections of, 827, 828, 425	Angling.
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	564	426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	Angling.
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Diet. du droit canon.	18	Aneédoles du temps de Louis XVI....	Anglo-A.
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques.	63	Aneédoles du temps de la Terreur....	Anglo-A.
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of.....	1265	Aneédoles du temps de Napoléon....	Anglo-A.
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore.....	545	Aneédoles historiques.....	Anglo-S.
	18	Aneédoles américaines, (par Hornot). 1178	Anglo-S.
		Aneédoles book. Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	Anglo-S.
		ANEXT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	Anglo-S.

	PAGE.
at Brattle-	
ol. 71.	
he West In-	
..... 1369	
British Journ-	802
..... 184	
ys of the	
..... 186	
and Dacotah	1387
al Tables..	269
sbandry...	652
ural Engin-	
..... 657	
Trade and	
North Amer-	
..... 280	
America,	
..... 1263	
Lord....	22
Oliphant's	
..... 492	
ench Ins-	
..... 589	
ation. Am.	
..... 878	
d'Harle-	
..... 485	
assique de	
..... 512	
pain....	540
ates' Cus-	
..... 280	
prisonnier	
..... 480	
27, 828, 425	
4, 796, 868, 869	
XVI....	426
rreur....	427
oléon....	430
..... 425	
Hornot). 1178	
Can. P.,	
an Conti-	
76.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
ANGAS, G. F. Savage life in Australia	567	ANGOULEME, Duchesse of. Memoirs, by Romier.....
ANGEBERT, (d') Traité concernant la Pologne.....	97	ANGOULEME, Duchesse (d') Relation du voyage de Varennes et récit de sa captivité, par Pastoret.....
ANGELL, J. K. Right of Property in Tide Waters.....	144	— — — — — Voir le volume contenant le Journal de Clery.
——— Law of Watercourses.....	134	ANGORLESME, Due d'. Mémoires du...
——— Limitations of Actions.....	145	ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand-Book,....
——— Fire and Life Insurance.....	147	— — — — — Handbook of English Literature.....
——— Law of Carriers.....	144	— — — — — 803
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of Private Corporations.....	143	Animal Electricity.....
ANGELL, (J. K.) & DUREE, Thos. Law of Highways.....	143	Animal Kingdom..... 606-615, 633-645
ANGERS, F. R. Cunibay et ses complices. Bro. C., vol. 53.	166	Animal Magnetism..... 591, 670, 679, 917
——— Décisions des tribunaux...	166	Animals. Their history and habits, 577, 808
——— Plaidoyers devant la cour seigneuriale.....	168	——— Physiology of..... 630
——— Poésies.....	1407	——— Rights of..... 239
ANGUERA, Petrus Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis.....	1164	——— Future life of..... 248
——— Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mondo.....	1164	Animaleuses..... 589, 614, 615, 644
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes...	837	Animaux. Histoire naturelle des... 637, 609
Anglais Voir <i>Lingue anglaise</i> .		— — — — — Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .
ANGLESEY, Earl of. Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons.	109	Animaux (agri.)...... 586
Angleterre. Histoire.....	332-409	ANISSON. De la centralisation..... 235
——— Géographie & Voyages, 534, 538	103	ANNA, Edme de St. B. Mlle. Souvenirs d'une donaïrière..... 881
——— Constitution de l'.....	232	ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carnavon on Confédération. Can. P., vol. 150. Eng. P., vol. 391.
——— Avenir de l'.....	232	Annales Antiquitatis..... 303
——— Décadence de l'.....	232	Annales du barreau français..... 195
Angleterre (l') et le self-government..	232	Annales de physique et de chimie... 598, 919
Angleterre (l') et la France comparées.	103	Annales archéologiques..... 919
Angleterre (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. Bro. Eur., vol. 11, 15, 16.	233	Annales de philosophie chrétienne. 46, 919
Angling.....	725	Annales des ponts et chaussées..... 745
Anglo-American Church in the United States. Recollections of the... 1197	233	Annales du Sénat et du Corps Législatif..... 124
Anglo-American Magazine.....	1409	Annales forestières..... 657
Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34	Annales de l'éducation des sourds-muets..... 87
——— Antiquities... P., vol. 7.	334	Annales d'hygiène publique..... 676, 920
——— History.....	1412	Annales du commerce extérieur..... 283
——— Language..... 784, 791,	913	Annales du muséum d'histoire naturelle..... 610
——— Literature.....	913	Annales maritimes et coloniales..... 210
Anglo-Saxon, The.....	19	Annales de la propagation de la foi. 42, 920
B *		Annales des mines..... 766
		Annales nouvelles de mathématiques.. 602



LIVRES RARES

PAGE.		PAGE.
Annales du parlement français.....	124	Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro.</i>
Annales de l'institut agronomique.....	661	<i>Can.</i> , Vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128,
Annales des voyages.....	1347	131, 143, 156.
Annales du génie civil.....	919	Annuaire scientifique.....
Annals: or Debates and Proceedings in the United States Congress.....	181	920
Annals of England.....	336	Annuaire des faits.....
Annals of British Legislation.....	117	920
Annals of Military and Naval Surgery, Medicine, and Hygiene.....	673	Annuaire forestier.....
Annals of Natural History.....	610	657
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concer- ning.....	379	Annuaire de l'administration.....
ANNE, Duchesse of Brittany. Memoirs of	424	919
ANNE, Duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	Annuaire de l'institut.....
ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M. W. Freer.....	425	919
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme. de Motteville	425	Annuaire de la société d'ethnographie. 919
Année (l') littéraire.....	920	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,
Année (l') parlementaire	920	vol. 131.
Année Religieuse (l') de Montréal, 1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.	425	Annual Retrospect of Engineering and Architecture.....
Annexation. Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	425	744
Annexationists of Montreal. Counter- manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	425	Annual of Scientific Discovery.....
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Des- saulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.	425	571
Anniversary Calendar.....	303	Annual Register of History, &c.....
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 357.	425	308
Annuaire du commerce.....	279	Annuités. (<i>Annuités</i>).....
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	266, 267
Annuaire de l'association.....	920	See <i>Life Annuités</i> .
Annuaire de la noblesse.....	920	ANONYME, dit l'ASTRONOME. Vie de
Annuaire du crédit public.....	265	Louis le Débonnaire.....
Annuaire des longitudes.....	920	413
Annuaire encyclopédique.....	906	ANONYMES. Dictionnaire des.....
Annuaire météorologique de la France.	586	903
Annuaire des eaux de la France.....	656	ANOUTIL. Institution contractuelle...
Annuaire des deux mondes.....	307	195
Annuaire historique universel.....	307	ANQUETIL. Histoire de France.....
Annuaire d'économie politique.....	288	411
Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France	418	Histoire universelle
	20	304
		ANQUETIL DU PERON. Système théolo- gique des Perses.....
		55
		Langues Persanes.....
		778
		L'empire assyrien.....
		315
		L'empire des Mé- des et des Perses.....
		315
		Dynasties des Pe- chadiens et Kéaniens.....
		315
		Migrations des
		Mardes.....
		315
		ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies....
		242
		ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo.....
		43
		ANSELME, St. Sa vie et ses œuvres...
		24
		ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primitive..
		308
		ANSPACI, Rev. History of Newfound- land.....
		1337
		ANSTER, J. Translation of Goethe's
		Faust.....
		895
		ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c.
		577
		Geology.....
		617
		Scenery, Science and Art. 617
		Hungary and Transylvania
		in 1862.....
		544
		Ionian Islands in 1863... 545

	PAGE.
val, Bro.	
, 122, 128,	
.....	920
.....	920
.....	657
.....	919
.....	919
ographie.	919
Bro. C,	
ering and	
.....	744
.....	571
ce.....	308
.... 266, 267	
Vie de	
.....	413
.....	903
tuelle... 195	
e..... 411	
ello.... 304	
me théolo-	
.....	55
Perseans.	778
assyrien.	315
des Mè-	
.....	315
des Pe-	
.....	315
s des	
.....	315
eties.... 242	
.....	43
uvres... 24	
mitive.. 308	
newfound-	
.....	1337
Geothe's	
.....	895
ogy, &c. 577	
.....	617
nd Art. 617	
sylvania	
.....	544
1863... 545	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anstev, T. C. Guide to History of the Laws of England.....	103	ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon.....	431
Anstie, F. E. On Stimulants and Narcotics.....	667	ANTONI. Examen de la poudre.....	682
Anstruther, A. Reports.....	153	ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Lettre.....	1168
ANTAR. Bedoueen Romance.....	888	Antrium. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. Eng. P., vol. 354.	
Antarctic Seas.....	565, 533	Antwerp City Loan, Eng. P., Vol. 136.	
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir St. Jo- seph.	ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne.....	745	
Anthology, Greek.....	807	Apocalypse.....	27
Anthropologie.....	628, 606-615	——— Commentaries on the.....	17
Anthropology, see Man, History of.		Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. Cm. P., vol. 96.	
Anthropological Society of London, Publications of the.....	628	Apocatastasis.....	593
Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of J. H. FRERE to elucidate the prophecies concerning. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. Eng. P., vol. 271.		Apocryphal New Testament.....	17
——— Sermon on. By Rev. S. Cooper. Eng. P., vol. 285.		APOLLONIUS LEVINI. De Pernyiae.....	1202
Antioch, Island of.....	1412, 1393	APOLLONIUS OF TYANE. Sa vie, etc.....	815
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856	APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.....	807
Anti-Jacobin Review, Eng. P., Vol. 86, 206.		Apostles and Prophets, Restoration of the.....	50
Antilles, (Hist.).....	1206-1209	Apostles. On the inspiration of the. Eng. P., vol. 311.	
——— Flore des.....	1206	Apostolical Constitutions and Canons.....	215
——— Voyages.....	1360	——— Constitutions, Coptic and Ethiopic Versions of.....	215
Antiquaires de France, Mémoires des.....	410	Apparitions, des.....	592
Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des. Liste de ses membres fondateurs, etc., Eng. P., vol. 260.		Appeals, to the House of Lords, and Privy Council, Practice in.....	106
Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of, Annual Address (1861) on Archaeology. By J. Y. Simpson. Eng. P., vol. 275.		——— Cases of.....	151, 154, 177
Antiquaries, Livres of.....	476	Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée.....	746
Antiquitates Americanarum.....	1163	APPERT. Bagnes, prisons et criminels. 246	
Antiquités Américaines.....	1181	APPIT, P. L. The Ambulance Surgeon. 673	
Antiquités du Mexique.....	1182	APPARELS.....	807
Antiquités du Pérou.....	1183	APPLETON'S Cyclopaedia of Biography.....	473
Antiquités.....	311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	——— Library Manual.....	899
Antiquités, British.....	335	——— New Catalogue.....	899
Antiquités of America.....	1181-1185	——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, &c.	747
Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182	——— Handbook of American travel.....	1364
Antiquities, Museum of, Eng. P., Vol. 239.		——— United States Postal Guide. 271	
		APPLETON, JOHN. Maine Law Reports. 190	
		APPLETON, J. Rules of evidence. 132	
		APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches. 334	
		——— Sure Hope of Reconciliation 41	
		——— Greek Church. 30	

PAGE		PAGE
Apprentice Laws... <i>P.</i> , Vol. 3, 4; <i>Eug.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 27.	Ancillon, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	142
APPELÉE, Contes.....	Practice of Court of Queen's Bench.....	131
APPELÉES.....	Pleading in Criminal Cases.....	133
Aquarium.....	Criminal Law Proce- dure.....	133
Arabia, History of.....	Law of Nisi Prius.....	135
— Travels in.....	New Rules and Forms of County Courts.....	137
Arabian Nights' Entertainments.....	Practice of County Courts.....	137
— Translated by Lane.....	Law of Bankruptcy, by Flather.....	140
Arabian Poems at Mecca.....	New Statutes relating to Lunacy.....	150
Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.....	Archéologie.....	310, 311
Arabic language.....	Archéologie Canadienne. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2, 104.	
— literature.....	Archéer, T. C. Economic Botany.....	646
Arabie, Voir <i>Arabia</i> .	Archéer, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria.....	286
Arabs (The) in Spain.....	Progress of Victoria, 1835 to 1860.....	286
ARAGO, Ant. Le rôle politique de la France.....	Archery.....	724
ARAGO, F. Œuvres.....	Archiac, Vicomte d. Progrès de la Géologie.....	621
— Astronomie populaire.....	Archimède. Œuvres.....	589
— Leçons d'Astronomie.....	Architecture.....	689-711
— Popular Astronomy.....	Architecture rurale.....	705, 709
— Son génie et son influence.....	Architecture religieuse.....	701
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde.....	Architecture rurale, 651, 654, 706, <i>Eug.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 78.	
— Histoire de Paris.....	Architecture. Executed designs in Modern.....	702
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for murder, <i>P.</i> , Vol. 23.	Archives. <i>Archivaria</i> ,.....	1263
ARATES.....	Archives de la commission scientifique du Mexique.....	612
ARRAUD, D. Chants populaires de la Provence.....	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de France.....	420
Arbitration, Law of.....	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , Vol. 67.	
Arbitration, in Trade Disputes.....	Archives de France.....	903
ARMOUR-BASTIDE. Le christianisme et l'esprit moderne.....	Archives départementales de France.....	903
ARNOUVILLE, Mine, d'. Poésies et Nou- velles.....	Archives Israélites.....	20
— Une histoire hol- landaise.....	Archives parlementaires.....	124
ARTHURNOT, G. Herzegovina & Servia. Archaeological Society of Delhi, Journal of.....	Archives statistiques du ministère des travaux publics.....	287
Archaeology, British.....		
Archaeology of the U. States....614, 615,		
Archaeology, its past and its future. By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 275.		
(See also, <i>British Archaeological Associa- tion</i> .)		
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Diction- naire des Analyses chimiques...		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Lord and 142	Arctic Discovery, see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .	Aristotle's Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes, 807
Confit of 131	Arctic Regions, see <i>Polar Regions</i> .	212 Arithmetic, History of 295
Criminal 133	ARDANT. Projet de code civil, 294	Arithmetie, Mental 294
Law Proceed- 133	ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Ma- 731	Arithmetie, Science of 598-600, 86, 577
Prins 135	RIEL du poëlier-fumiste, 892	Arithmétique. Voir <i>Arithmetic</i> .
Portus 137	ARÉTIN, P. Œuvres choisies, 85	Arithmétique Politique, 253
County 137	AREY, H. W. Girard College and its founder, 85	Arizona and Sonora. Geography and Resources of, By Hon. S. Mowry, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.
Kruptey, 140	AREWEHRSON, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832, '33, and '34, 1370	Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See <i>American Civil War</i> .
relating 150	ARGALL'S EXPEDITION, 471	ARLAUDE, J. T. On Insanity and Lunatic Asylums, 418
..... 310, 311	ARGENSOA. Conquête des Mohiques, 429	ARLACONIER, Le vte. d. Le solitaire, 882
C, vol. 311	ARGENSON, d'. Journal et Mémoires, 213	ARMÉES. Législation des, 681
my 646	ARGENSON, Marquis d'. Mémoires, 213	Dictionnaire des, 681
gister of 286	Argenteuil Controverted Election Com- 1205	ARMELLINO, G. Manuel de l'accordeur de pianos, 739
Victoria, 286	mittee. Minutes, <i>Civ. P.</i> , Vol. 21, 1354	ARMENGARD, Ch. Cour. de dessin in- 731
..... 286	Travels, 1353, 198	— Guide de l'inventeur, 89
s de la 724	ARGOU. Institution au droit français, 196	— Draughtsman's Book, 729
..... 621	ARGYLL, Duke of. Reign of Law, 570	ARMENGAUD, J. E. Machines, outils per- 731
..... 589	ARIOSTE. Œuvres, 893	fectionnés, 731
.... 689-711	ARIOSTO, Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole, 893	ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome, 712
.... 705, 709	— Translated by Rose, 893	— Les trésors de l'art, 712
.... 701	ARISTOCRACY and Aristocratic Govern- 226	ARMENIA. History of, 455
6, Eng. 702	ments, ... 225, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 73, 148, 1380	— Travels in, 552, 528
gus in 1263	ARISTOCRACY of England, by Hampden, junior, 1380	ARMÉOISE. Voyages, 552
..... 612	ARISTOCRACY in America, 226	ARMENIAN Language, 780
ire de 420	ARISTOPHANE. Comédies, 807	ARMENIAN, Translation from the, 890
C, Vol. 903	ARISTOPHANIS Comédie, 807	Armenianism and Grace, <i>Civ. P.</i> , vol. 134.
..... 903	ARISTOTE. Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire, 807	ARMITAGE, John. History of Brazil, 1200
.... 20	— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort, 807	Armories, 506-509
.... 124	— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire, 808	ARMSTRONG. Poems, 856
re des 287	— Poétique do do, 808	ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the North
.....	— Politique do do, 808	West Passage, 1407
	— Psychologie do do, 808	ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Mount-
	— Physique do do, 808	gomery, 1226
	— Météorologie do do, 808	— Life of Anthony Wayne, 1226
	ARISTOTELIS Opera, 808	— Notices of the American
	— Life of, by Blakesley, 808	War of 1812, 1267
		ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage
		Law of Lower Canada, <i>Civ. P.</i> , 1, 42.
		ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Essays on
		Church Penitentiaries, 244

PAGE.		PAGE.	
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life by T. Carter.....	480	ARNOLD, T. Sermons	50
ARMSTRONG, (J. S.) and TREVOR, E. S. Trial of O'Connell, &c.....	—	— Miscellaneous Works.....	233
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	193	— Life by Stanley.....	480
Army, British. Law concerning the... Commissions in the... Historical Record of the... Monthly and Quarterly army lists..... Pamphlets on a Standing Army. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177, 185.	149 295 406 683	ARNOLD, T. J. Law relating to Municipal Corporations..... Law relating to Public Meetings.....	143 134
Regulations and Orders. Army in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , Vol. 22.	683	ARNOLD, W. D. Palue at Westminster	828
Army Corps. Plan of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194.	—	— Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East.....	828
Army Regulations of the United States. ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends.....	685 896	ARNOR, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	828
ARNAUD, Rev. Mission des Naskapis..... Mission des Montagnais	1195 1195	ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics.....	574
ARNAUD, (de l'Arrière) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 3. — L'Italie.....	—	— On Human Progress.....	236
ARNAUD, A. Œuvres philosophiques. ARNAULD d'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires. — Vie des pères des déserts	436 63 416	— On Warmth and Ventilation	707
ARNAUD, l'abbé. Mémoires	24	ARNOLD, Système maritime et politique	97
ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains.....	416	ARNOLD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, &c	887
ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.. ARNOLD's Chronicles or Customs of London	473 898	ARNOLD, J. Law of Marine Insurance. ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques. — Doctrine philosophique. — Arpentage	148 68 749
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks — Complot d'	352 1226 1265	Arrêts et déisions.....	199,200
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Administration in British India.....	459	ARRIAXES	809
ARNOLD, M. Essays in Criticism.....	828	ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel.....	436
ARNOLD, M. Popular Education in France, Holland and Switzerland	84	ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs	480
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine	—	ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible.....	18
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island	1239	— Map of New Zealand	568
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church.. — History of Rome.....	27 324 326	ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb.....	87
On Modern History.....	24	ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	—
		Ars. Vie du curé d'	33
		Arsacides. Hist. des	457
		ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur	713
		Art de vérifier les dates	301
		Art of Dining	722
		Art Journal	698
		Art Militaire	684-686, 235, 223
		Art nautique	686-688
		Art Treasures Exhibition, see Manchester.	—

Art. L
a
B
v
See
Art As
C
Arts. Be
— cér
— utt
Arts. I
P
Arts and
Arts, M
Se
Arts am
Ca
Arts and
na
po
C
79
—
an
mi

the
Ex
Ke
Arts et M
Che
185
dés
por
Arts et n
Bun
trie
mit
Arts, Mu
Rul
ciet
Am
by t

PAGE.
50
Works..... 233
..... 480
to Municipi-..... 143
to Public..... 134
Westminster 828
llowship in..... 828
lative res-ble Houses.
ries..... 574
gress..... 236
1 Ventila-..... 707
et poli-..... 97
es amis, &c 887
nsurance. 148
ophiques. 68
sophique. 68
..... 749
..... 199, 200
..... 809
taly under..... 436
memoirs... 480
al Dictio-..... 18
eland... 568
structing..... 87
asoning of..... 87
Criminal.....
..... 33
..... 457
entre et..... 713
..... 301
..... 722
..... 698
-686, 235, 223
..... 686-688
Manchester,

PAGE.	PAGE.
Art. Letters on Government encour-agement of the higher classes of. By R. Westmacott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	ARTAUD DE MONTOR. La papauté, 31
See also <i>Christian Art.</i>	— Dante, 892
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	— Histoire des souverains pontifes, 31
Arts. Beaux 689-722	— Histoire de Pie VII, 31
— céramiques, 734	— Histoire de Pie VIII, 31
— utiles, 726-741	— L'Italie, 435
Arts. Rules, &c., of Society of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 5.	— Machiavel, 223
Arts and Manufactures, 726-741	AUBRAY, N. L. M. Et sur la littérature
See <i>Exhibitions.</i>	— Fragments de comédie antique, 795
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. <i>Transactions</i> ,	ARTEMES WOOD, his book, 828
Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. <i>Journal of the Board of</i> , 1415	ARTHUR, W. On Family Names, 508
Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Board of. Quarterly Report (April, 1858) of the Sub-Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	— Life of Budgett, 482
— Reports (April and July, 1859,) of the Sub Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	— Italy in transition, 541
— Lecture before the Board of. On Theory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	Artillery, see <i>Military Science.</i>
Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des. Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procé-dés de la Chambre sur ce rap-port. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	Artiste, L' 698
Arts et métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimes-triel (Avril 1859.) du sous-comité du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	ARENDEN, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of, 480
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Rules, &c., of the London So-ciety for the encouragement of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	ARMED Society Publications, 717
— Premiums offered by the Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	ARVINE, K. Cyclopedie of Anecdotes, 828
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels, 522	ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth, 1410
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navi-gator, 529	ASU, J. English Dictionary, 792
ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science, 570	ASHMERTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France, 509
ASHBURTON TREATY, 1296, 1364	ASHBURTON TREATY, 1296, 1364
ASPINWELL and WHITE. Case of, 110	ASPINWELL and WHITE. Holt's Judgments, 110
ASPINWELL, E. D. Water power of Quebec, 1412	— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.
ASHMOLEAN LIBRARY MUSEUM. Cata-logue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels, 522
ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women, 672	ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navi-gator, 529
ASIA. History of, 452-467	ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science, 570
— Travels in, 547-558	ASHLEY DOWN ORPHANAGE, 244
ASIA polyglotta, 778	ASHMOLEAN LIBRARY MUSEUM. Cata-logue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.
ASIATIC JOURNAL, 913	ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women, 672
ASIATIC RESEARCHES, 913	ASIA. History of, 452-467
ASIATIC SOCIETY'S TRANSACTIONS, 913	— Travels in, 547-558
ASIATIC ASSEMBLY. Debates in the. (A jeu d'esprit) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	ASIA polyglotta, 778

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Asie. Hist.....	452-467	Astronomical Society. Memoirs of....	584
— Voyages.....	547-558	Astronomical Maps.....	512
Asie Mineure. Voyages en.....	549	Astronomie.....	575-584, 599, 300
Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre.....	425	Astronomy. Science of.....	575-584, 300
Assassins. Hist.....	456	599, 614, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
Assaults. Law respecting. <i>P.</i> , Vol. 26.		Writers on, before 1600.	292
Assaying.....	765, 625	Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of.	
Asselin. Voyage d'un touriste.....	542	By Edward Everett. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
ASSEMANI, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiastici Universi.....	28	ASTREE. Peines des secondes noces..	200
Assemblée Législative du Canada. Journaux et appendices.....	160, 161	ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments on British Rights.....	926, 1265
Assessment. See Taxation.		ATCHESON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Assessments, law of. See Land Tax.		ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles.....	26
ASSIER. Légendes de la Champagne.....	868	254 Athene Cantabrigiensis.....	475
Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. See Red River.		885 Atheneum. The.....	914
Assistance publique.....		— Athenaeum. The.....	914
Association (économie politique).....		885 Atheneum. Works.....	926
ASSOLANT, A. Branais.....		885 ATHENEWS. Economie politique à.....	809
— Les amours de Quatremère.....		885 ATHENEWS. History and Antiquities.....	249
— Histoire fantastique du célèbre Pierrot.....		See Greece.	
Assomption, Collège de l'. Le 19 janvier, 1865, an. <i>Bm. C.</i> , vol. 140.		ATHERTON, On Capability of Steamships.....	710
Assurances (droit).....	207, 208, 209	ATKINS, Sir R. Parliamentary Tracts.....	110
Assurance maritime.....	209, 267	ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New Brunswick.....	1337
Assurance contre l'incendie.....	207, 267	ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queen of Prussia.....	444
Assurance sur la vie.....		315 ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law.....	138
— See Insurances.		— Shipping Laws of Britain.....	148
Assyria. History of.....		— Papinian.....	104
— Ancient history of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , Vol. 29.		ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice"....	554
— Travels in.....	547-553	— The Campaign in India, illustrated.....	461
Asthma. Cure of, 672; <i>Eug. P.</i> , Vol. 7.		— Indian Spices for English tables.....	554
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers of his age.....	801	ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
— Histoire des Etats-Unis.....	1219	ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia.....	556
ASTON, F. Tchimovnicks.....	898	— Travels in the Amoor.....	556
ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy....	150	ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes.....	556
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index....	905	ATKINSON, W. Political Economy.....	251
— Catalogue of Books in the Oriental Linguistics....	905	— Social and Political Economy.....	254
Astrology.....	582	ATKINS, J. T. Reports.....	152
Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere. (by United States Government).....	1354	26	

	PAGE.
Memoirs of	584
.....	512
..... 575-584, 599, 300	
..... 575-584, 300,	
Eng. P., vol. 10,	
before 1600,	292
In the uses of	
sett. Am. P.,	
Bonnes noces,	200
Aeroachments	
.....	926, 1265
In the means	
Trust and Loan	
paper Canada,	
Tracts, and	
.....	26
.....	475
.....	914
.....	920
.....	809
que à	249
unities	322, 699
of Steamships	710
Tary Tracts,	110
mt of New	
.....	1337
The Queens	
.....	444
.....	138
ys of Britain	148
.....	104
ld Rice	554
n in India,	
.....	611
for English	
.....	554
n Christian	
100,	
Siberia	556
Amoor	556
Steppes	556
conomy	251
Political Eco-	
.....	254
.....	152

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Atlantic Monthly Magazine,	916	AUBER, P. Government, Laws and Policy of China,	465
Atlantie and Pacific railway. See Railways in America.		AUBERTCHU, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains,	1217
<i>Atlantic Telegraph</i> ,	732, 295	Administration de Lord North,	1262
<i>Atlantide et Atlantes</i> ,	239	AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille,	422
<i>Atlantis</i> . The,	917	AUBREGNÉ, d'. Mémoires,	480
<i>Atlases</i> . Physical, Historical, and Geographical,	511, 512	AUBIN, N. Le Fantasque,	1414
<i>Atlases of North and South America</i> 1340-1344		La Chimie agricole. Bro. C, vol. 72,	
<i>Atlas de Géographie</i> ,	511, 512	Poésies,	1407
<i>Atlas de l'Amérique</i> ,	1140, 1142	AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française,	1201
Atlas des deux Amériques,	1178	AUBREY, J. Miscellanies,	591
Atlas des Littératures,	794	AUBREY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'abbé Casgrain. Bro. C, vol. 144,	
Atlas, geographical of North America,	1364	AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar,	780
Atlas, physical of America,	1343	AUCHER, (P.) and BRANDE, J. Armenian Dictionary,	780
Atlas, historical and geographical of North America,	1362	AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814,	1266
Atlas, historical of American States,	1216	Aucherander ease. See Church of Scotland.	
Atlas, American Military,	1204	Auckland Islands,	570
Atlas d'Andrijeau-Goujon,	512	Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. Eng. P., vol. 367.	
Atlas géographique de Brûlé,	512	See also Whale-fishery Company.	
Atlas de Maltebrun,	512	AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence,	305
Atlas historique de Le Sage,	304	Auctions. Law of,	143
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon,	429	AUDÉ. Poussée des terres,	652
Atlas du Mineur,	765	AUDEBRAND, P. La rose du Japon,	881
Atmosphere. The,	578, 586	Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergorieu,	526
Atmospheric Influence, on Health and Disease. P., vol. 14.		AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier,	263
Atmospheric Railways,	743, 754	AUDIGANNE. Populations ouvrières,	259
Atmospherical Electricity,	590, 292, 300	Les grands travaux du 19e siècle,	271
Atomic theory,	581, 595	Industrie française,	258
Attachment. Law of,	138	Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre,	155
Law of, in United States,	186	Arago,	480
Attar, Mantic Uttafr,	889	AUDIRX. Histoire de Martin Luther,	37
ATTILA,	326-340	Histoire de Calvin,	37
Attorneys General of United States. Official Opinions,	184		
Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.,	130		
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. Eng. P., vol. 160.			
ARBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale,	679		
ARBÉ, B. Saint Justin, philosophe et Martyr,	25		
AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de Joséphine,	430		
AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes,	668		
AUBER, P. History of British Power in India,	459		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUDIN. Histoire de Henri VIII.....	379	ders in Council relating thereto.	
— Histoire de Léon X.....	31	Eng. P., vol. 390.	
Audit board. Letter of Edward Ronilly to Mr. Disraeli. Eng. P., Vol. 392.		AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of German Life.....	442
AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoiselles.....	645	— Memoirs of the	
AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins.....	665	Duchess of Orleans.....	432
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of Christian Symbolism.....	703	AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives of Poets Laureate.....	478
AUDUBON. Birds of America.....	639	Australasia. History of.....	470
AUDUBON and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America..	637	— Voyages to.....	566
AUDUBON in the New World.....	637	Australes, Terres. Voyages aux.....	565
— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John.....	1229	Australia. Emigration to, 1306; Eng. P., vol. 77, 360.	
AUERBACH. Contes.....	880	— Almanacs.....	286
AUGEARD. Arrêts notables.....	199	— Pamphlets on.....	567
AUGER, l'Abbé. Harangues grecques. AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie....	806	Australia. Tasmania, &c., State of... (generally): discovered by the Portuguese in 1601. Extract of a letter of H. R. Major, Eng. P., vol. 293.	470
AUGIER. Pastorales.....	1389	— Popery in. By J. D. Lang. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
— Poésies complètes.....	883	— On steam communication	
— Le Fils de Giboyer.....	879	between New Zealand, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, &c., and Eng. P., vol. 359, 360.	
AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie...	24	— On the extension of steam	
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres	25	navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
— La Cité de Dieu (latin-français).....	25	Australian Back Woods, 16 years labour in.....	567
— Savie (par Poujoulat)	24	Australian Essays.....	845
— Life, by Schaff.....	24	Australie. Histoire.....	470
— Ses Confessions et sa vie.....	25	— Découverte de l'or en.....	471
— Confessions, sermons and expositions.....	25	— Voyages	565
— Etudes sur son génie, sa vie, &c., par l'Abbé Flottes..	758	Australian Colonies. Government Bill. On. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
AULAGNIER. Navigation.....		— Remarks on the proposed constitution for the.	
AULUS GELLIUS.....		By J. D. Lang. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
AUNET, Mme. Léonie d'. Un mariage en province.....	819	New South Wales. Hist. of.....	471
AURELIUS VICTOR.....	881	Eng. P., vol. 239.	
Arroca Borealis.....	296, 297, 578, 615	— Physical Description of. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
AUSONIUS.....	88	— Travels in.....	566
AUSTEN, Jane. Novels.....	88	— Votes and proceedings of Legislative Council. 172	
AUSTIN, J. Province of jurisprudence, Lectures on jurisprudence, Plea for the Constitution..	108		
AUSTIN, R. C. The cattle diseases Prevention act of 1866, and the or-	28		

	PAGE.
relating thereto.	
Sketches of Ger-	
ans.....	442
Memoirs of the	
ans.....	432
Linn, J. Lives of	
.....	478
f.....	470
to.....	566
yages aux.....	565
to, 1306; <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	286
son.....	567
&c., State of... discovered by	470
in 1601. Ex-	
f H. R. Major,	
By J. D. Lang.	
communication	
land, Cape of	
Mauritius, &c., and	
360.	
ension of steam	
Singapore to	
my Lieut. Thos.	
P., vol. 360.	
16 years la-	
.....	567
.....	845
.....	470
for en....	471
.....	565
overnment Bill.	
360.	
marks on the	
ation for the.	
<i>Eng.</i> P., vol.	
ist. of.....	471
ysical Descrip-	
ol. 360.	
rels in.....	566
es and pro-	
ive Council. 172	

Australian Colonies. <i>New South Wales.</i>	
Votes and proceedings of Legislative Assembly.....	172
— Public and Private Acts.....	
— Analysis of the Census of. By F. G. P. Neison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— On convict and free labour for. By R. P. Welch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— On the State and causes of Crime in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— Emigration in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— Agriculture and Wool. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— Trade and Commerce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.	
— Revenue and Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300, 360.	
— Religion and Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— On steam communication with Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— As it was, is and may be. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— Letters on the Bank of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>Queensland.</i> Arrival and reception of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
<i>South Australia.</i> Acts and Proceedings of the Parliament of.....	172
— Statistical Register.....	286
— Draft on a proposed charter for. With remarks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— Plan of a Colony in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
— Account of the Soil, Climate, Rivers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Australian Colonies. <i>South Australia.</i>		
Her advancement since 1844. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		
— Voyage up the Murray River. By Arthur Kinlock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		
South Australian Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		
<i>Victoria.</i> Government Prize Essay. 567		
— Votes, &c., of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly.....	172	
— Statutes of.....	172	
— Almanac.....	286	
— Statistics of.....	286	
— History of.....	471	
— Travels in.....	567	
— Mining Surveyors Reports. 625		
— Meteorological observations in.....	587	
— On the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		
— On Emigration, with a short history of Port Phillip. By John Fletcher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		
See also, <i>Ballot, Banks, Van Diemen's Land, Austria, History of</i>	443, 444	
<i>Austria.</i> History of.....	443, 444	
See <i>Germany.</i>		
<i>Auteurs savés, leur histoire.</i>	25	
Authority. The principles of delegated, central and special. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		
Authors (original) of Hymns, Versifiers of Psalms, &c., with the date of their various works. Comprehensive Index of names of,—By D. Sedgwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		
Autobiography of Eminent Persons... 425		
Autobiography of a "Man of Kent"; edited by R. F. Stanley..... 502		
Autographic Mirror..... 796		
<i>Autographs.</i> Books of....796, 849, 1266, 473		
Autographies des gouverneurs du Canada..... 1286		
<i>AUTOMNE.</i> Conférence du droit français 93		
<i>AUTON, d'.</i> Chronique de l'histoire de France..... 425		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUTRAN, J. Poésies.....	883	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre moderne.....	682
— La vie rurale.....	879	AZO and MANTEL. Institutes of Civil Laws of Spain.....	151
— Epîtres rustiques.....	879	Azoff Sea. See Black Sea, &c.	
— Poème des beaux jours.....	879	Azores. Notices of the.....	541
— Les Poèmes de la mer, Autriche. Histoire de l'.....	879	AZINI, D. A. Droit maritime de l'Europe	97
Autriche (L') Machiavel et l'Italie, Bro. Eur., vol. 14, 16.	443	BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851.....	779
— et son gouvernement, Bro. Eur., vol. 15, 16.		— Fragment on Mathematical Science.....	577
— et les Provinces Italiennes, Bro. Eur., vol. 16.		— Decline of Science in England.....	571
— et le Prince Roumain, Bro. Eur., vol. 17.		— Tables of Constants.....	614
— en Vénétie, par un Vénitien, Bro. Eur., vol. 19.		— Economy of Machinery.....	728
AUVIGNY, Mlle d'. Droits du travailleur	258	— Passages from the life of a Philosopher.....	489
AUZANET, B. Œuvres.....	198	— Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. Eng. P., vol. 333.	
AVDELL, J. History of Armenia.....	455	881 — Chapter on street nuisances. Eng. P., vol. 376.	
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie.....	18	867 BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden.....	457
AVENEL. Papiers d'état de Richelieu, Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique..	422	87 BABÉ. Voyages chez les Sauvages....	1189
Aventures de Maître Renart.....		639 BABINET. Études et lectures.....	584
Average. Law of.....		881 BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde. de Sévigné.....	800
Arengles. Education des.....		195 BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J. Davies	809
Arriaries.....		881 "Baby," a poem.....	856
See also, Ornithology.		91 Babylon. The fall of. Am. P., vol. 61.	
Avocat. Profession d'.....		246 Bacchus. Culte de.....	52
Avocats. Histoire des.....		17 BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets.....	800
AVCAR, Marie. Un enfant malade...		266 BACHE, A. D. Report on Education in Europe.....	77
Ayseen Akbery ; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber.....		— On Hydrometers, &c....	270
AYLIÉS. Système pénitentiaire,		916 — On the Gulf Stream....	510
AVRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament.....		856 — Report on U. S. Coast Survey.....	1374
AVRYS, H. Financial Register.....		73 BACHELET, & DEZOBRY. Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.....	305
AVSCOURG, S. Index to Gentleman's Magazine.....		— Diction. deslettres.....	909
AYTOON, W. E. Poems.....		1352 BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition.	531
— Ballads of Scotland...		— Voyages dans les régions arctiques.....	531
AZAÏS. Des compensations.....		222 BACK. On the Foliation of Trees.....	646
AZARA. Quadripèdes du Paraguay... — Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale.....	1204	332 BACKHOFF'S Moscow to China.....	556
AZEGLIO, le R. P. d'. Essai théorique de droit naturel.....		30	
AZEGLIO, Massimo. La politique et le droit chrétien.....			

	PAGE.
éme de guerre	682
stitutes of Civil	
.....	154
Sea, &c.	
.....	541
ime de l'Europe	97
on of 1851	770
nt on Mathema-	
.....	577
of Science in	
.....	571
f Constants.	614
y of Machinery	
from the life	
.....	728
nt of the cir-	
ecting his cal-	
Eng. P., vol.	
on street nui-	
vol. 376.	
Leyden.	457
s Sauvages.	1189
ures.	584
ix de Mde. de	
.....	522
ed by J. Davies	809
.....	856
.....	316, 550, 552
ou. P., vol. 61.	
.....	52
secrets.	800
Education in	
.....	77
eters, &c.	270
f Stream.	510
U. S. Coast	
.....	1374
tionnaire de	
ire.	305
deslettres	909
Expedition.	531
les régions	
.....	531
Trees.	646
a.	556

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BACKSTROM on Alchemy.	591	BAGHOLI, G. Commento Storico.	892
BACON, Lord. Works (various Editions of).	828	BAGSTER's Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon.	778
——— Œuvres traduites en françois	61	BAGUENEAU DE PECHERSE. Le christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble	
——— His Writings and Philosophy	828	de ses preuves.	46
——— Sa philosophie.	61, 828	——— L'immortalité.	46
——— Essays.	61	BAHAMAS, Statute Law of.	172
——— Life, by Campbell.		BAHAMAS, and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 68,	
——— History of, by W. H. Dixon.		BAIRIE, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora	
——— Story of his life, by W. H.		and Binne.	561
Dixon.		BAIL COURT Cases.	152
——— Sa vie et son temps.		BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with the	
BACON, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F. Painchaud. Bro. C., vol. 144.		Bible.	29
BACON, G. W. Guide to American Politics.	179	BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Survey of	
BACON, M. Abridgement of the Law.	126	Soundings, &c.	614
BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware.	1226	Observations in S. Carolina, &c.	614
BAISSET. Correspondance de Mirabeau	427	Microscopical Organism.	615
BAICQUA, N. Codes.	204	BAILEY, J. The gold digger's Guide.	
——— Code des chemins de fer.	212	Cum. P., vol. 135.	
——— Code de police administrative.		BAILEY, L. W. Report on the mines of	
BAIQUET, J. Œuvres.		New Brunswick. Cum. P., vol. 132.	
BAIRDOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On out-	200	BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary.	792
posts, patrols, &c. Eng. P., vol.		BAILEY, P. J. The Mystic.	856
288.		——— Festus.	856
BADDELEY, Lieut. Geology of the La-	1410	——— International Policy.	235
brador.	1411	BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind.	65
——— Geognosy of St. Paul's		——— Theory of Reasoning.	70
Bay.	1411	——— On formation of Opinions.	225
——— Minerals in Canada.	1411	——— Rationale of Political Repre-	
——— Magdalen Island.	1411	sentation.	110
——— Geology of the South-		——— On the text of Shakespeare	
ern portion of Lower Canada.	1412	and its improvement.	863
BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and their		BAILEY, T. Records of Longevity.	667
Rituals.	30	BAILLARGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité de	
——— Visit to the Suez Canal		géométrie.	602
works.	758	Calorifère à air chaud.	
BADGLEY, W. On education in Lower		Bro. C., vol. 37.	
Canada. Cum. P., vol. 47.		BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Tes-	
BADHAM, C. D. Fish tattle.	725	tament.	11
BADUCHE. Histoire des ordres religieux.	18	BAILLEUL. Richesse et impôt.	254
BAGE, R. Man as he is not.	828	BAILLIE, Joanna. De Montfort.	869
BAGINOT, W. The English Constitution	104	BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in	
——— Estimates of some Eng-		Ireland. Eng. P., vol. 269.	
lishmen and Scotchmen.	476	BAILLIE, N. B. E. Land Tax of India.	173
BAGILET. Poids et mesures.	269	Moschumudan Law	
		of Sale.	173

PAGE.		PAGE.
263	BAILEY, M. A. Finances de la France..	405
	Finances de la Grande Bretagne.....	
261	BAILEY, Choix d'anedotes.....	429
572	BAILEY, C. F. Physique.....	650
662	BAILEY, —— Maison rustique.....	583
662	BAILEY, —— Jardinier.....	583
572	BAILEY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne..	584
572	— L'astronomie indienne..	584
572	— Mémoires	584
572	— Lettres sur l'Atlantide..	584
239	Bailments	428
146	BAILY, F. Life of Flunstead..	146
575	— Memoir of, by Herschel..	575
582	— Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances; by H. Filipowski	582
266	— Annuités viagères	266
267	BAILT, L. R. General Average.....	148
148	— Perils of the Sea.....	148
72	BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect.....	72
72	— The Emotions and the Will..	72
632	— On the study of Character, including Phrenology.....	632
729	BAIN, James. Map of the City of	729
231	Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	231
405	BAINBRIDGE, W. On the Law of Mines	405
149	BAINBRIGGE, W. H. Early Education..	149
1196	BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Manufacture.....	1196
1371	— Life, by his Son.....	1371
1196	BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859.....	1196
1371	BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in Southwest Africa.....	1371
564	BAINS et lavois publics.....	564
676	BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	676
29	BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook.....	29
481	BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece.....	481
545	BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c.....	545
1196	BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Religion in the United States.....	1196
1196	— La religion aux Etats-Unis.....	1196
1196	BAIRD, (S. F.), CASSIN (J.), and LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America..	1196
639	BAJOT et PONRÉ. Annales maritimes..	639
210	BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	210
542	BAKEMAN, G. History of Northamptonshire	542
661	BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	661
153	BAKER, R. On the English Language..	153
561	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England.....	561
728	BAKER, S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon..	728
749	— The Albert Nyanza..	749
726	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c.....	726
616	BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts.....	616
623	BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology	623
510	— Introduction to Mineralogy	510
555	BALBI. Géographie	555
486	— Introduction à l'Atlas ethnographique	486
1171	776	1171
894	776	894
85	BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou.....	85
84	BALDI. La navigation	84
1227	BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College..	1227
511	BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	511
1376	BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders.....	1376
725	BALDWIN T. Pronouncing Gazetteer..	725
725	— Gazetteer of the United States	725
803	BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting.....	803
587	BALFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens....	587
1371	BALFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of India	1371
542	BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers.....	542
661	BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea.....	661
153	BALL, (T.) and BEATTY, F. Reports....	153
804	Ballad Poetry, (various Notices of)....	804
855	Ballads and Broadsides, ancient.....	855
879	BALLANCHE. Œuvres.....	879
781	BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar.....	781
782	— Marhatta Grammar	782

	PAGE.
hamptonshire	405
improvement in <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
ish Language..	793
of the Kings	
.....	336
s in Ceylon...	558
t Nyanza....	561
vveying, &c....	749
Mechanism...	728
e of Coronor..	138
Facts.....	726
on to Geology	616
on to Miner-	
.....	623
Vol. 3 & 4.	
.....	510
athes ethno-	
ique.....	776
.....	776
555	
486	
n Pérou....	1171
ale College....	894
Egypt, <i>Eng.</i>	
aders.....	1227
Gazetteer..	511
the United	
.....	1376
unting....	725
725	
of English	
specimens...	803
Sections of	
.....	587
s, and Gla-	
.....	542
Manufacture	
.....	661
Reports....	153
ees of....	804
ient.	855
.....	879
li et Braj	
.....	781
a Grammar	782

	PAGE.
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson's Bay....	1406
——— Ungava.....	828
——— Miscellany	828
BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome....	436
——— Guerre de Hongrie....	443
——— Révolutions d'Autriche.	443
——— Histoire de l'Empereur Nicolas	446
<i>Ballots</i>	588
BALLIORN, F. Grammatography.....	777
<i>Ballot</i> . Vote by, 919; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 117, 238, 272.	
Ballot in Australia. On,—By H. C. E. Childers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
BALLOU, M. History of Cuba.....	1211
Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland.....	539
BALME, J. R. American States, Churches and Slavery.....	1268
BALMÈS. Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme.....	238
——— Fundamental Philosophy....	69
——— Pie IX.....	435
——— L'Art d'arriver au vrai.....	69
——— Mélanges	69
BALTARD. Architectonographie des prises	705
Baltic, Letters from the.....	544
Baltic Sea and Shores (<i>Baltique</i>)...	535
BALUZIES. Capitularia regum.....	196
BALY and GULL. On Cholera.....	675
BALZAC de GUÉZ. Œuvres.....	868
BALZAC, H. de. Œuvres.....	881
BAMPFORD, S. Life of a Radical.....	481
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)....	50
——— in 1859 (Rawlinson).....	17
——— in 1860 (Hessey)....	241
——— in 1861 (Sandford)....	44
——— in 1862 (Farrar)....	44
——— in 1863 (Hannah)....	17
——— in 1864 (Bernard)....	17
——— in 1865 (Mozley)....	44
——— in 1866 (Liddon)....	17
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781).....	459
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on death of Rev. M. Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent Colors..	597
	c
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States	1219
——— Histoire des Etats Unis	1219
——— Oration on the progress of the human race. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
——— Abraham Lincoln,—A Memorial Address. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
Band of hope, odes and poems. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the Rhine	252
——— Organization of Industry	727
BANGS, DR. NATHAN. Life and times, by A. Stevens.....	481
BANIER, Fabré. La toison d'or.....	321
——— Histoire de Médée....	321
——— Culte d'Adonis.....	52
BANIN, JOHN & MICHAEL. Tales of the O'Hara Family.....	828
BANK. On a National. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
Banks and Banking..	262, 266, 297, 298, 300
Banks and Banking in Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Banks and Banking in England and Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 18, 24, 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157—174, 212, 213, 214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326, 334, 341, 342, 351.	
Bank of England.....	265, 366, 291
Bank of England (The) and Public Credit	266
Bank of England. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 14, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 73, 149, 157—174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.	
——— Charter. Report of a Com. of Parliament on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298, 324.	
Bank of Western India.—See India.	
Banks, On Provident or Parish. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 17.	
See also Savings Banks.	
Bank of France.....	263
Banks of the United States. 266; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bank Notes.</i> Forgery, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 174, 249.	BANNISTER, Thos. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120, 354.	
<i>Bank Restriction</i>	<i>Banques</i> 263, 266	
<i>Bank, Commercial</i> , Brockville. Resignation of the Hon. James Morris as Cashier of the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	<i>Banque de France</i> , (la). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
<i>Banker's Cheques</i> , &c. Law of.....	BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpulence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
<i>Banker's Common-place Book</i>	BAVOUR-LORMAN. Le livre de Job..... 19	
<i>Banking</i> . <i>Law of</i> (English).....	145 ————— Ossian 862	
————— (State of New York)	191 ————— Poésies 880	
<i>Banking</i> in all parts of the world. History of the rise, progress, and present state of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	<i>Baptism</i>	
<i>Banking</i> . On the Scotch system of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310, 324.	<i>Baptism</i> . Traets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257, 278, 285. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
<i>Banking</i> . Joint-stock. — Account of the origin and growth of.—By T. Joplin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	See also <i>Sacraments</i> and <i>Infant Baptism</i> .	
————— On its establishment in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	<i>Baptists</i> 40,	
<i>Bankruptcy</i> . Law of(English). 140; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46.	Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica, Charges against,—See <i>Jamaica</i> .	
————— Reports of cases in.....	BARANTE, DE. Histoire du directoire. 427	
————— (Scotch)	————— Histoire de la convention nationale 427	
————— (American)	————— Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne 424	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	153 ————— De la littérature française 800	
————— (Canadian)	186 ————— Mélanges 800	
————— (French)	163 ————— Questions constitutionnelles 225	
<i>Bankruptcy</i> (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	209 ————— Le parlement et la fronde 425	
<i>BANKS</i> , Sir J. On disease in Corn. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	————— Vie de Mathieu Molé 425	
————— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	————— Vie politique de Royer Collard 234	
<i>BANKS</i> , T. C. Genealogical and Heraldic Gleanings.....	BARAULT-ROULLON, C. II. Puissance Russe 447	
————— Dormant and extinct Baronage of England.....	<i>Barbade</i> . Histoire 1210	
BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Examinations for Regimental Promotions	<i>Burbados</i> . History of..... 1209, 1210	
BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition against the Polegars. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	————— Laws of..... 172	
BANNISTER, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown.	507 ————— Coinage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
	<i>Barbados and Slavery</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.	
	BARBAROUX. Mémoires 428	
	Barbary. Lady's Travels in..... 561	
	BARBAULD, Mrs. British Novelists. 828	
	106 BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et cont' 886	

PAGE.
in and her Colonies. Eng. P., vol. 263, 266 Eng. P., vol.
on Corpulence.
re de Job, 19
s. 862
..... 29
Eng. P., vol. m. P., vol. 39.
and Infant Ba-
..... 40, 41
malien Charges aida.
u directoire. 427
la convention 427
des dues de 424
téature fran- 800
constitution- 800
..... 225
ment et la 425
athieu Molé... 425
que de Royer 234
Puissance 447
..... 1210
..... 1209, 1210
ng. P., vol. 72.
g. P., vol. 65,
..... 428
in 561
ovelists.... 828
ont ~ 886

PAGE.	PAGE.
BACCHÉ-MARROIS. Histoire de la Louisiane,	1254 BARCLAY, A. On Slavery in the West Indies,
——— History of Louisiana, Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton,	1254 BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Doring Emigrants. Can. P., vol. 12.
——— On the French Revolution. Eng. P., vol. 243.	1265 BARCLAY, H. Law of Scotland,
——— Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. Eng. P., vol. 329.	——— Curiosities of Legislation. Eng. P., vol. 379.
BARRIER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. Can. P., vol. 63.	BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization.
BARRIER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c.	1234 BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem.
——— Connecticut Historical Collections,	1239 BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers.
——— Historical Collections of Massachusetts,	1235 BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in the United States, &c.
——— Historical Collections of the State of New York,	1244 BARD, S. A. Waikna.
BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien,	1235 BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a physician. Am. P., vol. 53.
BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Puffendorff,	1244 BARDET, Recueil d'arrêts, etc.
——— Traduction de Grotius,	1235 BARBIN. La topographie enseignée,
——— Anciens traités,	1244 BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs of, by herself.
BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis XV,	1247 BARGÈS, L'Abbé. Tlemcen.
BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poèmes,	1247 BARRAH, F. Political Works of Cicero.
——— Poésies,	785 BARRAH, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends,
——— Silves,	——— Life of Hook.
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, etc.	94 BARRAH, T. F. Philadelphia; or the claims of humanity.
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie,	94 BARRILLIER, E. Les maladies de l'enfance.
BARBINA. Procès de. Can. P., vol. 128.	418 BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar,	879 ——— Lares and Penates.
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses,	883 BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia.
BARBOT, Jacques. Voyages en Afrique,	883 BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris. Am. P., vol. 20.
——— North and South Guinea,	903 ——— Commercial intercourse between the United States, England and France. Am. P., vol. 20.
BARBOT, John. Account of the first discoveries of America,	561 BARLOW, P. Encyclopaedia of Arts, Machinery, &c.
BARBOURS, L. New York Law Reports,	1175 ——— On Strength of Timber, Iron, &c.
BARCOURT DE PENHOEN. Philosophie allemande,	191 ——— On Magnetic Attractions.
	65 BARNARD, F. A. Bibliotheca Regia Catalogus.
	65 BARNARD, G. On landscape painting in water-colours.

PAGE.	PAGE.
BARNARD, H. National Education in Europe.....	77
— On School Architecture in the United States.....	86
— American Journal of Education.....	85
— Reformatory Education.....	245
— Military Schools in France and Prussia	683
BARNARD, J. L. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	725
— Drawing from nature...	725
BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway....	725
BARNAVE, OUVRES	875
BARNES, R. Office of Sheriff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 215.	777
BARNES, W. Philological Grammar...	792
— English roots and stems.	152
BARNEWALL, (R. V.) and ADOLPHUS, J. L. Reports.....	152
— and ALDERSON, E. H. Reports.....	152
— and CRESSWELL, C. Reports.....	152
BARNI. Examen de la critique du jugement.....	65
BARNUM, P. T. His life, written by himself	1229
— The Humbugs of the World	307
BARNWELL. Games Fish of Northern States and British Provinces ...	725
Barometer	586
Barometers. Tract on.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	586
BARON. L'Andrienne.....	871
— La coquette	872
— L'homme à bonne fortune...	872
Baronial Halls, &c., of England.....	402
Barracks. Reasons for building.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	402
BARRAL, J. A. Drainage des terres arables	656
BARRAU, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans	307
BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des propriétaires	657
BARRAU, T. H. Education.....	75
— Direction morale.....	75
— Législation sur l'instruction publique.....	83
— Conseils aux ouvriers.....	258
— Morale pratique.....	75
BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez	758
BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BADEL, C. Le palais de l'Industrie.....	772
BARRÉ ST. VINCENT. Colonies modernes. <i>Barreau</i>	1208
— Annals du.....	195
BARRÉE, P. La France équinoxiale	1356
— Les écrivains français...	801
BARRÈSWH. et GIRAUD. Chimie industrielle.....	734
BARRETT, B. The Civil Code.....	205
BARRETT, Geo. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	785
BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament	10
BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.	785
BARRETT, W. G. Geologien Facts....	620
BARRETT'S Italian Dictionary.....	785
BARRIE Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	785
BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française	427
BARRIÈRE, Théodore. Les faux bons hommes	881
BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	127
BARRINGTON, D. On Ancient Statutes..	401
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland	401
— Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation	401
— Sketches of his Times	401
BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother	481
BARROW, (A.) and ARNOLD, T. J. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
BARROW, (A.) and AUSTIN, A. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works... .	48
BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography	481

	PAGE.
on morale.....	75
ation sur l'ins- e.....	83
ls aux ouvriers.....	258
pratique.....	75
canal de Suez.....	758
BRAUER, C. Le tric.....	572
unies modernes.....	1208
..... 195, 487	
ales du.....	195
le équinoxiale.....	1356
ns français.....	801
Chimie indust- rielle.....	734
ode.....	205
on a system of utional princ- ples, vol. 319.	
f Criticism on	10
es of Grammar.....	785
ocial Facts.....	620
inary.....	785
Report (1860) P., vol. 80.	
la révolution.....	
..... 427	
es faux bons-	
letter to his vol. 89.	881
ent Statutes.....	127
orie Memoirs	
and Fall of	401
tches of his	401
Life, by his	401
T. J. Cases ections.....	481
A. Cases of tions.....	116
..... 464	
real Works.....	48
raphy.....	481

	PAGE.
BARROW, Sir J. Life of Drake.....	487, 1348
BARROW, J. Life of Sir Sidney Smith.....	501
——— Texas.....	1386
——— Geography of Hudson's Bay.....	1405
BARROW, S. Questions on the New Tes- tament. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
BARRTEL, Fabré. Le jacobinisme.....	427
——— Les Hélytiennes.....	67
BARRY, C. New Palace at Westminster.....	703
BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts.....	1237
BARRY, P. International Trade.....	280
——— Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.....	686
——— Sheoburnness and the Guns.....	684
BARTER, W. Infidelity in England.....	44
BARTH. Central Africa.....	561
BARTHE. Les fausses infidélités.....	871
——— La mère jalouse.....	871
BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis.....	1285
——— Poésies.....	1407
BARTHELEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe en voyage.....	883
BARTHELEMY, A. M. Némésis.....	878
BARTHELEMY et MERY. Poésies.....	878
BARTHELEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre.....	67
BARTHELEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie.....	437
——— La noblesse en France.....	
BARTHELEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique. ——— Anciens monu- ments de Rome.....	509
——— Numismatique ameienne.....	312
——— Numismatique moderne.....	
BARTHELEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anach- arsis.....	323
——— Travels of Anach- arsis the younger.....	312
——— Langues égypti- enne, grecque, etc.....	312
——— Langue de Pal- myre.....	
——— Paléographie nu- mismatique.....	
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voit SAINT- HILAIRE.	
BARTHES et LOWELL. Catalogue géné- ral.....	904
BARTHET, Aimund. La matinée d'une comédie.....	881
BARTHOMÉW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture.....	708
BARTLETT, D. On American Reform- ers.....	183, 1227
BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology.....	623
——— Dictionary of Ameri- canisms.....	792
——— Rhode Island Records.....	1239
——— Explorations in Texas, &c.....	1372
——— Bibliography of Rhode Island.....	904
BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery.....	1377
——— Canadian Scenery.....	1399
——— Le Canada pittores- que.....	1399
BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines.....	752
BARTOLL. Interpretum juris civilis, &c.	92
BARTON, B. Poems.....	856
BARTON, K. Io, a tale.....	828
BARTON, W. On Navigation and Com- merce.....	99
BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylva- nia to Onondag, &c.....	1377
BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du nord.....	1378
BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne.....	887
BARSAHER. Histoire notable de la Flo- ride.....	1256
BASCHET, Ath. Diplomatie vénitienne.....	329
BASCOME, E. History of Pestilences....	675
Bas-Empire. Histoire du.....	326
772 BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
778 BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.....	418
BASNAGE. Des hypothèques.....	201
312 —— Coutume de Normandie.....	198

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....		BATTEL's Adventures in Angola, &c....	562
— L'éducation des femmes	75	BATTEN, E. On the Performance of Contracts.....	146
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme.....	655	BATTEUX, Fabré. Philosophie ancienne	59
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms.....	588	— Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
BASSOMPERRE. Mémoires.....	416	— Sur Anaxagore.....	59
— Embassy to the Court of England.....	383	— Sur la morale d'Aristippe.....	59
BASTARD DE L'ESTANG. Histoire des Parlements en France.....	124	— Poétique d'Aristote. Battle-fields of the South: by an English	796
Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		Combatant.....	1268
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima.....	1351	BATTUR. Do la communauté.....	207
BASTIAT, F. Œuvres.....	253	BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes.....	724
— Protective policy.....	278	BAUDE, J. J. Pouvoir dans la république.....	
— Capital et rente.....	235	que.....	234
— On political economy.....	253	— Système pénal.....	246
— Harmonies of Political Economy.....	253	— L'isthme de Suez.....	271
BASTIDE, R. de. Voyages.....	1106	— Alger.....	285
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque		BAUDEAU, Fabré. Economic politique. Eléments du commerce.....	251
Bastille (The) in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	797	—	271
BATAILLE ET JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur.....		BAUDLAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels. BAUDENS. Le strabisme.....	591
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophie, économiste et administrateur.....	503	751 BAUDENS, M. L. La guerre de Crimée. BAUDIN. Esprit de faction.....	673
— Le crédit populaire.....	265	— Ostracisme.....	224
BATCHELOR, G. See ANDREWS.		— Des clubs.....	224
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		— Origine de la loi et sa définition.....	224
BATEMAN, J. Auctioneer's Guide.....	143	BAUDROT, J. F. Formalités hypothécaires.....	88
— Laws of Excise.....	147	BAUDOUIN. Justice de paix.....	208
— Excise Officer's Manual.....	147	BAUDRILLART, H. Bodin et son temps. Cousin.....	212
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson		185 BAUDROT, — Philosophie morale et économique politique.....	223
BATEMAN, W. O. Commercial Law of the United States.....		— Publicistes modernes.....	485
BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazons.....		612 BAUDRILLART, M. Traité générale des Eaux et Forêts.....	254
Baths and Wash houses.....	294	676 — Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	235
Baths, Turkish.....		669 —	657
BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his Daughter.....		481 BAUDRIMONT. Dictionnaire de l'industrie.....	258
BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....		736 BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384
BATISSIER. Éléments d'archéologie....	310	38	

	PAGE.
de la noblesse	509
en Angleterre, &c.,	562
Performance of	146
sophie ancienne	59
le principe actif	
.....	59
anaxagore,	59
la morale d'Aristo-	59
teue d'Aristote,	796
by an English	
.....	1268
nauté	207
complètes	724
dans la républi-	
.....	234
pénal	246
de Suez,	271
.....	285
conomie politique	251
ents du com-	
.....	271
adis artificiels	591
.....	673
erre de Crimée,	450
on	224
.....	224
oi et sa défini-	
.....	88
lités hypothé-	
.....	208
ix	212
et son temps	223
.....	485
phie morale et	
.....	254
stes modernes	233
générale des	
.....	657
naire des	
.....	657
e de l'indus-	
.....	258
oyages à la	
.....	1384

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foucault,	421	BAVFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St.	
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de		Lawrence, Charts and Sailing	
Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 127.		Directions 515, 1395	
— Décisions judiciaires.	166	BAVDON. On Rents, 266	
— Mémoires pour la fa-		BAYLE. Dictionnaire, 472	
brique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		— General Dictionary, 47	
vol. 157.		— Mémoire sur, 61	
BAUMGARTEN's Travels in Egypt,	549	BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning to the	
BAUSSIT, Le card. de. Histoire de		youth of England against the	
Bossuet,		National Sunday League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
— Histoire de		BALEY, Sir J. Law of Bills of Ex-	
Fénelon,		change, 145	
BAUTAIN. Imitation de Jésus-Christ,		— On Bills of Exchange, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
— La chrétienne de nos jours,	47	BAVNE, P. Essays in Biography and	
— La belle saison à la cam-		Criticism, 828	
pagne,		— Christian Life, 51	
— La conscience,		BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logic,	
— L'art de parler en public,		BAZAINNE. Cours de stéréométrie, 269	
— Art of Extempore Speaking,		BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée, 450	
— Philosophie des lois,		— Album—Appendice, 450	
— L'esprit humain et ses fa-		— Chroniques maritimes de	
cultés,		la guerre de Crimée, 450	
— La morale de l'Evangile,		— Campagne d'Italie, 436	
— Philosophie morale,		— La Sicile, 437	
— Psychologie expérimentale,		— Expédition de Chine, 466	
— Réponse aux paroles d'un		— Le Mexique contemporain, 1216	
eroyant,		BAZARÉS. Voyage de la Floride, 1172	
— Le chrétien de nos jours,		BAZIN, (ainé). Ecoles chinoises, 83	
— Méditations,		BAZIN DE RAVOU. Histoire de France	
— L'Enseignement de la phi-		sous Louis XIII, 425	
losophie,		BEACH, W. American practice of Medi-	
BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers,		cine, 666	
BAVOUX, E. Etudes de législation,	663	Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the,	
BAVOUX, F. N. Des conflits,	223	— Journal of the voyage, 611	
BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes,	880	BEAL, J. Free Trade in Land, 277	
— Les soirées des jeunes		BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health, 667	
personnes,		BEALE, L. S. How to work the Micro-	
BAXTER, Revd. Louis Napoleon the		scope, 589	
personal Antichrist,		BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm	
BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting		Whale, 640	
his altercation with Mr. Vane.		BEAMES, J. Cost in the Courts of Equi-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.		ty, 136	
BAYARD. Son histoire,	415	— Powers of Court of Chan-	
BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-		cery over Children. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
Unis,	372	39	
Bayeux Tapestry,	1378		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen.....	1163	BEAUMARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires..	430
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel.....	482	BEAUJOEUR, le Baron de. Théorie des gouvernements.....	222
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 126.		United States, of America.....	1218
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.....		32 BEAUFMANOIR, D. de. Les coutumes du Beauvoisis.....	198
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible.....		17 BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres.....	875
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine telegraphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		Théâtre.....	880
BEATOX, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies. Jews in the East....	564	par Loménie.....	481
BEATSON's Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.		BEAUFMID, Histoire des souverains du Maghreb.....	470
BETTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes.....	481	550 BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique....	891
_____ Poems.....	856	BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman <i>vs.</i> the French Chamber of Peers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 148.	
BEATTY, F. Reports.....		153 BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie.....	621
BEAUBIEN, Des Rivières. Lois civiles du Bas Canada.....	163	Coup-d'œil sur les mines.....	624
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil.....	1199	BEAUMONT, F. Poems.....	856
_____ Histoire du Pérou.....	1203	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c. 856, 860	
_____ Guerre de Vendée. 427		L'école des épouseurs.....	891
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de.....	1181	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande ..	538
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII.....	427	_____ Marie, ou l'esclavage.....	880
_____ Le livre des jeunes mères.....	879	_____ et de Tocqueville.....	246
BEAUCHE. Dictionnaire de médecine....	666	VILLE. Système pénitentiaire..	
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux.....	639	On the Penitentiary System.....	246
BEAUCRY, Rev. Here. Le conseiller du peuple.....	1408	_____ Origin and outline of the Penitentiary system in the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems.....	856
BEAUFORT d'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. Voir Hautpoul.		BEAUMONT, J. On Bills of Sale.....	143
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines.....		551 BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurisprudence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
See also, STRANGFORM, Lady.		BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des états européens.....	332
BEAUVÖY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments.....	756	_____ Empire Russe.....	443
_____ Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1369	_____ Les Suédois sous Charles XII.....	451
_____ Speech on a Bill respecting the conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		_____ Histoire de mon temps.....	432
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène.....	667	BEAUPLAN's Ukraine.....	546
		_____ Description de l'Ukraine.	546

	PAGE.
Mémoires.....	430
Théorie des.....	222
United States.....	1218
s coutumes du.....	198
e.....	875
ménie.....	880
souverains du.....	481
.....	470
l classique.....	801
of an English-Chamber of vol 148.	
logie.....	621
l'œil sur les.....	624
Plays, &c. 856, 860	
L'école des.....	891
L'Illeude.....	538
Marie, ou l'es-.....	880
et de Tocque-.....	246
émitentiaire.....	
— On the m.....	246
— Origin and emittentiairy sys- ed States of C., vol. 312.	
.....	856
l Sale.....	143
inal Jurispru-.....	
re des états.....	332
re Russe.....	445
Suédois sous.....	451
toire de mon.....	432
de l'Ukraine.....	546
de l'Ukraine.....	546

Beauport, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	
BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre.....	
BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie.....	
BEAUSOIR, de. Nouveau Testament.....	
BEAUSANT, A. Code maritime.....	
BEAUTEMP'S BEAUPRÉ. Des biens disponibles et de la réduction.....	
BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon.....	
<i>Beauty.</i> On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de.....	418
BEAUVAUDET. Navigation intérieure.....	686
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba.....	
BEAUVERGER, Edm. de. Philosophie politique.....	
Des constitutions de la France.....	
Institutions civiles de la France.....	
<i>Beaux-Arts</i>	680
BEAUXÉE. Grammaire et littérature.....	776
BEAVAN, C. Reports.....	
BEAVEN, Rev. Dr. Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
BEAVEN, J. Life of St. Ireneus.....	25
Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada.....	
Help to Catechising.....	
<i>Bearer.</i> See Fur Trade.	
BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva.	147
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds-muets.....	87
BÉCANNÉ. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce.....	
Droit commercial.....	
BECCARIA. Des délits et des peines....	
BÉCHARD, F. Paupérisme en France	
Droit municipal.....	
La commune, l'église et l'état.....	
Do l'administration de la France.....	

PAGE.	PAGE.
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America.....	1166
BECHER, Rev. J. T. On the alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds.....	639
BRICK, L. C. Mineralogy of New-York.	613
BECK, T. R. and J. B. Medieval Jurisprudence.....	150
BECKER, W. A. Charicles.....	809
Gallus.....	821
BECKET, G. A. Comic History of England.....	338
BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life & Works.....	35
Life. By J. C. Robertson.....	481
Life, by H. H. Milman.....	481
Controversy with Henri II.....	49
BECKFORD, P. On Hunting.....	725
BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal.....	541
Vathek.....	828
BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries.....	726
BECKWORTH, J. P. Life and Adventures.....	1188
BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie.....	631
BEQUEREL. Traité de physique.....	573
Eléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie.....	573
Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme.....	591
Traité complet du magnétisme.....	591
Des climats.....	585
BÉDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉDARRIDE, T. Droit commercial.....	209	BEGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, &c.	430
— Traité du dol et de la fraude.....	208	— Voyage en Espagne et en	
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History.....	349	Portugal.	540
BÈDE, E. Economie du combustible..	751	— Voyage en Suisse.	542
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.		BEGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie.	673
BEDFORD, H. Hereditary Right of the Crown.....	102	— Traité de physiologie pathologique.	671
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Correspondence.....	393	— Traité de thérapeutique.	671
Bedouins and Wahabys.....	456	— The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier.	671
Bee, the Honey, and Bee-Keeping. 578, 608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 283.		BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile.	671
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Bee-master.....	643	— British captives in Abyssinia.	561
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of Woman.....	239	BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.	468
BEECHER, H. W. Notes from his Sermons.....	49	BÉLANGER. Notes sur l'hydraulique.	757
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence.....	481	— Notes sur la mécanique.	738
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific.....	530	BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil.	
— Botany of voyage.....	648	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
— Zoology of voyage.....	635	BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages.	531
BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo.....	569	— Voyage of the Samarrang.	569
BEEDLE, E. British Tariff; 1856-7.	280	— On nautical Surveying.	686
— British Tariff; 1858-9.	280	— Voyage round the World.	526
— British Tariff; 1860-61.	280	BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States.	28, 1197
— British Tariff; 1862-63.	280	BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitfield.	505
BEEKE, H. On the Income Tax. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177.		BELCHER's (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Almanack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
— On the Peace. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177.		— for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Beer. Brewing of.	735, 736	— for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
— Sale of.	293	— for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— Free Trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		— for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
BEETHOVEN, L. Van. Biographie de... 481		— for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
BEETON, S. O. Book of Garden management.....	663	BELOCOURT, RÉV. Principes de la langue des Santeux.	794
— Shakespeare memorial.	863	— Catéchisme Santeux.	794
Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		— Lettres de la Rivière Roug.	1194, 1195
BEGGS, T. On Juvenile Depravity....	245	BELDAJ, Jos. Review of the duties on Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.	

	PAGE.
apoléon, de sa	430
.....
Espagne et en	540
.....
isse.....	542
éléments de	673
.....
physiologie	671
.....
thérapeutique.	671
h Practice, a	671
..... by X. Tés	.....
.....	671
of the Nile..	561
es in Abyssi-	.....
384.....	468
.....	18
drautique..	757
écanique...	738
u code civil.	.....
the Arctic	531
.....
of the Sama-	569
real Survey.	.....
.....	686
round the	.....
.....	528
ominations	.....
.....	28,1197
nitefield..	505
mer's Al	.....
..... P., vol.	.....
....., vol. 23.	.....
....., vol. 34.	.....
....., vol. 23.	.....
....., vol. 58.	.....
....., vol. 36.	.....
a langue	.....
.....	794
uteux..	794
Rivière	.....
..... 1194, 1195	.....
aties on	.....
2.	.....

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉLÉZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique.....	909	BELL, G. M. Of Joint Stock Banking.	264
..... Le livre des ménages.....	735	BELL, H. X. Huntingdon Peerage....	107
BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century.....	802	BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, &c.	309
BELGIOJO, la Princesse de. L'Italie en 1848.....	436	..... Mineral Waters of United States and Canada.....	670
..... Récits turco-asiatiques.....	883	..... Observations on Italy	541
..... Histoire de la maison de Savoie.....	437	..... Progress of Pharmacy.....	666
BELGIQUE. Architecture, etc, en.....	693	..... Travels in Europe and Asia..	556
..... Constitution de la.....	124	BELL, R. Election Laws of Scotland..	114
..... Statistique de la.....	288	..... History of Russia.....	446
..... Histoire	544	..... Life of Canning.....	483
..... Géographie et voyages. 534,	544	..... Wayside pictures of travel..	544
..... Droit administratif en	211	BELL, S. S. Law of Property of Husband and Wife.....	139
BELGIUM. Constitution of.....	124	..... Colonial Administration of Great Britain.....	155
..... History of..... 439,	98	BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the Law of Scotland	150
..... Travels in..... 534,	544	BELLAGUET, Chronique des religieux de St. Denis.....	421
BELIDOR. Science des ingénieurs.....	745	BELL: BOYD, (Mrs. Hardinge,) in Camp and Prison.....	1269
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie septentrionale	541	BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. Bro. Cou., vol. 72.	.....
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs.....	481	..... Code civil	168
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	795	..... Articles bibliographiques, etc.....	1417
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire.....	1239	Belle-Isle. Strait of,—see St. Lawrence.	.....
BELL, A. History of Feudalism.....	223	BELLEMARE, Alex. Abd-El-Kader.....	480
BELL, A. Life by Southey.....	481	BELLEMARE, R. Les vice-rois du Canada	1410
..... Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras.....	81	BELLANGER. Catéchisme Abénakis... 794	..... Grammaire Miamaque... 794
BELL, Andrew. History of Canada ; translated from Garneau	1273	Belles-Lettres et Polygraphes.....	774-898
..... Life and death of General James Wolfe. Can. P., vol. 75.	714	..... English and American... 826-866	.....
BELL, Chs. Remarks on Rinderpest. Eng. P., vol. 390.	577	..... Etrangères, (Foreign).... 888-898	.....
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression in Painting.....	481	..... Françaises..... 866-887	.....
..... On the hand.....	191	..... Canadian..... 1407-1410 ; Bro. Can. vol. 51-54.	.....
..... Life and labours.....	146	Voir Littérature, Canada, &c.	.....
BELL, Geo. Digest of N. H. Law Reports.....	150	BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's Home. 863	.....
BELL, G. J. Contract of Sale of Goods and Merchandise.....	150	BELLEY, l'abbé. Époques des Syro-Macédoniens	302
..... On the Laws of Scotland.....	150	..... Observations sur les médailles.....	312
..... Principles of Law of Scotland	150	..... Ville de Pergame, etc. 315	.....
	43	BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1363

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BELLOC, Les quatre branches de la photographie.....	719	BENEDICT, E. C. American Admiralty..	100
BELLOT, Voyages aux mers polaires..	531	— A run through Europe..	535
BELLOT, P. F. Loi sur la procédure civile du canton de Genève....	90	Benefit Societies.....	144, 286,
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada....	1275	BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial.....	291
BELLOT, A. Le testament de César Girodot.....	881	Bengal Medical College.....	684
BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des persécutions de l'Église.....	19	Bengal Mines, &c.....	678
— Les passions.....	73	Bengal. Remarks on the Salt Monopoly of,— Eng. P., vol. 362.	626
BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. Eng. P., vol. 311.		Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the.— Eng. P., vol. 255, 256.	
— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. Eng. P., vol. 311.		BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible	10
— A plea for the Catholic claims. Eng. P., vol. 311.		BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels.....	548
— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. Eng. P., vol. 311.		(BENJAMIN, Geo.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. Can. P., vol. 108, 113.	
— On the History of the Creation. Eng. P., vol. 311.		— Tactique de l'assemblée législative. Bro. Can., vol. 108, 113.	
— On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. Eng. P., vol. 311.		BENNETT, J. Geometrical Illustrations..	691
— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. Eng. P., vol. 311.		BENNETT, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
— Sermon on Knowledge. Eng. P., vol. 311.		BENNETT, W. II. Hindoo and Mohammedan laws, as administered in India. Eng. P., vol. 260.	
BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi.....	1390	BENNETT'S London Scenes and London People	404
— A Pilgrimage to Europe and America.....	1390	BENNETT, C. II. Shadows.....	718
BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Costantino. Della Vita. Can. P., vol. 122.		BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia. 609	
BÉNARD, Ch. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique	75	BENNETT, (E. H.) and HEARD, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases.....	132
BENAT SAINT MARSY. Traité de la confection des lois.....	89	BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon.....	558
BENECKE. Principes d'indemnités....	267	— Fishes of Ceylon.....	640
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers intestinnaux.....	644	BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional history of England.....	103
		BENNETT, W. C. Poems.....	856
		— Songs	856
		— Baby May and other Poems	856
		BENNETT, W. II. Proceedings in the Master's Office.....	136
		BENNISON, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained. Eng. P., vol. 297.	
		BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Normandie	420

	PAGE.
in Admiralty..	100
rough Europe..	535
... 144, 286, 291	
Military Law	
.....	684
.....	678
.....	626
Salt Monopoly	
62.	
tiny of the.—	
56.	
I and Family	
.....	10
lessons for	
ment. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	548
l'assemblée	
<i>Can.</i> , vol.	
ustrations..	691
is removal	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
Mohama-	
istered in	
260.	
d London	
.....	404
.....	718
stralasia,	609
RD, F. F.	
.....	132
'eylon...	558
'lon...	640
1 history	
.....	103
.....	856
.....	856
and other	
.....	856
in the	
.....	136
present	
<i>Eng.</i>	
de Nr.	
.....	420

	PAGE.
BENOIST. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée..	18
BENOIST de CHATEAUNEUF. Durée de la vie humaine..	286
— Mémoires sur la durée des familles nobles..	286
— Durée de la vie des gens de lettres..	287
— et VILLERMÉ. Voyage en Bretagne..	257
BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger..	736
BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong..	649
— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis..	649
BENTHAM, J. Works..	229
— Deontology ..	229
— Rationale of Judicial Evidence ..	132
Constitutional Code. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Defence of Usury ..	145
Sur l'usure..	250
Defence of Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9 and 10.	
On some Judicature Bills. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
On Lord Eldon. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Sophismes parlementaires ..	229
Theory of Legislation..	229
Tactique des assemblées législatives..	229
Art of Packing Juries..	135
Traité de législation..	229
Organisation judiciaire..	211
Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
Benthamiana.....	
BENTINCK, Lord George. Biography of.	
BENTLEY's Standard Novels..	
— Family series..	
BENTLEY, J. Education as it is, and ought to be..	
BENTLEY, RICHARD. Réfutation de l'athéisme..	
— Life, by Monek...	
BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem..	1239
BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government.....	179
— Abridgement of Congress Debates..	181, 1224
BENVENUTI. Maisons du bienfaisance..	261
BENZONI, G. Novae novi orbis historie. 1173	
— Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde..	1173
— History of the New World. 1173	
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes	887
— Dernières chansons ..	88
— Musique des chansons de ..	887
— Ma biographie ..	887
— Correspondance ..	887
— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier ..	887
— La Lisette de ..	887
BÉRARD P. Cours de physiologie..	630
BÉRARD et DENOVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie..	674
BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie..	45
BERCHOUX. La gastronomie..	887
BÉRENGER. Le système pénitentiaire..	246
— La répression pénale..	246
— Les Nouvelles de Justinien..	93
BÉRÈS. Des classes ouvrières ..	259
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabie Syntax..	780
BERGER de XIVREY. Missives de Henry IV ..	421
— Confédération de l'Italie ..	436
— Traditions tétralogiques ..	30
BERGIER. Sermons ..	47
— Examen du matérialisme ..	45
— Dictionnaire de théologie ..	46
BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain ..	325
BERGON, J. Droit international ..	96
— La Hollande depuis 1815. 439	
BÉRIGNY. Procédé d'injection ..	623
BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John ..	372
BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books ..	898

PAGE.		PAGE.
BERJAU, J. P. History of the Holy Cross.....	22	BERNARD, Governor. (at Boston). Letters on the trade and government of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. II.
BERKELEY, Bp. Works.....	63	
BERKELEY, G. F. English Sportsmen in the Western Prairies.....	725	BERNARD, J. B. On the Constitution.. 230
————— My life and recollections.....	481	BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord..... 1346
————— Reply to some passages in the Life and Recollections of the Hohl, G. F. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		BERNARD, Suhnel. Mémoire sur les monnaies d'Egypte..... 468
BERKELAY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany.	646	BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger..... 887
BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Romains.	409	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament..... 17
BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants.....	722	BERNARDI. Origine de la législation française..... 123
BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace... Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison.....	770	BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE. Œuvres.... 875
<i>Bermudas.</i> History of the.....	1360	BERNAYS, A. J. Household Chemistry. 595
————— Travels, &c., 1360. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	1210	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII. 421
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'autorité.....	223	————— Journal des états généraux..... 421
BERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities.....	718	BERNIER'S East Indies..... 553
BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. Fortification moderne.....	682	BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral. 805
BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating.....	683	BERNIS, Cardinal de. Œuvres..... 873
BERNARD le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades.....	707	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique..... 746
BERNARD, Saint. <i>Voir</i> SAINT BERNARD.	328	BÉRON. Atlas météorologique..... 586
BERNARD de Morlaix, the Rhythm of,—		BERQUERS, J. le. Administration de la commune de Paris..... 235
<i>Im. P.</i> , vol. 69.		BERQUIN. Contes et drames..... 880
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire.....		————— Œuvres..... 881
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie.....	673	BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi..... 1384
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux.....	306	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York..... 1198
————— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny.....	421	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels..... 210
————— L'imprimerie en Europe.....	420	————— Manuel des jurés 210
————— Le Temple d'Auguste.	733	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français... 123
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans. 882, 883	410	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Histoire du droit romain..... 91
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas.....	668	————— Recherches sur le paupérisme..... 260
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme.	25	————— Logique judiciaire..... 69
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary.....	511	BERRYER. Histoire de peuple de Dieu. 20
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer.....	873	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires..... 431
————— Poésies.....	882	

PAGE.
Boston). Let-
1 government
P., vol. 11.
constitution.. 230
voyages au
..... 1346
oire sur les
..... 468
te de Bérani-
..... 887
of Doctrine
nt..... 17
législation
..... 123
Oeuvres... 875
Chemistry. 595
aux du con-
charles VIII. 421
états génér-
..... 421
..... 553
el théâtral. 805
res... 873
tique..... 746
ue..... 866
ration de la
..... 235
..... 880
..... 881
du Missis-
..... 1384
of Trinity
..... 1198
aité de la
aux crimin-
..... 210
anuel des
..... 210
Théorie du
français... 123
Histoire
..... 91
Recher-
e..... 260
Logique
..... 69
e de Dieu. 20
ires.... 431

PAGE.	PAGE.
BERRY, Mary. England and France..	394
— Journals and correspon-	482
dance; by Lady T. Lewis.....	—
BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican	—
War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	—
BERRY, W. County Genealogies....	507
BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence.....	805
— Le ministère public.....	196
BERSOT, EPH. Mesmer et le magnétisme	591
— Questions actuelles....	75
— Essais de philosophie...	69
BERTAULD, A. Philosophie politique de	234
l'histoire de France.....	—
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir	750
les routes.....	—
— Mortiers des ci-	709
mens romains.....	—
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire	—
française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.	788
— Grammaire.....	—
— Dissertation sur le ca-	1411
nnon de bronze.....	—
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish	784
Dictionary.....	—
BERTHET, Elie. Le garde-chasse.....	781
— Nouvelles et romans	—
choisis.....	885
— Une mission au Para-	881
guay.....	—
— Les chauffeurs.....	881
BERTHAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur	733
en taille douce.....	417
BERTHOUD. Mémoires.....	730
BERTHOLLET. Éléments de l'art de la	572
teinture.....	758
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique.	—
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines.....	—
— Art de régler les pen-	731
dules et les montres.....	—
— et JANVIER. Régulateur	731
des horloges.....	—
BERTHOUD, S. II. L'honnête homme..	731
— Lectures des soirées	882
d'hiver.....	—
BERTIN. Poésies.....	883
BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle	873
entre la philosophie et le catho-	—
licisme.....	20
BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sul-	394
pice.....	—
— Traité d'harmonie.....	482
— Dictionnaire des accords.	—
BERTRAND, J. Traité de calcul diffé-	507
rentiel.....	—
BERTRAND, Le roman de Gérard de	805
Viane.....	196
BERTRAND, l'Abbé. Histoire des reli-	591
gions.....	75
BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du globe.	69
D'Athènes à Argos.....	—
BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les chas-	234
sous.....	—
BERTY. Monuments anciens et mo-	750
dernes.....	—
BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAUT, Césa-	709
rée. Leur procès pour meurtre	—
de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	—
vol. 40.	788
BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur	—
la révolution française.....	1411
BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires....	784
BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie....	781
— Traité des proportions	—
chimiques.....	885
BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des con-	—
jugaisons.....	881
BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la cor-	—
respondance.....	881
BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire fran-	733
çais.....	417
— La mythologie il-	—
lustrée.....	730
— Grammaire nation-	572
ale.....	758
— Dictionnaire de géo-	—
graphie.....	731
— L'usage du monde.	—
BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect	731
of the Tamil Language.....	882
BESSEVAL, le Baron de. Mémoires....	882
BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing	883
Sugar.....	873
BEST, W. M. On Presumptions of Law	—
and Fact.....	20
— Principles of Evidence..	—
Principles of Evidence..	132
Principles of Evidence..	131

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BEST, W. M. Right to Begin and Right to Reply.....	131	BEUGNOT, le Cte. Les Olin.....	199
and SMITH, G. J. P. Reports.....	152	Histoire de la destruction du paganisme.....	27
Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		Essai sur les institutions de St. Louis.....	198
<i>Bestiaux</i> , (agric).	658, 659	Les Juifs d'Occident.....	20
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride.	1172	Historiens des Croisades.....	328
BETHAM, Sir W. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary.....	103	BEULÉ, L'Aéropole d'Athènes.....	323
Etruria Celtica.....	320	Etudes sur le Péloponèse.....	323
The Gael and Cumbri.	333	BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642
BETHELL, Sir Richard. Addresses read before the Juridical Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 260.		BEVER, T. Legal Polity of the Roman States.....	91
BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia.....	1249
Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92		Histoire de la Virginie.	1249
Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		BEWICK, Thomas. Memoirs.....	482
Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England.		BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.	
BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intituled: "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		BHASHYA, by Wilson.....	54
Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 45, 59.		BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relation de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
Sermon on the death of the late chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		BIBARD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamois illustres.....	1187
The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada.....	1273
BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son.....	482	Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada....	1273
BETTRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada.	1198	Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada.	1273
BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada.....	1273
BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie.....	624	Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada.....	163
Cours de minéralogie.....	624	Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie.	624	Lo Panthéon canadien.....	1273
		Les Machabées canadiens. 1273; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
		La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
		Annales bibliographiques.....	1273
		BRARD, Michel. Arithmétique.....	86
		Magasin du Bas-Canada 1413	
		La Bibliothèque canadienne.....	1413

	PAGE.
im.....	199
e de la des- isme.....	27
ur les institu-	198
fs d'Occident.....	20
ens des Crois-	328
hènes.....	323
Iaponésoe.....	323
.....	642
of the Roman	91
Virginia.....	1249
la Virginie.....	1249
rs.....	482
nat.....	54
lation de la	1192
ographie des	1187
antéchristisme de	1273
ctionnaire des	1273
en Canada.....	1273
plément aux	1273
e du Canada.....	1273
ableau his- matériels et ada.....	1273
commentaires nada.....	163
ogique judi- 54.	
e Panthéon	1273
Machabées <i>Bro. Can.</i>	
Société his-	1273
nales bibli-	1273
que.....	86
Bas Canada.....	1413
que cana-	1413

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BINARD, Michel. <i>Histoire du Canada</i>	1273	<i>Bibliographie (Bibliography)</i>	898-905, 295
——— <i>Voyage de Franchère</i>	1390	<i>Bibliographie biographique</i>	899
——— <i>Epîtres, satires, etc.</i>	1408	<i>Bibliographie catholique</i>	899
BAKER, Dr. <i>Bishop Blomfield and his Times</i>	49	<i>Bibliographie de la France</i>	903
Bible de Cadene.....	9	<i>Bibliographie de la France et de l'étran- ger</i>	904
Bible de Venee.....	9	<i>Bibliographie des ingénieurs</i>	904
Bible de Saci.....	9	<i>Bibliographie musicale</i>	720, 721
Bible de Genoude.....	9	<i>Biautourne Jacob. Oeuvres</i>	882
Bible de Carrière.....	9	<i>Voir Lacroix, (Paul.)</i>	
Bible de David Martin.....	9	<i>Bibliotheca Americana. (Collection d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amé- rique)</i>	1172
Bible of every Land.....	16	<i>Bibliotheca Americana, (English)</i>	904, 905
Bible, What is it? Whence came it?.....	17	<i>Bibliothèque des chemins de fer</i>	880
Bible, Attacks on the.....	17, 847	<i>Bibliothèque impériale. Son organisa- tion</i>	904
<i>Bible, Authority of the</i>	17, 847, 898	<i>Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue</i>	904
——— <i>Bibliography of the</i>	16, 847, 898	<i>Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes</i>	327
<i>Bibles</i> , in various languages.....	9-15	<i>Bibliothèque des voyages</i>	1345
——— English editions and versions.....	9	<i>Bibliothèque du médecin praticien</i>	666
——— American Bible Union versions.....	10	<i>Bibliothèque orientale</i>	452
<i>Voir Testament et Evangiles.</i>	10	<i>Bibliothèque des pères de l'église</i>	25
<i>Bible Society. History of the</i>	15, 16, 51	<i>Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et capo- raux</i>	685
——— Pamphlets, &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 5, 6, 28; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 29, 49, 191.	51	<i>Bicentenary of the Act of Uniformity, See Act of Uniformity.</i>	
<i>Bible.—See Holy Scriptures.</i>		<i>BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descriptive</i>	671
<i>Bible (British and Foreign) Society.</i> Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	10	<i>Anatomie générale</i>	671
<i>Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal.</i> Report for 1840. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	10	<i>Anatomie pathologique</i>	671
<i>Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec.</i> Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	10	<i>Traité des membranes en gé- néral</i>	671
<i>Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the.—Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	10	<i>Recherches sur la vie et la mort</i>	671
<i>Biblia Hebraica</i>	10	<i>BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas</i>	891
<i>Biblia Pauperum</i>	898	<i>Plays</i>	860
<i>Biblia Polyglotta</i>	9	<i>BICKERSTETH, E. & F. Doing and Suf- fering</i>	482
<i>Biblical Criticism</i>	17	<i>Bidding Prayers</i>	363
<i>Biblical Revision and re-translation</i> , 17; <i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 249.	17	<i>BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot</i>	1168
<i>Bibliographical Miscellany</i>	901	<i>BIDEN, W. D. Tables for valuation of Estates</i>	267
		<i>BIDOU. Manuel du canotier</i>	686
		<i>BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of Panama</i>	1350
		<i>BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation</i>	1172
		<i>BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings,</i> <i>On Papier Mâché</i>	706
		<i>BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Phi- lippe II</i>	1171

PAGE.		PAGE.
BIERNATZKI. The Hallig.....	896	<i>Binding</i> , see <i>Bookbinding</i> .
BINET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne	1356	BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe,.....
BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff question considered.....	280	— Chemins de fer de l'Angle- terre
BIGELOW, JOHN. Les Etats Unis d'Amé- rique	1225	BINET, Dieux et démons du paganisme
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850,.....	1360	— J. P. M. Mémoire sur les équa- tions
Nature in Disease,.....	667	BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church,
BIGG, J. Parliamentary Minutes, (1856)	119	BINGHAM, P. Law of Infancy and Co- verture
BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World,..	306	— Reports
Histoire d'Espagne,.....	440	— New Cases
Biglow Papers,.....	483	BINNEV, T. Church-life in Australia,..
BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples de 1815 à 1822. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	444	— Money
Souvenir d'un diplomate....	223	— Dissent not schism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.
Morale et politique.....	429	BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c.
Histoire de France, sous Na- poléon,.....	1192	BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep,.....
BIGOR, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc.,.....	1192	BIOCHE. Dictionnaire de procédure...
Autres relations 1192-93	10	— Formulaire de procédure... — Table vicennale
Copie d'une let- tre écrite en Jan 1684. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	110	Biographia Britannica,.....
BIGOR, le P. Vincent. Relation.....	1192	— by Kippis,.....
BIGSBY, John J. The Shoe and Canoe,.....	1403	<i>Biographical Dictionaries</i> ,.....
BILBOUET. Mémoires,.....	503	<i>Biographical Histories of England</i> ,.....
Bill of Rights,.....	10	Biographie générale,.....
<i>Bills in Parliament</i> ,.....	110	Biographie ecclésiastique,.....
<i>Bills of Exchange, &c.</i> ,.....	145, 186;	Biographies particulières,.....
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.	139.	Biographie sacrée,.....
The fictitious. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 139.	143	Biographie contemporaine,.....
<i>Bills of Sale</i> ,.....	139	Biographie portative,.....
BILLAUT, M. Discours au sénat sur la question polonoise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	248	Biographie universelle de Michaud,...
Speech in the Corps Legislatif on the expedition to Mexico. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	280	Biographie des musiciens,.....
BILLEAUD, Aug. Projet de code noir,...	248	Biographie des Malouins célèbres,...
BILLIET. Commerce, douanes, etc.,.....	280	Biographie universelle de Feller,...
BILLING, S. Law of Awards and Arbitra- tions,.....	139	Biographie Bretonne,.....
BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils,.....	622	Biographie Normande,.....
BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland	399	Biographie du clergé contemporain...
BILLOT. Lettres franques,.....	432	<i>Biography</i> ,.....
BINATE, A. L. Homière et la philoso- phie grecque	59	— (American).....
	50	— (Canadian).....
		Biologie. (<i>Biology</i>).
		591, 670
		BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.
		BIORNSTIENA. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde,.....
		461
		BIOT, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemins de fer,.....
		753

	PAGE.
<i>y.</i>	
ourbe.....	767
er de l'Angle- terre.....	753
du paganisme.....	19
sur les équa- toires.....	605
of the Church.....	24
fancy and Co- mpany.....	139
in Australia.....	153
schism. <i>Eng.</i> els in Persia.....	215
leep.....	552
procédure... rocédure....	210
Kippis.....	475
England.....	472-474
.....	338
Michaud... ébres....	472
.....	36, 37
.....	480-506
.....	18
.....	473
.....	473
Feller....	473
.....	479
mpoirain... e l'empire nde.....	461
tructeur de	591, 670
.....	753

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bior, Ed. <i>Le Tchétouli ou rites des Tchéou</i>	55	BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HARTPOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire.....	805
Bior, J. B. <i>Précis de physique</i>	573	BISCHOFF, G. T. <i>Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères</i>	631
— <i>Mémoire de la classe des sciences</i>	573	BISCHOFF, J. <i>History of Woolen Manu- factures, &c.</i>	275
— <i>Polarisation de la lumière</i>	588	— <i>Wool question. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
— <i>Traité de physique expé- imentale</i>	573	584 BISHOP, G. <i>Every woman her own Lawyer</i>	186
— <i>Traité d'astronomie</i>	584	BISHOP, H. E. <i>First years of Minne- sota</i>	1257
— <i>Etudes sur l'astronomie</i>	584	BISHOP, J. L. <i>History of American Mu- nufactures</i>	727
— <i>Parochial Schools in Scot- land. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	579	BISHOP, J. P. <i>Law of Marriage and Divorce</i>	138
Binen, Capt. <i>On National Defence.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	705	860 — <i>On the Criminal Law</i>	132
BIRCH, S. <i>On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs.</i> — <i>Ancient Pottery</i>	862	382 — <i>On the Law of Crimi- nal Procedure</i>	132
BIRCH, Samuel. <i>The Adopted Child</i> ..	879	571 Bishops in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
BIRCH, T. <i>Court and Times of James I.</i> — <i>Heads of Illustrious Persons</i> . — <i>History of the Royal Society</i> . — <i>Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth</i> .	382	Bishop of Nova Scotia. A charge deli- vered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. <i>Natural Phi- losophy</i>	572	635 Bishop of Quebec (Lord). <i>Lecture on self Education. Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
<i>Birds</i> , see <i>Ornithology</i> .	93	— A charge deli- vered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
BIRRET, M. <i>Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien, &c.</i> — <i>Code rural</i>	212	212 Bishops.—See <i>Episcopacy</i> .	
— <i>Vocabulaire du code fo- restier</i>	210	Bishoppries in the Colonies.....	218
— <i>Des nullités</i>	206	BISSELUS, Hist. Petri de Victoria.....	1174
— <i>Traité de l'absence</i>	213	BISSET, A. <i>Law of Estates for Life</i>	140
— <i>Manuel complet des octrois</i>	213	— <i>On the Strength of Nations</i>	225
— <i>Manuel de législation sur l'enregistrement et le timbre</i> ..	213	— <i>History of England during the Interregnum</i>	388
BIRET ET VASSEROT. <i>Formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées</i>	211	BISTON, V. <i>Manuel du charpen- tier</i>	739
BURKE, MORRIS. <i>Letters from Illinois</i> Notes on a journey in America.....	1386	BISTON ET HANES. <i>Manuel du charpen- tier</i>	738
BIRMAH. <i>Travels in</i>	1387	BISTON and JANVIER. <i>Manuel du mécani- cien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier</i>	731
BIRMINGHAM Free School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	555	BITAUBÉ. <i>Politique d'Aristote</i>	222
BIRT, W. R. <i>Hand-book of the Law of Storms</i>	588	BIVORT, J. C. <i>Code constitutionnel de la Belgique</i>	124
BISCARAT, F. <i>Manuel de la pureté du langage</i>	788	BIXIO. <i>Maison rustique du XIXe siècle</i>	650
	D*	— <i>Journal d'Agriculture</i>	651

PAGE.	PAGE.
BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes.....	507
BLACHETTE and ZOEGA. Manuel du fabri- cant et du raffineur de sucre.....	507
BLACK, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	737
<i>Black Sea</i> 546,	510
BLACK's Atlas of North America. 512, 1364	
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture: Unity of Mankind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
BLACK, W. On Brewing.....	
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testa- ment.....	
BLACKBURN. Effect of Contract of Sale	
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illus- trations of Scripture.....	
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain....	
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer....	
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Cri- tical English Testament.....	
BLACKLOCK. Poems.....	
BLACKMORE. Poems.....	
BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by moon- light Mission.....	
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church	
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan....	
BLACKSTONE, H. Reports.....	
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries....	
Commentaries ab- ridged	
Commentaries on Real Property, by A. Leith....	
Reports.....	
Law Tracts.....	
BLACKWELL, R. S. Power to sell Land for the non-payment of taxes....	
Blackwood's Magazine and Index....	
History of.....	
BLACKWOOD's Standard Novels.....	
BLACKWOOD, Ths. Remarks on the Con- stitution of the Canadas.....	
BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton	
BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde.....	
BLAIR, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour.....	243
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopaedia of Rural Sports	725
BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie.....	643
— Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie.....	645
BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife.....	659
BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, &c.....	805
— Poems	856
BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables.....	301
736 BLAIR, John. Essays on Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
11 BLAIZE. Des monts de piété.....	265
146 BLAKE. Admiral, Life.....	482
BLAKE, William. "Pictor Ignotus", Life, by A. Gilchrist.....	482
527 BLAKE, W. On currency, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 167.	
— Observations on the effects produced by the expendi- ture of Government during the restriction of Cash payments, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
244 BLAKE, W. P. Geological Reconnaissance in California.....	622
31 BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History	453
832 — Life of Aristotle, &c.....	807
153 — Four months in Al- geria	461
129 BLAKKEY, R. History of Political Litera- ture	223
— History of Philosophy of	
166 Mind	58
152 — Sketch of Logie	69
102 BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze	557
186 BLANC. Nouveau maître d'espagnol..	786
916 BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres....	712
855 — Trésor de la curiosité	698
829 BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la contrefa- çon	206
159 BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploita- tion des mines	765
483 BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolu- tion française	427

PAGE.
ls in 243
Rural 725
ie et 643
e et 645
... 659
... 805
... 856
... 301
nts.
... 265
... 482
s", 482
P.
he
di
he
ts.
is. 622
un 453
c. 807
l. 461
v. 223
f. 58
69
o. 557
786
712
698
206
765
427

PAGE.	PAGE.
BLANC, LOUIS. <i>Histoire de dix ans</i> 431	BLANQUI, A. J. <i>Nos possessions en Afrique</i> 257
——— <i>Le socialisme</i> 235	BLASHFIELD. <i>Terra Cotta</i> 717
——— <i>Historical Revelations</i> 432	BLASIS, M. <i>Manuel de la danse</i> 723
——— <i>Letters on England</i> 536	BLASON. <i>Science du</i> 506
——— <i>Lettres sur l'Angleterre</i> 536	<i>Blasphemy. Prosecution for P.</i> , vol. 22.
BLANCHARD. <i>Observations sur les tribunaux d'Athènes</i> 90	BLATCHFORD, (S.) and HOWLAND, F. <i>Reports on Admiralty Cases</i> 100
——— <i>Origine et fonctions des Prytanes et des Prytanées</i> 90	BLAVIER. <i>Télégraphie électrique</i> 731
——— <i>Sur les Héliastes</i> 90	BLAXLAND, G. <i>Codex Legum Anglicanarum</i> 126
——— <i>Sur les lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes</i> 90	BLAZE, CASTIL. <i>Académie de Musique. De l'opéra en France</i> 721
BLANCHARD. <i>Expédition française au Mexique</i> 1373	BLAZE DE BURY, BARONESS. <i>Mémoirs of the Princess of Bohemia</i> 438
BLANCHARD, LOUIS, vs. THOMAS M. SMITH. <i>Action for damages. Con. P.</i> , vol. 93.	——— <i>French Classical Drama</i> 801
BLANCHARD, PH. <i>De Paris à Constantinople</i> 535	——— <i>Germania</i> 442
BLANCHARD, PERROT, et THILLAYE. <i>Match du coloriste</i> 730	BLAZE DE BURY, H. <i>Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne</i> 722
BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé COURTE DE LA. <i>Nouveau voyage au Pérou</i> 1357	——— <i>Musiciens français</i> 722
BLANCHE, ALF. <i>Dictionnaire d'administration</i> 235	——— <i>Vinetti</i> 883
BLANCHET, MGR. <i>Lettres des missions</i> , I194, II195	——— <i>Essais sur Goethe</i> 489
BLANCHET, DR. A. <i>Enseignement des sourds-muets</i> 87	——— <i>Rossini</i> 499
BLANCHET, DR. FR. <i>Recherches sur la médecine</i> 670	BLEDSOE, A. T. <i>On Liberty and Slavery</i> 179
BLAND. <i>On Ships and Boats</i> 710	BLESSINGTON, LADY. <i>Life, by Madden</i> 482
BLAND, R. <i>Enquiry into the rights of the Colonies. Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	BLIGH, R. <i>Reports, old and new series</i> 152
BLANE, G. <i>On the health of Seamen. Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	BLIN DE SAINTMORE. <i>Orphanis</i> 870
BLANEY, CAPT. <i>Exursion through the United States and Canada</i> 1369	<i>Blind. Essays on the</i> 87
BLANQUART. <i>Forêts et bois</i> 657	<i>Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of a. P.</i> , vol. 6.
BLANQUI, A. J. <i>Voyage en Bulgarie</i> 545	<i>Blind. See Deaf and Dumb</i> .
——— <i>La Corse en 1838</i> 257	BLISS, HENRY. <i>Statistics of the trade, industry, resources of Canada, &c. Con. P.</i> , vol. 6.
——— <i>L'Espagne en 1846</i> 257	BLOCK. <i>Dictionnaire de l'administration française</i> 235
——— <i>Des classes ouvrières</i> 259	——— <i>Annuaire de l'administration</i> 919
——— <i>Economic industrielle</i> 258	——— <i>Puissance comparée des divers états de l'Europe</i> 332
——— <i>Précis d'économie politique</i> 251	——— <i>Diction, général de la politique</i> 221
——— <i>Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe</i> 249	——— <i>Statistique de la France</i> 288
	<i>Block Books</i> 10, 898
	BLONDGET. <i>Climatology of the United States</i> 587, 1376
	BLOME, R. <i>Philosophy of Descartes</i> 69
	——— <i>State of His Majesty's Isles and Territories in America</i> 1340
	——— <i>Description of Jamaica</i> 1359

PAGE.	PAGE.
BLOMFIELD (Bishop) and his Times, by Dr. Bibel.....	49
BLODÉAC. Études du droit en Hol lande.....	90
BLODÉEL, Fr. Cours d'architecture....	701
LONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du language.....	788
Blood. Circulation of the.....	630
Parity of the.....	630
BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Oriilla.....	1188
BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London). Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
— Memoirs by his son	482
BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems.....	856
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie.....	471
BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique.....	1350
BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'autorité	223
BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705
BLOENT's Voyage to the Levant.....	545
BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis..	128
BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
Blue Book. The American	187
Blue Laws. American.....	1239
BLUMENRACH, J. F. Crania.....	633
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain... American Coast Pilot...	1362 1362
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology...	27
Directorium Pastorale..	
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation.....	29
On the Early Fathers...	37
Duties of the Parish Priest	25
Scriptural coincidences.	29
BLUNT, Joseph. Shipmaster's Assistant.....	279
BLYNDENBURG, J. W. On the Law of Usury.....	186
BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan.....	492
BOASER, C. W. On Tithes and Offerings.	215
BOCCACCIO. Opere vulgari.....	893
Decameron.....	893
BOCHER, Ch. Le siège de Zatcha....	883
BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico	1372
BODENSTEDE, Peuples du Caucase.....	532
BODIN, Mme Camille. Elise et Marie.	882
BODIN, J. La république	223
et son temps.....	223
Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
BOERCKI, A. Public Economy of Athens	322
Economie politique des Athéniens.....	249
BOERESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
BOETHIUS. Opera.....	820
Works, translated by Alfred the Great.....	820
BOETIE, La. La servitude volontaire..	71
Notice sur.....	71
BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky.....	1251
BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters.....	38
Bohemicus. Arts des.....	592
BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church.....	50
BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his writings.....	43
BOHMER, C. A. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris.....	91
BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
BOHN's Classical Library; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin..	819
Hand-Book of Proverbs.....	828
Foreign Proverbs	828
Pictorial Handbook of Geography.....	511
Dictionary of Latin Quotations.....	784
Guide to Pottery and Porcelain.....	718

PAGE.
v of
... 186
... 492
igs. 215
... 893
... 893
... 883
... 1372
... 552
ie. 882
... 223
... 223
—
ens 322
les
... 249
ion
ol.
... 820
ed
... 820
... 71
... 71
he
... 1251
ry
... 38
... 592
of
... 50
ri
... 43
e-
... 91
s-
a-
... 819
s. 828
... 828
of
... 511
... 784
... 718

BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France....	658
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French Dictionary.....	789
BOILEAU, Etienne. Livre des métiers.	422
BOILEAU-DESPREaux. Œuvres complètes	869
Correspondance avec Brossette.....	869
BOILEUX, J. M. Commentaire sur le code civil.....	204
BOILIEU, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life.....	1404
BOILLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIX siècle.....	584
Bois de marine.....	710
BOIS, V. Chemins de fer français....	754
BOIS-AYMÉ. Économie politique.....	254
BOISDUV... () et GUÉNÉE, A. Lépi-	643
Boisguillebert. Détail de la France, etc.....	264
BOISMONT, Brière de. Du suicide.....	73
BOIS-REYMOND. On Animal Electricity.	631
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analogique.	788
BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique littéraire.	800
BOISSONNADE-BOUTRY. Tableau synoptique du droit romain.....	91
BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites sacrés.	18
BOISSY. Drames.....	871, 872
BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français.	788
BOITARD. De la procédure civile.....	210
BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de botanique,	645
Manuel de l'amateur des roses.....	663
Manuel de l'architecte des jardins.....	707
Manuel de physiologie végétale.....	656
Manuel du cultivateur forestier.....	657
Instruments aratoires.	657
Manuel du cordier...	729
Manuel d'entomologie.	642
Manuel du naturaliste préparateur.....	734
Curiosités d'histoire naturelle	606
BOITEAU, P. Etat de la France à l'époque de la Révolution.....	427

PAGE.	
BOITEAU, P. Le baron de Trenck.....	503
——— Les cartes à jouer.....	881
——— Les traités de commerce.	98
BOIVIN, l'aîné. Diodore de Stele et Dennis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
BOIVIN, (Madame,) and DUGÈS, A. Diseases of the Uterus.....	672
BOLAND. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
BOLDEC, Rev. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
——— Lettres de la Colombie.	1194
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence.,	392
——— Memoirs, by Cooke.	487
——— Life, by T. Mae-knight.....	482
——— Works.....	828
BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.	1205
Bolivia (Bolivie). Hist.....	1205
——— Voyages.....	1357
BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c, in 1560.....	1168
BOLIAN. Of English Colonies in America.....	154, 1261
BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical Analysis of nat. and artificial substances.	735
BOLTON, (E. C.) and WENNER, H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269
Bombay. Life in.....	554
——— Its Unhealthiness.....	678
——— Reports of Medical College.	678
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society..	660
Bombay Calendar, &c.....	15
Bombay Engineer's Reports.	764
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions.	913
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions.	678
Bon jardinier. Le	664
BONACOSI. La Chine et les Chinois....	465
BONAFOUS, Math. Traité du maïs.....	662
——— Coup d'œil sur l'Agriculture.....	653
BONALD, le Vte. de. (Œuvres.	66
BONALD, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald.....	67
BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.....	786
——— Langue latine.....	786

PAGE.	PAGE.
BONAMY. Langue romane et tudes- que.....786, 787	BONNEFOUX ET PARIS. Dictionnaire de marin.....686
— Origine des lois des douze tables.....93	BONNEFOU DE BOUYOZ. De l'état reli- gieux.....20
BONAPARTE au Caire.....430	BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans.....327
BONAPARTE Family.....431	BONNER, J. Registry Laws of Lower Canada.....166
BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires.....430	BONNER, T. D. Life and adventures of Beckwourth.....1188
BONAPARTE Lucien. Charlemagne.....878	BONNET, C. Oeuvres philosophiques...605
BONAPARTE. <i>Vide Napoléon.</i>	BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin.....37
BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McTiguey... — Lett'rs of Samuel Ruther- ford.....494	499 — Aonio Palaeo.....37
BONCENNE. Théorie de la procédure... BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires	210 BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique.....1218
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resour- ces.....428	428 BONNET, V. Questions économiques...263
BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 100.	BONNETTY. Amis de philosophie...919
BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyan- cing.....438	1387 BONNEVILLE, M. Régime pénitentiaire...246
Bonheur.....	— De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle.....210
BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Main- tenon.....	BONNEVILLE, N. de. La maçonnerie écossaise. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 125.
BONIER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria.....	141 BONNEVILLE, O. F. Traité des monnaies.....268
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	73 BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Je- rusalem, or Ferguson's Theories and Pierot's discoveries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.
BONNAN's Guinea.....	494
BONNAUD, de. Poésies.....	725 BONNIER, E. Des preuves.....210
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes.....	— Organisation judiciaire...210
BONNATERRE. Cétologie, erpétoologie, etc.....	BONNIN, Commentaire sur la procédure civile.....210
— Ornithologie.....	873 — Commentaire sur la législation commerciale.....209
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.....	562
BONNAUD, P. Assurances sur la vie... BONNE. Atlas de géographie.....	640 BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. II. Canada in 1841 1402
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civi- lisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	639 — Canada in 1846 1402
— Les Turcs et les natio- nalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	589 — Canada as it was, is, and may be.....1402
BONNECHOSE. Histoire de France.....411	314 — Newfoundland
— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.....	267 in 1842.....1337
— Histoire d'Angleterre... BONNEFOUX, Le Baron. Vie de Chris- tophe Colomb.....1166	511 Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its Palaces...316
56	BONPLAND. Voir HUMBOLDT.
	BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme.....66
	BONVINGE, F. Future Wealth of Amer- ica.....284
	Book and its story.....15
	372 Book of Fate.....54
	372 Book of the Fathers.....25
	Book of English Songs.....855
	Book of Scottish Songs.....855

Book

Books

Book-b

Book-k

Boomer

Boone,

Boot an

Booth,

a

Booth,

o

Booth, I

Booth, C

P

Booth, M

c

Boothby

ta

Bopp, F

Se

BORDAS-I

ti

BORDE.

BORDIER.

BORE, A

BOREL, F

BOREL D'

BORKY,

Borgnis,

eur

BORIE, VI

col

du

BORLASE, V

wal

wal

Borneo...

See

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
e de 686	Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	BORNEO facts vs. Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also Sarawak.
reli 20	Books. Publication of..... 297, 298 See also Bibliography.	BORNEO. Mission to.—See Sir JOHN.
ower 327	Book-binding..... 727, 733	BORNIER. Conférences des ordonnanc es..... 198
... 166	Book-keeping..... 267, 279, 600	BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria..... 470
s of 1188	Boomerang..... 300	BORRET, G. T. Out West..... 1372
... 605	BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck 1226	BORROW, G. Bible in Spain..... 540
... 37	Boot and shoe-making..... 737	——— Gipsies of Spain..... 306
... 37	Booth, D. Analytical English Dictionary..... 792	——— Lavengro..... 828
que 1218	Booth, J. On the art of multiplying oil painting!. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	——— Romany Rye..... 828
s. 263	Booth, Revd. J. Epigrams..... 835	——— Wild Wales..... 536
... 919	Booth, (J. C.) and Mourir, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry..... 594	Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.
re. 246	Booth, M. L. History of New York city..... 1245	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California..... 1389
de 210	Bootman, B. Law relating to Indictable offenses..... 134	BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique..... 510
rie 268	Borr, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, and other languages.. 777	——— Régions circomposantes..... 1206
es 268	BORDAS-DUMOULIN. Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église..... 214	BOSANQUET, Charles. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.
e 268	——— Œuvres posthumes..... 214	BOSANQUET, (J. B.) and PULLER, C. Reports..... 153
es 268	BORDE. Tables des surfaces..... 754	BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh... 316
g. 210	BORDIER. Archives de la France..... 903	BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic..... 70
... 210	BORE. Arménie..... 447	——— Rights of the Poor. 242
re 210	BORET, F. Origine des consuls..... 97	——— Principia; essays on the times..... 44
n 210	BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.	Bosc et DESMARET, A. J. Des crustacés..... 641
... 209	BORKY. Voyage to Brazil..... 1354	Boscobel Tracts..... 388
1 1402	BORGnis, J. A. Traité complet de mécanique..... 746	Bosnia, War in..... 456
3 1402	——— Traité de construction. 705	BOSQUE, DU. History of America..... 1178
t 1402	BORRE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles .. 652	BOSQUET. Dictionnaire des domaines.. 202
1337	——— L'année rustique..... 652	BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney. 504
316	——— L'agriculture au coin du feu..... 652	BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général. 904
66	BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall..... 404	——— Supplément au catalogue général..... 904
284	——— Natural History of Cornwall..... 404	——— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques..... 904
15	Borneo. 569	——— Ma bibliothèque... 904
54	See BROOKE, Rajah.	BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles 450
25		BOSSIN, Manuel des jardiniers..... 662
855		BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy..... 436
855		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Bossu, A. Anthropologie.....	671 BOSWELL, J. On Lords of Session. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.
Bossu, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1367 BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. 791
— Travels through Louisiana.	1367 — Anglo-Saxon Grammar. 791
Bossuet. Œuvres.....	47 BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicting. 1400
— Sa vie.....	482 Botanique. 645-650, 606, 615, 276, 290,
— Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dieu.....	292, 1367
— Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat	47 Botanique agricole. 647, 657, 661
Bossut. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c.....	Botanique médicale. 674, 609
Bost. Encyclopédie municipale.....	47 Botanical Maps.....
Bossy, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb.....	Botany. 645-650, 276, 290, 292, 576, 610-615
BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology....	599 — Agricultural. 647, 657, 661
Boston. History and Topography of Boston Memorial to Webster.....	212 — Medieval. 674
Boston. Proceedings of the Inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	1165 BOTTFIELD, B. Cathedral Libraries of England. 901
— Report of a Committee of the citizens of,—opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	630 BOTMILLIAN, A. de La République Péruvienne. 1203
— Perkins Institution and Massachusetts's Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.	BOTTA, Chs. War of the Independence of the United States. 1262
Boston Massacre. Narrative of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.	— Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis. 1262
— Trial of Wm. Wemms and others, implicated in the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.	— Histoire de l'Italie. 435
Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen. 549
Boston Public Library. Catalogues and Reports.....	BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de Nîmes. 316
Boston Railroad Jubilee.....	BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie. 311
BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	Boucaniers en Amérique. 1180
— Account of the life of Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales. 706
BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson.....	— Fumières et latrines. 656
— Letters.....	BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique. 573
	— L'influence du travail. 668
	BOUCHAUD. Observations sur deux lois de Numa. 93
	— Observations sur quelques anciennes lois romaines. 93
	— Edits des magistrats romains. 93
	— Inscription dans la législation romaine. 93
	— Code d'Alarie. 196
	BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis, &c. 1262
	BOUCHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable et naturelle des mœurs et productions du Canada. 1272
	BOUCHER, P. B. Institutions communales. 195
	— Consulat de la mer. 97

PAGE.
Eng.

ary.	791
ar.	791
... 1400	290,
992, 1367	57,
561, 661	74, 609
... 579	... 579
610-615	610-615
57, 661	... 674
... 674	of
... 901	... 901
... 1203	... 1203
ce	... 1262
le	... 1262
... 435	... 435
... 549	... 549
i.	... 316
... 311	... 1180
... 573	... 706
1 668	... 656
s	... 573
... 93	... 668
3	... 93
93	... 93
196	... 93
1262	... 196
1272	... 1262
195	... 195
97	... 97

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. G. Code rural... 201	BOUCHOT, Aug. Histoire du Portugal. 441	
— Traité de la erne des meubles..... 201	BOUCHUT, E. La vie et ses attributs. 631	
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. J. Ordonnances des rois de France..... 197	BOUCHAULT, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI..... 415	
— Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survio... 201	BOUDIN, Histoire de Louis Philippe. 432	
— Droit ecclé- siastique..... 214	BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada sous la domination anglaise. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.	BOUÉE, Ami. Guide du géologue- voyageur..... 617	
BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Souvenirs d'un voyage en Californie. 1417	BOUFFLERS, de. Œuvres. 372	
BOUCHERVILLE, Geo. de. Crédit foncier System of land credit 258	BOUGAINVILLE, J. P. Antiquités grec- ques..... 321	
— Une de perdre deux de trouvées..... 1417	— Monarchie des Mèdes..... 315	
BOUCHETTE, Lt. C. & Jos. Topographi- cal Map of the Districts of Que- bec, Three Rivers, &c. 1397	BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Journal de la na- vigation autour du globe..... 526	
— Topographi- cal dictionary of Lower Canada. 1396	— Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale. 1186	
— Description topographique du Bas-Canada. 1396	BOUGEANT. Histoire du traité de West- phalie. 96	
— Topography of Lower Canada. 1396	BOUGIER, M. Voyage to Peru. 1357	
— British Do- minions in North America. 1395	BOUCHER. Coutume du Bourgogne. 198	
BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Province of Canada. 1395	BOUILAUD, E. Nosographie médicale.. 671	
— Time Tables. 585	BOUILLET, le Marquis de. Mémoires... 428	
— Tables of longi- tude in different places in British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	— Affaire de Va- remes. 428	
— Table of Trigono- metrical solutions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	BOUILLET. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc. 909	
BUOCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 120.	— Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie. 305	
BOUCHITTE, L. F. H. Histoire des preu- ves de l'existence de Dieu. 44	BOULLIER, Fr. Le principe vital. 631	
— Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu. 44	BOUX, D. De iudicis ecclesiasticis... 215	
— Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre. 715	— Histoire des martyrs du Japon. 24	
	BOULAY-PATY. Cours de droit com- mercial maritime. 209	
	— Des faillites. 209	
	BOULÉ, Marie Hélène. Voir St. AU- GUSTIN.	
	BOULET. Institutes de Gaius. 92	
	BOULLAY. Danse des salons. 723	
	BOULLENOIS. Dissertations. 199	
	— Démissions de biens. 199	
	— Traité des statuts. 199	
	BOLOGNE, M. de. Œuvres. 47	
	BOULTON, Jr. H. J. On the drainage of land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.	
	BOULTON, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles. 478	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boundaries of Canada</i>	1334	BOURGAT. Code des douanes.....	213
<i>Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick</i> , 744, 1228, 1294, 1334,	1334, 1432	BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire.....	658
<i>Boundary of British North America, North Eastern</i> , 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412	1327, 1364	BOURGEOIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdaux...	758
<i>Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, with the United States. Notes on</i> .— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11.	1370	BOURGEOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie. 1196	
BOUNIOL, Bathilde. A l'ombre du drapeau	881	BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme.....	671
Les épreuves d'une mère	881	BOURGOAME. Travels in Spain.....	540
La famille du vieux célibataire	881	BOURGOIS, J. Réfutation du système des vents de M. Maury.....	587
BOUNTY. Mutiny of the.....	570	BOURGUIGNON, II. On the Cattle Plague	659
BOCQUAIROL. Le globe terrestre.....	616	BOURINOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Prov. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des historiens. BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764.	412	BOURJON. Droit commun.....	199
BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie	1417	BOURKE, R. Parliamentary Precedents	112
BOURASSA, Rêv. Lettres sur ses missions	1193-1195	BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec.....	1399
BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique.....	20	BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller.....	710
Archéologie chrétienne.....	311	Catechism of the Steam-Engine	753
Les plus belles églises du monde.....	701	Handbook of the Steam-Engine	753
Histoire de la Sainte Vierge	22	BOURQUELET, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton	421
La Touraine.....	433	La littérature française contemporaine.....	403
BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des matériaux	731	BOURRIENNE. Mémoires.....	430
BOURDALOUE. ŒUVRES.....	47	BOURSAULT. Le Mercure Galant.....	871
BOURDEILLE. ŒUVRES.....	681	Les fables d'Esope.....	871
BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère	668	Esope à la cour.....	871
BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie	546	BOURSE.....	265
BOURDON, Mde. (M. Froment.) Les bontéitudes	883	BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France	33
La vie réelle	883	Traité de la vaccine.....	673
Politesse et savoir-vivre.....	75	BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale..	655
Lettres à une jeune fille....	75	Chimie agricole	655
BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan	22	BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin.....	689
BOURGADE, M. Le crédit foncier.....	258	BOUTARIC, de. Institutes of Justinien.	92
	60	Droits seigneuriaux.....	202
		BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses.....	702
		Manual of British Archaeology.....	335
		BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur.	713
		Construction des escaliers en bois.....	706
		Gnomonique élémentaire	731
		BOUTHILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique.....	86
		BOUTHILLIER, Jean. Somme rurale.....	198

BOUTILL

o
o
Ise
IBOUTOX,
BOUTOX,
b

BOUTWE

sy
BOUWARD

BOUVENT,

BOUVIER,

BOVELL,
TC

log

BOVET, F.

Bovis, I

Bow Stre

BOWDEN,

BOWDICH,

BOWDITCH,
Jer

BOWDITCH,

BOWDITCH,

BOWEN, F.

BOWEN, G.

BOWEN, Sir

tion
Eng

P.,

BOWEN, Re

P., v

BOWEN, Bis

siste

BOWEN, N.

PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
.... 213		BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.	BOWEN, N. II. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.
.... 658		— Etat des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.	BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa. 561
.... 758		BOUTON, N. History of Concord. 1239	BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University. 81
vie. 1196		BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason. 506	BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. II.
nom. 671		BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics. 81	BOWLES, L'Espagne. 540
.... 540		— Direct and Excise tax system of United States. 186	BOWLES, J. Tracts, Legal and Political. 228
ème ... 587		BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine. 631	BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean. 1391
gue 659		BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present. 448	BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Popo's Works. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.
of <i>P.</i> ,		BOUVIER, J. Institutes of American Law. 184	— On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.
.... 199		BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod. 1199	BOWRING, Sir. J. Decimal System. 269
nts 112		— Outlines of Natural Theology. 47	Specimens of Russian Poets. 897
.... 1399		BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte. 554	— Siam. 466
.... 710		BOVIS, History of Cochin China. 468	— Visit to the Philippine Islands. 569
.... 753		BOW STREET. Mornings at. 193	BOWYER, G. Constitutional Law of England. 104
m. 753		BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends. 1190	— On Modern Civil Law. 94
le 421		BOWDITCH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee. 469	— On Universal Public Law. 94
.... 421		— Voyage en Afrique. 559	— Readings on Jurisprudence. 88
.... 903		BOWDITCH, J. History of the Laws of Jersey, Guernsey and of Man. 151	BOXER, Capt. On Artillery. 683
.... 430		BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation. 687	BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey of Victoria Bridge. 750
.... 871		BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames. 1225	Boy's Own Magazine. 916
.... 871		BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis. 1226	BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du bœufier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager. 658
.... 871		— Life of W. Philips. 1226	— Guide des maires. 212
.... 265		— Life of Baron Steuben. 1226	— Manuel des gardes châteliers. 212
.... 33		— Life of Benjamin Lincoln. 1226	— Manuel des contributions directes. 213
.... 673		BOWEN, F. Political Economy. 252	— La bourse. 265
.... 655		— On Logic. 70	— La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman. 447
.... 655		BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome. 545	— et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur. 723
.... 689		BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
.... 92		— Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
.... 202		BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
.... 702		BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister. 482	
.... 335		BOWEN, N. II. Coast of Labrador. 1412	
.... 713			
.... 706			
.... 731			
.... 86			
.... 198			

PAGE.	PAGE.
BOYCE, W. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834-38. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	BRACE, C. L. Races of the Old World. 628
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	— Short Sermons to News Boys. 15
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson. 828	— On pauper and vagrant children. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.
— Graver thoughts of a Parson. 828	BRACHIOPODA. British Fossils. 627
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadets Manual. 687	BRACKENHIGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain. 1266
BOYD, W. On prices. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.	— Voyage to South America. 1353
BOYDELL. Shakespeare Gallery, (Catalogue of). 1103	— Recollections of the West. 1387
BOYER. Manuel du porceletier, du fauconnier et du potier de terre, &c. 734	BRACTON. De Legibus. 128
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales. 673	BRADBURY, H. On Bank Notes. 265
BOYER, A. et autres. Dictionnaire anglais français, français-anglais. 789	— Ferns, Nature printed. 646
BOYER, A. L. Diction de physiologie. 20	BRADBURY, J. Travels in America. 1379
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occidentale. 1356	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expedition against Fort du Quesne. 1260
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la méthode d'enseignement des écoles catholiques. 75	BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret. 828
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomologie. 342	BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government. 1224
BOYER-PYRELEAU, E. E. Les Antilles françaises. 1208	— History of Massachusetts. 1225
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift. 502	BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dialogue. 1233
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works. 574	— History of Plymouth Colony. 1233
Boyle lectures, for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale). 31	— and Winslow's Journal. 1233
— for 1866. (Plumptre) 17	BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes of the North West. 1391
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy. 685	BRADLEY. On Geometry. 600
BOYS, W. F. Office of Coroners in Upper Canada. 166	BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual. 270
Boys. Sermon for.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	— Guide to India. 528
BOYSE. Poems. 856	— Bombay and North-western Provinces Hand-book. 528
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland. 1250	— Guide through London. 528
— History of Maryland. 1250	BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. Am. P., vol. 41.
BOZZELLI. Philosophie et morale. 71	BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar. 303
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany. 544	— History of England. 373
— Hungary, in 1851. 544	BRADY, R. Old English History. 372
— The Norse-folk. 543	— Parliamentary Cities and Boroughs. 108
	BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant. 687
	BRAHMIN, Memoirs of a. 828
	BRAIM, T. H. History of New South Wales. 471

PAGE.
World, 628
News
..... 15
igrant
..... 627
r bet-
Great
..... 1266
South
..... 1353
s of
..... 1387
..... 128
.... 265
ed. 646
.... 1379
inst
..... 1260
eret 828
de-
.... 1224
ss-
.... 1235
mo 1233
ly-
.... 1233
.... 1233
th
.... 1391
.. 600
.. 270
.. 528
n
.. 528
.. 528
s
.. 303
373
372
108
687
828
471

PAGE.	PAGE.
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward,	1197
..... by W. P. O. Peabody	1226
..... Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New-Jersey in 1745-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38,	
BRAINERD, W. E. The murderer; his account of himself. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80,	
BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie.	471
BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medicine	666
BRAMAN's Information about Texas.	1386
BRAME, J. Emigration des campagnes.	285
BRAMWELL. Proceeding on Bills.	110
BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monastiques en Auvergne.	33
BRAND, C. J. On Popular Antiquities.	353
BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry	596
..... Manuel of Chemistry.	594
..... and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of Science and Art.	908
..... and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science and Art.	908
BRANT, Jos. Life of.	1188
BRANTOME. Œuvres.	418, 425
BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique.	624
..... Nouveaux Éléments de minéralogie	624
..... Minéralogie appliquée.	765
..... Éléments d'exploitation.	765
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada.	1274
..... Histoire du Mexique	1216
..... Le patriarche de St. Pierre.	215
..... Popol Vuh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité américaine.	1182
..... Langue Quéchá.	1182
BRATHWAIT, R. Drunken Barnaby.	856
BRAUN, Rev. P. A. Instructions dogmatiques sur le mariage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
BRAVARD-VEYRIERES, P. Etude du droit.	91
..... Traité des faillites	209
BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili.	1357
GRAY, Mrs. Life of Stothard.	502
..... Novels and Romances.	829
GRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity.	65
GRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire.	536
GRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRUTON, J. Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster.	105
..... Topography of Surrey.	405
BRAZIL. History of.	1199
..... Geography and Voyages, 1351, 1354	
..... Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
..... Slavery in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
..... Settlement and Cultivation of by the Portuguese.	1199
Brazilian Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
BREAD. Laws on the sale, &c., of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
BREAD. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
BREAKENRIDGE, J. The crusades and other poems.	1410
Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.	735
BRÉARD-NEUVILLE. Pandectes de Justinien.	92
BREBISSON. Photographie sur collodion	719
BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable.	611
BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds.	582
BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture, &c.	708
..... Railway Practice.	753, 754
..... Illustrations of New Zealand.	568
BREEZE, J. The great theme of the age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
BRÉGAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur lithographique.	733
BRÉHAT, A. Bras d'acier.	881
BREMER, Fredrika. Works.	896
..... Homes of the New World.	1382
..... Life in the Old World.	542

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks.....	545	BRESSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France.....	264
— Twelve months with. By M. Howitt	482	Liberté du taux de l'intérêt.....	266
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia....	546	BRET. La double extravagance	871
— Excursion in Denmark, &c	543	<i>Bretagne</i>	433
BREMSE, Vets intestinaux de l'homme.....	644	BRETIN. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III.....	235
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain.....	406	BRETTON. Du nivelllement.....	759
— Life of Lord St. Vincent.....	502	BRETTON, Ernest. Athènes décrise et dessinée.....	545
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament.....	10	Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421	BRETTONNIER. Questions de droit.....	199
— Ordonnances des rois.....	197	BRETHERTON, E. Qualification and Registration of Parliamentary voters.....	115
— Religion et empire de Mahomet	56	BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	741
— Diplômes.....	420	<i>Brevets d'inventions</i>	89, 206
— Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisie... et LAPORTE DU THEIL. Diplomata, Chartæ, &c.....	419	BREWER. La clef de la science.....	572
BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	420	BREWER, E. C. English Composition.....	805
— Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Microscope.....	403	
BRESCHET. Gestation des quadrumanes	638	On Natural Magic.....	589
BRESCIANI. A. Le Juif de Vérone.....	883	On the Kaleidoscope.....	591
— Lorenzo et Giovani.....	884	On the Stereoscope.....	589
— Edmond.....	884	More Worlds than One.....	719
— La maison de glace.....	884	Life of Newton.....	581
— Lionello.....	883	Magie naturelle.....	575
— La république romaine.....	883	Manuel d'optique.....	591
— Le zouave pontifical.....	883	BREWSTER, Sir F. On trade and Navigation	589
Brésil. Histoire.....	1199	Life of Wellington.....	272
— Géographie et voyages...1354-1356	BRIALMONT. Défense des états.....	505	
— Commerce avec la France....	283	BRIALMONT, A. Médecine légale..	680
BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation	1191	<i>Bribery at Elections</i>....114. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	114
BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar..	778	BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroniques..	672
BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier...	302	BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie...	772
	64	BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le contre. 1379	
		Bridges. Construction of, 742, 745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760	
		Military.....	684

BRIDGES,
le
BRIDGES,Br
wi
Bridgewa
BRIDGMAN
BRIENNE
BRIÈRE DEtio
BRIFACT,
Brigand P
BRIGGS, J.
in PBRIGHT, E
bea
BRIGHT, Jo(180
BRIGHT, J.
Wife
BRIGHTLY,
Unit
BRIGNOLE-S
temp
vol.
BRILLAT-SAVBRILLON, P.
BRIMFIELD,
gland
BRIMLEY, G.
BRIMONT, A.
BRINKERHOFF
maste
BRISPOT, V
BRISSE, le be
sition
BRISSOT de
voyag
vol. 10BRISTED, C.
glish U

Thous

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
éière ... 264	BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of Jamaica.....	1210
x de ... 266	BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man.....	286
... 871	On the Colonization of	
... 433	British America in connection	
t de ... 235	with railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118,	
... 750	Bridgewater Treatises.....	
et ... 545	BRIDGMAN, Sir O. Reports.....	576
no. ... 698	BRUENNE. Mémoires.....	153
Re- vo- ... 115	BRUÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide.....	116
né ... 741	Des hallucina-	72
... 206	tions.....	591
... 572	BRUEATT, Ch. Œuvres.....	878
... 805	Brigand Life in Italy.....	511
... 403	BRUGGS, J. Ilise of Mahomedan Power	457
e ... 589	in India.....	461
... 591	— India and Europe compared.	590
e ... 589	BRUGGIR, E. B. Influence of the Sun-	108
... 719	beam.....	British American Magazine.....
... 581	BRUGGIER, John. Speeches on Reform.....	1415
... 575	— Speeches on Reform (1866). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	1415
... 591	BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and	
... 589	Wife.....	139
... 272	BRIGHTLY, F. C. Digest of Laws of	184
... 505	United States.....	British Archaeological Association. En-
... 682	BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. Les droits	quiry into the particulars of the
... 680	temporels du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	death of Lady Dudley (Amy
... 672	vol. 4, 11.	Robsart), read before the.— <i>Eng.</i>
... 772	BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du goût.	P., vol. 272.
... 1379	— Hand book of Dining	British Architect's Institute Transac-
... 78	BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts	tions.....
... 78	BRIMFIELD, H. On mad houses in Eng-	879
... 78	land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	British Army. Regimental Histories of,
... 78	BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....	737
... 78	BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II.....	406-408, 682
... 78	BRINKERHOFF, R. Volunteer Quarter-	199
... 78	master.....	British Art. The Royal Gallery of....
... 78	BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	718
... 78	BRISSE, le baron L. Album de l'expo-	— The Vernon Gallery of... 718
... 78	sition universelle.....	British Association. Reports of Meet-
... 78	BRISSOT de WARYVILLE, J. P. Nouveau	ings.....
... 78	voyage dans les Etats-Unis.....	31
... 78	— Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.	Pamphlets on the..
... 78	BAUSTED, C. A. Five years in an En-	Eng. P., vol. 132.
... 78	glish University.....	Handbook of the..
... 78	— Upper Ten Thousand.....	685
... 78	... 854	British Cabinet in 1853.....
... 78	E	British Catalogue of Books.....
... 78	65	British Church. History of the.....
... 78		See British North American Colo-
... 78		nies; West Indies.
... 78		British Colonies. Colonization circular
... 78		respecting,—in (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> ,
... 78		vol. 25.

- British Colonies.* Letter on Religious Instruction in the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.
- British Colonies* (middle) in America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the,— By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
- British North America*, its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
- British North America*, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of,— Address—By Justice Haliburton. *Am. P.*, vol. 27; *Can. P.*, vol. 23.
- Railway colonization, in—*Can. P.*, vol. 117, 118.
- British North American Almanac. 1418
- British North American Colonies.* History of the. 1268-1339, 1217
- Geography and travels..... 1395-1436
- Trade and Commerce of the. 280
- British North American Politics*. 155, 1269
- British North American Provinces.* Proposed Confederation of the. See *Confederation*.
- On the agents appointed to act in England for the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.
- On the boundary line of the—with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 8, 11, 86.
- Speech on the importance to England of her,— By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
- British North-Eastern Boundary* with United States. 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412
- British North-Western Boundary* with United States. 1258, 1296, 1365
- British Colonies in North America.* On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.—*Am. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285, 352, 355, 373.

- British Colonies in North America.* On the Union of the old Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 6.
- In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
- Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies, considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 9, 11.
- Taxes imposed on.— *Am. P.*, vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.
- Their difficulties with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 45, 56; *Can. P.*, vol. 4.
- Commercial connection with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 15, 38.
- Contest (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.
- On the revolt of the. By l'Abbé Raynal. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
- Currency of the.— *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
- On Government and Progress of.— *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
- Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the.— *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
- In 1721-1774. On the.— *Am. P.*, vol. 37, 49.
- Letters on Emigration to.— *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
- Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the.— *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
- (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.,) Examination into the value of.— *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
- and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the.— *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

British C
lan
British C
ph
18:
vol
En
Eng
Eng
P.,
&c.,
See
British Con
British Elo
British Em
P., v
154,
perit,
vol.
Eng.
on th
to the
Engla
British Essa
British Fem
British and F
Review
British and F
British Gove
P., vo
British Hist
British Instit
British Legion
British Musc
Parliam
P., vo
E *

PAGE.

On
onies.pect-
Act.
42.itish
of
red.

n.—

with
P.,
37,pec-
try.on-
reat
Eng.
49,he.
55.

—

nd
55.for
gh-

ne.

on

he.

ro
2,

e.

to

s,

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Columbia.</i> Travels in.....	1406	<i>British Museum.</i> Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in.....	717
and Vancouver's Is- land. Hand book to.....	1406	Catalogues of Speci- mens in Natural History.....	635
<i>British Constitution.</i> Works on the... Anonymous Pam- phlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41, 182, 183, 185.	103	Hand Book to Anti- quities in.....	527
by Dyer. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		Hand Books for readers at th.....	901
by Haughton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
by J. Young. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.		Letter on the evi- dence taken before the committee on the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
by C. Watkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 219.		On present state of. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
by Bolgay. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 237.		Plan for the better management of the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
Origin, Principles, &c., of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338. See also <i>Constitution</i> .		Royal Library Cata- logue	901
<i>British Controversialist</i>	917	Cata- logue of Hebrew Books.....	901
<i>British Eloquence</i>	842	<i>British Pharmacopæia</i>	674
<i>British Empire.</i> Statistics of the. 273. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25, 28. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154, 180, 204.		Companion to the	674
its power and pros- perity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.		<i>British Physicians.</i> Lives of.....	478
its decline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.		<i>British Poets.</i> Aldine Edition.....	856
On taxation in the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		<i>British Quarterly Review</i>	915
A Guide to the electors, on the accession of a new King to the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323. See <i>England</i> .		<i>British Subjects.</i> Rights of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 185.	
<i>British Essayists</i>	829	<i>British West Indies.</i> See <i>West Indies</i> .	
<i>British Female Poets</i>	856	<i>British Worthies.</i> Portrait Gallery of..	475
<i>British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical</i> Review	666	<i>BRITTON.</i> Progress of British Com- merce.....	273
<i>British and Foreign State Papers</i>	98	<i>BRITTON</i> Edited by F. M. Nichols....	128
<i>British Government.</i> Pamphlets on the, <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		<i>BRITTON, J.</i> Architectural Antiquities..	377
<i>British Historians.</i> Manual of.....	346	Histories of Cathedrals...	763
<i>British Institution.</i> Account of the..	713	Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey.....	377
<i>British Legion in Spain</i>	440	See also, <i>BRAYLEY</i> , (E. W.) and <i>BRIT- TON, J.</i>	
<i>British Museum.</i> Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the.— <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 301.		<i>BRUZEUX.</i> Poésies.....	884
	67	Les ternaires.....	879
		Les Bretons.....	879
		Œuvres complètes.....	879
		<i>Broc, P. P.</i> Essai sur les races hu- maines	631
		<i>Broca, P.</i> On human Hybridity	628

	PAGE		PAGE
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra.....	675	BROMWELL, W. J. Immigration to United States.....	285
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281	BROGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la minéralogie.....	623
Family Records	1281	Sur les terrains du Virecentin.....	624
BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Havellock.....	490	Tableau des terrains	623
On Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		Traité de minéralogie	623
BROCKLIN, P. C. Van. Proposed commercial law for Canada, (1859.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		Sur le gisement des opholites, euphotides, etc.....	623
BRODEAU, J. Coutume de Paris	198	Classification des roches	624
Broderie	730	Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, etc....	734
BRODERIP, W. J. Note Book of a Naturalist	609	BRONX. Mémoire sur les fossiles	633
Zoological Recreations	634	BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley, Villette, the Professor, Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey...	829
BRODERIP, (W. J.) and BINGHAM, P. Reports		BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell	482
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York	1241	BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn worship of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
BRODIE, Benjamin. His biographical sketch by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.		BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in Lapland.....	544
BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints		Travels through Sweden, Norway, &c.....	543
Psychological Inquiries		BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak.....	569
Works, edited by C. Hawkins.....		BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of England	663
BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire		BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville.....	828
BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and nature of Man		Emily Montague	829
BRODRICK, (G. C.) and FREMANTLE, W. H. Judgments of the Privy Council in cases of doctrine and discipline.		Rosina	860
BROGLIE, Alb. de. Apologétique chrétienne au XIXe siècle.....		BROOKE, H. Fool of quality.....	829
L'instruction publique en France.....		Poems	856
Questions de religion		Gustavus Vasa	860
L'Eglise et l'empire romain		BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography	626
BROGLIE, le due de. Ecrits et discours.		BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo and Celebes	569
BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les vertus chrétiennes		Private Letters	482
BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs, by Brighton		Vindication of his character and proceedings	482
BROME. Poems	68	—See Sarawak.	
		BROOKE, Sir R. Cases	151
		BROOKE, R. Office and Practice of a Notary	130

PAGE.	
on to	285
à la	623
ns du	624
ter-	623
éralo-	623
t des	623
des	624
s cé-	734
ce..	633
ley,	829
her-	482
... 829	
skell	
num	
vol.	
La-	
... 544	
igh	
... 543	
... 569	
ng	
... 663	
de-	
... 828	
... 829	
... 860	
... 829	
... 856	
... 860	
... 626	
eo	
... 569	
... 482	
is	
... 482	
... 151	
a	
... 130	

PAGE.	PAGE.
BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena.	470
BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English.	338
BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture. — On the erection of dwelling houses.	705
BROOM, H. On the Common Law. — Constitutional Law in Relation to Common Law. — Legal Maxims. — Rules for determining Parties to Actions.	129
BROOME. Poems.	104
Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of — <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	88
BROSSARD. Synopsis du code civil.	204
BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata.	1205
BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans	749
BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie.	324
— L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
— Assyrie et Ninive.	315
— Navigation aux terres Australies.	565
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire.	326
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philosophique.	57
BROTHER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque.	723
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff.	863
BROGCHAM, Lord. Complete Works. — Recent Addresses. — Tracts, mathematical and physical. — British Constitution. — Colonial Policy. — Acts and Bills. — Lives of Philosophers, &c. — On Newton's Principia. — Dialogues on Instinct	829
BROUGHAM, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster. — Objects, &c., of Science. — Political Philosophy. — Sketches of Statesmen. — Speeches. — On Charities. — <i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235. — On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134. — Aristocracy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148. — Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 238. — Speech upon the Criminal code of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337. — Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340. — Letter to Edw. Lytton Bulwer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304. — Speech on the education of the poor, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323. — Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	375
BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854. — See also HOMHOUSE, J. C.	541
BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek.	19
BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions.	27
BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique.	566
BROUGNES, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole.	285
BROUILLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan.	42
BROUSSAIS, A. M. C. Hygiène morale.	73
BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie.	679
— Cours de phrénologie.	632
BROSSE, M. Code forestier.	212

PAGE.	PAGE.
BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Revd. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties.....	501
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591
BROWN, C. B. Life by W. H. Prescott.....	1226
BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of tendars.....	303
Telugu Dictionary.....	782
Dictionary of Mixed Tel- ugu Dialects.....	782
Carnatic Chronology.....	303
BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews.....	21
BROWN, G. Grammar of English Gram- mars.....	793
BROWN, H. History of Illinois.....	1257
BROWN, J. The Forester.....	648
On Shaftesbury's Charac- teristics.....	63
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Bruns- wick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
BROWN, Dr. John. Horae subsecivae.....	829
BROWN, John. Gleanings from Life's harvest.....	482
BROWN, J. North west Passage.....	328
BROWN, J. Barbarossa.....	860
BROWN, Joseph. Tho dark side of trial by Jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
BROWN, Josiah. Reports.....	151, 152
BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada.....	1403
BROWN, J. D. Collection Laws of the several States.....	186
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture.....	701
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.	
BROWN, W. History of the Propaga- tion of Christianity.....	
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon.....	43
BROWN's Journey to Dar-Fur.....	640
BROWN. Poems.....	561
BROWNE, (Calvin) & CHADWICK, E. M. Osgoode Hall Examination Ques- tions.....	856
tions.....	166
BROWNE, C. Statute of Frauds.....	146
BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.....	649
American Poultry Yard	659
BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
On the Thirty- nine Articles.....	29
BROWNE, G. History of the Bible So- ciety.....	16
BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France & Switzerland.....	542
BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillerymen.....	408
BROWNE, " . " History of the Highlands.....	399
BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjab and Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Min- isters.....	477
BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica.....	1210
BROWNE, R. J. Actions at Law.....	131
BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Roman Classical Literature.....	795
BROWNE, Sir T. Works.....	829
BROWNELL, H. H. The English in Ame- rica.....	1179
BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship.....	246
BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems.....	856
Last poems.....	856
BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works...	856
Dramatis Personae	856
BROWNING, J. Condition of Britain...	273
BROWNING, W. History of the Hugue- nots.....	38
BROWNLOW, J. Memoranda concerning the Foundling Hospital.....	244
BROWNSON, O. A. The Convert; an autobiography.....	482
American Republic	179
BROWNSON's Quarterly Review.....	915
Essays.....	49
BRUCE, J. Life and tra... Travels in the Source of the Nile.....	561
BRUCE, J. C. Bayeux. Tapestry.....	372
BRÉ. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
BRÉ. Atlas universel.....	512
BRUYÈS. Drames.....	872
BRUGHAT, Challeton de. Des armes se chargeant par la culasse.....	685

BREGUIÈRE

BRULART, M

BRUN dé V

crip

BRUN, Jean

mon

BRUN, V.

Fran

BRUN-ROLLI

dan.

BRUNATÉ, I

lett

BRUNEL, Sir

BRUNET, Re

les I

135

res de

de Mi

BRUNET, Tr

BRUNET, J.

BRUNET, J. C

BRUNET, J. L

BRUNET de B

Biblio

BRUNO, On

Brunswick C

29.

Brunswick [C

Haven

P., vo

BRUSSEL, D

France

BRUYAS, Io P.

BRUVELLE, I

BRUVÈRE, E

structio

BRUVÈRE, M.

P., vol

BRUVÈRE, Rev

Rev. I

Schools

P., vol

BRYAN, M. D

Engrav

BRYANT, Ed.

PAGE.
146
649
rd 659
he
2,
y-
29
o-
16
&
542
408
399
ii
461
477
1210
131
1179
795
829
1246
856
856
273
38
244
482
179
915
49
561
372
559
512
872
385

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
BRUGUIÈRE. Vers, coquilles, etc.....	644	BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology.....
BRULART, Noël. Mémoires.....	219	BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....
BRUN de Villeret, E. Traité de la prescription.....	210	BRYANT & STRATTON'S Commercial Law.....
BRUN, Jean. Le triomphe du nouveau monde.....	1167	BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....
BRUN, V. Guerres maritimes de la France.....	1167	England and France before Sebastopol.....
BRUN-ROLLET. Le Nil Blanc et le Son-dan.....	682	BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire.....
BRUNARD, Et. Hygiène des gens de lettres.....	470	BRYDALL, J. Law relating to Nobility and Gentry.....
BRUNEL, Sir M. I. Thames Tunnel.....	665	BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography.....
BRUNET, Rev. M. Manière de préparer les plantes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135.	761	Censura Literaria.....
BRUNET. Notice sur les plantes de Michaux. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	482	Imaginative Biographies.....
BRUNET. Traité de Champart.....	220	BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia.....
BRUNET, J. Histoire de l'artillerie....	681	BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.....
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire....	899	Buccaneers in America.....
BRUNET, J. L. Libellus Bertrandii....	219	BUCHANAN, G. Defence of Duelling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.
BRUNET de Bordeaux. Dictionnaire de Bibliologie.....	20	BUCHANAN, W. Domestic Medicine.....
BRUNO. On the innumerable Worlds.	BUCHANAN'S Journey in East Indies....	669
Brunswick Clubs. Letters on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	581	BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25.
Brunswick [Georgia U. S.] and Milford Haven [England] harbours. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	219	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland, (in Latin and English)...
BRUSSEL. De l'usage des fiefs en France.....	205	BUCHANAN, Isaac. Industrial Politics of America; edited by H. J. Morgan
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language....	794	BUCHANAN, President James. Administration on the eve of the Rebellion.....
BRUYELLE. <i>Voir DURIEUX.</i>	794	BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians.....
BRUYÈRE. Études sur l'art des constructions.....	202	BUCHANAN R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....
BRUYÈRE, M. J. B. Notice sur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 144.	794	Supplement, by Remond
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	794	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	705	PUEUZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie... 1388	713	Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....
		et Roux. Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française.....
		Buenox, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....
		Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienno.....

INDEX.

PAGE.	PAGE.
BUENON, J. A. Chroniques nationales de France.....	BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.
BUENON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.....	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation..... 651
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial experiences.....	BUCKNILL, J. C. Insanity with criminal Acts..... 149
BUCK, J. W. Reports.....	BUCKWALDER—Cartes rayées..... 682
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities.....	BUCQUET, Paul. Statistiques pénitentiaires..... 246
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III.....	Buddhism (<i>Budhisme</i>)..... 54, 55, 612, 912
— Court during the Regency.....	BRIDGE, J. Miner's Guide..... 625
— Court of Geo. IV.....	BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life 642
— Courts and Cabinets of Will. IV. and Victoria	Budget..... 262
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and times, by Thomson....	BRIDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur..... 482
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Plea for the reign of Temperance and Peace.....	Buenos Ayres. Hist..... 1203, 1205
— Autobiography.....	Geogr. & Voyages, 1351, 1353
— Canada, Nova Scotia, &c.....	BUFFALO. Trade and Commerce of,—
— National Evils and Remedies.....	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
— America.....	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle..... 609
— The Eastern and Western States of America.....	— Par Flourens..... 609
— The Slave States of America.....	BUROU, — Correspondance..... 482
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.....	BUSES. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.
BUCKLAND, J. M. Agricultural Statistics.....	BUILDER. The..... 703
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy.....	Building Societies..... 144, 266, 286; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization in England examined, by a Country Clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	BUILDINGS. Law concerning..... 143
BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of tithes upon rent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	— and Building Materials, 705–709
— Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	— Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194.
	BUKIT, J. Manual of Physical Research
	— Index to Books, &c., on India
	BUJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires..... 887
	BULGARIE. Voyages..... 545
	BULL, T. On Blindness..... 87
	BULLEN, E. Law of Distress for Rent.
	— and LEAKE, S. M. Presidents of Pleadings..... 132
	BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.
	BULLET, J. B. Établissement du christianisme..... 45
	— Mémoires sur la langue celtique..... 786
	BULLET, P. Architecte en pratique, édition rectifiée et revue..... 705
	Bulletin général et universel..... 909

Bulletin d.
Bulletins o
Bulletins o
Bullion Qu

P.,
161,
BULLOCK, W.
rica.

West
ca.

BULLOCK, W.
1864-

BULWER, Sir

Dra

Mile

Refor
vol. 2

the p
304.

BULWER, H.
France

BULWER, H.
phlets

BUNBURY, C.
of Goo

BUL
PAGE.
of
ne.
... 651
al
... 149
... 682
n-
... 246
12, 912
. 625
fe 642
. 262
. 482
3, 1205
51, 1353

... 609
609
482

703

143
5-709
614

579
902

887
545
87
142

132

45

786
705
909

[BUL]

- Bulletin des lois.....
Bulletin de la législation française.....
Bulletin des annales forestières.....
Bulletin des sciences.....
Bulletin des sciences géographiques.....
Bulletin des sciences technologiques.....
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques.....
Bulletin des sciences naturelles.....
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....
Bulletin des sciences médicales.....
Bulletin des sciences militaires.....
Bulletin de la société de géographie.....
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement.....
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine.....
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.....
Bulletins of State Intelligence.....
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815.....
Bullion Question. Pamphlets on the.
 P., vol. 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 82,
 161, 172, 212, 213, 214, &c.
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North America.....
 Sixmonths in Mexico. 1372
 Le Mexique en 1823. 1372
 Journey through the
 Western States of North America.....
BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in
 1864-5.....
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Novels.....
 Strange Story. 843
 Poems and
 Dramas. 856
 Lost Tales of
 Miletus. 856
 Athens. 322
 Speech on the
 Reform Bill of 1860. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 265.
 Letter on
 the present crisis. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 304.
BULWER, H. L. Middle Classes in
 France. 234
BULWER, H. L. and E. L. Political pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
BUNSBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape
 of Good Hope.....
563

INDEX.

[BUR]

- PAGE.
203 BUNSBURY, Sir H. Great war with Franco 331
203 BUNSBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c. 543
657 BUNSBURY, W. Reports. 153
909 BUNGENER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie, son
 œuvre, &c. 37
909 BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the
 King. 33
909 The Priest and the Hu-
 guenot. 33
Bunker Hill. Battle and Monument.
 History of. 1240, 1264, 1362
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Uni-
 versal History. 319
Hippolytus and his
age. 27
Philosophy of Univer-
sal History. 308
Life of Niebuhr. 497
Signs of the Times. 44
BUNSEN, R. Gasometry. 594
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son. 482
BUNYAN, J. Complete Works edited
 by G. Offer. 48
Entire works, edited by
 Dr. Stebbing. 48
Life, by Tulloch. 38
Life, by Southey. 476
BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurance. 145
BUONARROTI. Rime. 893
BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géognosie. 616
 Géologie appliquée. 765
 Théorie des gîtes
 métallifères. 624
 Descriptions des gîtes
 métallifères en Algérie. 624
 Etudes sur les gîtes
 calaminaires. 765
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'indus-
 trie. 768
BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry. 601
BURKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia,
 &c. 548
Arabian Proverbs. 888
History of the Wa-
 habys. 456
BURGER, S. Oriental Customs. 18
Oriental Literature. 18

PAGE.	PAGE.
BURDETT, Sir Francis. See <i>Privilege question.</i>	BURGOUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello..... 482
BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la languo d'Oil..... 784
— On the "Pursuits of Literature." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	Burial, by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.
BUREAU-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais.....	— by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.
BURET, E. De la misère en Angleterre et en France.....	397 <i>Burials</i> , see <i>Interments.</i>
BURETTE. Gymnastique des anciens. Sur la musique.....	BURGONY. Vio d'Aristion 59
BURFORD's Panoramas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.	260 — Vie de Proclus 59
BURGE, W. Appellate Jurisdiction and Parliamentary Divorce.....	723 BURK, John. History of Virginia..... 1249
— On the Law of Suretyship..	720 BURKE, A. Address on political subjects. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.
— On Colonial and Foreign Laws.....	BURKE, Sir B. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations..... 508
BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	106 — Visitation of Seats and Arms..... 507
— On Insolvency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36.	146 — Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series..... 508
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 159.	— Family Romance..... 508
BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual.....	— Dormant and extinct Peerages of the British Empire..... 507
BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions.....	— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain..... 338
BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares.....	— Peacock, 507
State Papers.....	— Baronetage, &c. 507
BURGON, J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler	719 — History of the Landed Gentry..... 507
— On inspiration and Interpretation.....	227 — Encyclopedias of Heraldry..... 507
— Letters from Rome...	503 BURKE, EDMUND. Correspondence..... 483
— On the Pastoral Office.	44 — Life and Times, by Macknight..... 482
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying.....	541 — Memoir, by Croly, .. 483
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada	29 — Memoir, by Prior .. 482
— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights.....	708 — Speeches..... 120
— The Heiress..	1264 — Wisdom & Genius .. 226
— L'héritière ..	860 — Works..... 830
— Richard, Cour de Lion.....	891 — Pamphlets, Letters and Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 86, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 128, 150, 223.
— The Maid of the Oaks.....	860 — On his new political tenets, by C. Pigott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.
BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F. Military opinions.....	684 — European Settlements in America .. 1177

BURKE, E.
euifor
En
45.sta
41.BURKE, J.
BURKE, J.
BURKE, LU
Car

BURKE, P.

tary
BURKE, WI
dep

BURLAMAQI

law.

BURLEIGH,
Burmah.

P., v.

BURMANNUS.
BURMEISTER

logy

BURN, Lieut
DietiBURN, Davi
educBURN, J. II.
LondBURN, J. I.
Eng.

BURN, Richa

BURN, R. St
BURN, R. S.
Facts

ming

PAGE.
by .. 482
uo .. 787
DI. ..
ol. ..
.. 59
.. 59
1249
b.
of .. 508
d ..
i .. 507
.. 508
t .. 508
.. 507
i .. 338
' .. 607
f ..
.. 507
507
483
482
483
482
120
226
830
1177

PAGE.	PAGE.
BURKE, Edmond. Histoire des colonies européennes dans l'Amérique..	1177
——— Speech on resolutions for a conciliation with Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
——— Observations on a late state of the nation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.	654
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett.	401
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological enquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
BURKE, P. Celebrated Trials.	193
——— Romanee of the Forum.	193
——— Celebrated Naval and Military Trials.	193
BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Droit des gens.	94
——— Natural and political law.	94
BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide.	181
Burmah. History of.	467
——— Travels in.	555, 557
——— Invasion of. <i>P.</i> vol. 26.	
——— and the Burmese War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.	435
BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomology.	642
BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary.	683
BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens.	404
BURN, J. I. On Population, &c.	285
BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law.	218
——— Justice of the Peace.	134
BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade.	275
BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts.	654
——— Outlines of modern Farming.	654
BURN, R. S. Agricultural tour in Belgium, &c.	654
See also, STEPHENS H. and BURN, R. S.	
——— Selfaid Cyclopaedia.	690
BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America.	1377
——— Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.	1377
——— Travels in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin.	1226
BURNELL, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c.	709
——— Hydraulic engineering.	757
——— Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture.	744
——— and CLARK. Supplement to Theory of Bridges.	760
BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool.	554
——— Travels in Bokhara.	554
BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time.	389
——— Lives by.	476
——— History of the English Reformation.	37
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory.	1258
BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth.	581
BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter.	589
BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopaedia of Plants.	645
BURNETT, T. On Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
BURNET, C. History of Music.	720
BURNET, Miss F. Cecilia.	828
——— Evelina.	828
BURNET, Capt. J. Buccaneers of America.	1180
——— North Eastern Voyages of discovery.	532
——— Chronology of Voyages in the South Sea.	565
BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Veda.	56
BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi.	55
——— Commentaire sur le Yacna.	56
——— Le Vendidad-Sadé.	55

PAGE.		PAGE.
55	BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials.....	194
783	Emigrant's Manual.....	286
483	History of Scotland, 397, 398	
	Political and Social Econ-	
	omy.....	238
836	The Book-hunter, &c.	898
483	BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy....	830
	History of the House of	
	Orange.....	390
	BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medi-	
	nah and Mecca.....	551
	Scinde.....	554
	First footsteps in East	
	Africa	562
	Lake regions of Central	
	Africa	562
	Abeokuta, West Africa.	561
	Mission to Dahomey.....	561
	The Nile Basin.....	561
	City of the Saints.....	1199
	BURTON, T. Parliamentary Diary.....	118
	BURTON, W. E. Cyclopaedia of Wit and	
	Humor.....	830
	BURTON, W. H. Law of Real property.	140
	Dialogues on the first	
663	principles of the Newtonian sys-	
	tem. Eng. P., vol. 322.	
132	BURY. Modèles de serrurerie.....	739
	Modèles de marbrierie.....	739
185	Modèles de menuiserie.....	739
	BURY, Aug. Législation des mines....	206
186	BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing	
	Orders.....	683
279	Notes on Canada... 1286	
	Exodus of the West.	
536	on Nations.....	1177
	BURR, T. T. Rudimentary Architec-	
	ture.....	699
537	BURY S. Edmunds. Town and Abbey.	
242	Eng. P., vol. 4.	
153	Pamphlets on a	
	meeting at. Eng. P., vol. 42.	
87	BUSAY, R. Westminster Latin Gram-	
	mar.....	783
77	BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
	BUSU, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of	
	France.....	423
	BUSBY, H. J. Practice of Elections..	114
247	Widow Burning.....	462

PAGE.
194
286
397, 398
30-
238
898
830
390
li-
551
554
st
562
al
562
561
561
561
1199
118
830
140
739
739
739
206
683
1286
1177
699
783
721
423
114
462

BESBURY, Mrs.	The Danes sketched by themselves.	896
BUSHNAX, J. S.	Fishes, their structure and use.	609
<i>Business</i>	See also <i>Trade</i> .	256
Business Life	the experiences of a London tradesman.	256
Business Man's Note Book		274
BUCK, History of Spain and Portugal		439
BUCK, H.	Rifle volunteers	683
BUSSIERRE, Th. de.	Histoire de S. Vincent de Paul.	24
	Culte de la vierge en Alsace.	22
	L'Empire Mexicain.	1216
	Les Anabaptistes	38
	Guerre des paysans.	424
BESSY, Ch. de.	Dictionnaire universel de marine.	686
BESSY (de).	Guerre d'Italie.	436
ESTAMIENTE, C. M. de.	Histoire du Mexique.	1171
BUTEL-DUMONT.	Voir DUMONT.	
BUTLER, J.	Travels in Assam.	555
BUTLER, Albin.	Vie des Pères, etc.	24
BUTLER, Benj. F.	Life of, by Mackenzie.	1229
BUTLER, C.	Book of the Roman Catholic Church.	
	Vindication of.	34
	Pamphlets on His book of the Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
	Memoirs of the Catholics.	490
	Life of Grotius.	483
	Reminiscences.	88
	Histoire Juridique Subsecive.	48
BUTLER, Bp. Joseph.	Works.	
	Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald.	
	Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Napier.	48
BUTLER, S.	Poetical Works.	857
BUTLER, T. B.	Philosophy of the Weather.	586
BUTLER, T. P.	Index to Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	

PAGE.		
BUTLER, W. A.	On Ancient Philosophy	58
BUTT, G.	County Contested Elections.	114
BUTT, Isaac.	History of Italy.	436
BUTTMANN.	Lexilogus.	783
BUXTON, C.	Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies	248
	Ideas of the Day on Policy.	233
BUXTON, Sir T. F.	Memoirs.	483
BYLES, J. B.	Law of Bills of Exchange	145
	Sophisms of Free Trade.	278
	Usury Laws.	145
BVLNG, Admiral John.	Trial of.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
BYRNE, Miles.	Memoirs of.	483
BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt.	Glance behind the Grilles in France.	33
	Flemish Interiors.	544
BYROM, Poems		857
BYRON, Lord.	Letters and Journals by Moore.	483
	Poetical Works.	857
	Life, by Galt.	483
	His Character and Writings. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20, 24.	
	Selections, Prose and Poetry.	857
	Oeuvres traduites en français.	857
BYSTREZONOWSKI.	La Serbie.	449
Byzantine Empire.		326, 323, 414
CABANIS, Oeuvres		630
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez.	Commentaires.	1171
	Relation et naufrages.	1171
CABELL, J. L.	Unity of Mankind	628
CABET.	Voyage en Icarie.	237
Cabinet Council.		294
Cabinet historique.	Le.	921
Cabinet Lawyer.	The.	126
CABOCHE, G.	Les mémoires et l'histoire en France.	413
CABOT, S.	Voyage to America.	528, 1365
	Memoir of, by Biddle.	1168
	Life of, by C. Hayward, Jr.	1226
	Life of, by J. Sparks.	1365
	Voyages and discoveries.	1168

PAGE.	PAGE.		
CABOT, S. Voyage to Brazil, &c.	1348	CALCUTTA Journal of Natural History.	612
— Voyage to the River of Plate	1357	CALCUTTA Report on Dispensaries.	678
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient.	449	CALDERON. Dramas divers.	890
— et BREUVERY. L'Egypte et la Nubie.		— Translations of his Spanish dramas.	897
Cadastre de la France. Lois sur le....		CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico.	1373
Cadet Life at West Point.		CALEDONIA Springs, C. W. History, rise	
CADIEN, Baptiste. His trial for murder, at Three Rivers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		and progress of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
CADOT, Ed. Hébert le-Boursier.		<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i>	570
CADOR. Subsistances et populations.		CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153	
CAUDAL, G. de. Les signes des temps Histoires et anecdotes.		S01 CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration.	139
CADRES. Code civil.		CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony.	567
CADWALADER, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		204 CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian.	781
CÆSAR. Opera.		CALEMARD DE LA FAVETTE. Petit Pierre.	653
— Commentaries, translated.		— Le poème des champs.	878
— History of, by the Emperor Louis Napoleon.		— Agriculture progressive.	653
— Life of, by Liddell.		820 Calendar. On the.	289, 294, 298, 584, 607
Voir CÆSAR.		820 Calendars of State Papers of Gt. Britain, Domestic, Foreign and Colonial.	344
Café, voir <i>Coffee</i> .		Calendrier, voir <i>Calendar</i> .	
CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie future.		CALHOON, J. C. Works.	183, 1223
— Magie magnétique.		591 Calico-printing.	597, 741
CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle.		591 California (Californie). Hist.	1258
— La Bible.		304 — Travels in.	1388, 527, 570,
— Archives israélites.		9 — 1425, 1662	
CAILLE, J. L'administration en France.		29 — General Laws.	188
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou.		425 — Géog. & Voyages.	1388, 1389
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture.		561 — Geology.	621
— Prairie Farming in America.		653 — Missions.	1193
CAIRD's slanders on Canada refuted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		661 — Histoire naturelle et civile.	1258
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		California Mines. Recollections of the. — <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
CAIRNS, J. E. The Slave Power.	1268	CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspondence, by Rev. W. C. Dowling.	37
Cairo to Mount Sinai.	551	CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History of Nova Scotia.	1404
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine.	466
		— Chinese Insurrection.	466
		CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes.	603
		CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvège.	451

CALLIAT.
Calligraph
Callimach
CALLIS, R.
CALMEIL, I
vea
CALMET.
tan

in t
Law
CALVERT, J
mor
Am.
CALVERT, G
in E
CALVERT, L
Bur
CALVET, P
Feta

CALVIN, J
ligio
Sa
Li
Le
CAMBACÉRÈS
CAMBOLAS, J
CAMBRAY et
Ang
Cambrian J
Cambridge
87.
Cambridge

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
y... 612	698 Cambridge Poems.....	857
... 678	775 Cambridge University, History, &c., of	78
... 890	809 ————— Students Guide	
ish	143 to the	78
... 897	————— Papers respecting	
o... 1373	672 Education at.—Eng. P., vol.	
rise	260.	
P.,	16 Cambridge University Calendar.....	78
... 570	18 Cambridge and Dublin Mathema. Journal	599
in-	18 CAMDEN, W. Britannia.....	535
53	592 Annals	359
... 139	Camel. On the uses of the.....	637, 614
ria	——— Report to American Senate on	637
... 567	CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Govern-	
vi-	ment	460
... 781	820 CAMERON, J. H. Cases in Queen's Bench,	
re. 653	Upper Canada.....	165
ne	448 ————— Digest of Reports.....	165
... 878	————— Rules in Queen's Bench,	
re	Upper Canada.....	164
... 653	CAMERON, Jane. Female convict. Me- moirs.....	246
4. 697	CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Posse- sions in Malayan India.....	569
n.	CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to	
1. 344	the Young Men Association of	
3. 1223	Quebec. Can. P., vol. 142.	
7. 741	535 CAMMAS (Henry) et LEFÉVRE, André. La	
1. 1258	vallée du Nil.....	560
0.	1229 CAMOENS. La Lusiade.....	897
3. 1662	————— The Lusind, translated by	
1. 188	1280 Mickle	897
3. 1389	1280 ————— Memoirs of his life and writ- ings	797
1. 621	47 CAMOIN DE VENCE. Magistrature fran- çaise	196
1. 1193	37 CAMOES. Obras completas.....	897
1. 1258	37 Camp of Refuge.....	831
37	37 CAMPAN, Mine. De l'éducation.....	75
1404	37 ————— Mémoires	428
466	233 CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth,	
466	199 in Australia.....	567
603	913 CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on	
451	the ancient Catholic Faith. Can.	
	830 CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary	781
	CAMPBELL, C. British Architect.....	702

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric	805	Canada. Bibliographie	904
CAMPBELL, Geo. India as it may be . . .	174	— Botany	649, 1410-1412;
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland	402	Can. P., vol. 128, 135.	
— Political Survey of Britain	273	— Boundaries of	1334
CAMPBELL, Lord John. Lives of Lord	477	— Boundaries with New Brunswick	1288, 1294, 1330, 1334;
Chancellors	477	Can. P., vol. 8.	
— Lives of Chief Justices	477	— Boundaries of, with United States. See <i>Boundaries</i> .	
— On Shakspere's Legal acquirements	863	— Clergy Reserves and Rectories. Papers respecting	1297, 1300-1315, 1330-1333; Can. P., vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.
CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law of Church rates. Eng. P., vol. 308.	153	— Commerce	1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415; Can. P., vol. 35 (See <i>infra Revenue</i> .)
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique.	560	— Colonization	1290, 1297, 1306; Can. P., vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.
CAMPBELL, J. Reports	153	— Confederation of. See <i>Confederation</i> .	
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands	831	— Constitution	156, 159, 1284
— Frost and Fire	580	— Defence of	331, 1274; Can. P., vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121, 138, 155.
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in Khondistan	462	— Education	86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417. Can. P., 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 130, 140, 142, 156. Am. P., vol. 37.
CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs. Eng. P., vol. 132.	153	— Exhibitions	772-774
CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on Canada. Can. P., vol. 6.	153	— Finances, revenue, resources	
CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times	444	productions, commerce, &c. 1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331. Can. P., vol.	
— Life of Petrarch	497	19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 77, 70, 99, 105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 138, 141, 148, 155; Eng. P., vol. 352.	
— Life of Mrs. Siddons	501		
— On English Poetry	804		
— Poetical Works	857		
CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest Ranger	725		
— My Indian Journal	725		
CAMPBELL, William. Decline of Hindooism in British India	42		
CAMPF, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique	1166		
CAMPER, DR. Best form of a shoe	737		
CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé	871		
— Andronie	870		
CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c.	1344		
— Profession d'avocat	195		
CAMUS, J. P. Palombe	881		
CANADA. Agriculture	659-661, 1313, 1371, 1417; Can. P., vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.		

Canada. Canada. ne 140, 133, 121, 100, 98, 86, 6, 141, 126, 116, 152, 11, Pers, Ir, Jo, Ju, Can, 126, Law, Lis, 51, 5, Ma, Mine, Na, 612, 1 P., v, Pac, Pol, 1413, 86, 8, 128, 1 Pub, 1312, Rai, 1330, Rec, Reli, 1293, 1333, 43, 44, 151, 1 Rep, F

PAGE.
... 904
412;
... 1334
uns.
34;
ted

eto-
297,
P.,
02,
5;
ve-

59, 1284

n.
1,

1,

1,

3,

8,

4,

72-774

s,

9,

0,

- Canada.* Geography, Topography, Scenery, Climate and Voyages. 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 65, 38, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152; *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
- Vide infra.* Canals and Maps and Plans.
 - Geology.... 622, 1410-1412, 1415; *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 148.
 - Histoire, (History) 1270-1335, 1263-1270. *Am. P.*, vol. 5, 12; *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153.
 - Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning..... 1287-1334
 - Index des manuscrits..... 14504
 - Journals and Periodicals 1410-1418
 - Jurisprudence. 156, 161-169. *Can. P.*, vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109, 126, 127, 135, 142, 155, 156.
 - Law. See Jurisprudence.
 - Littérature. 1407; *Can. P.*, vol. 51, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 152.
 - Manuscripts..... 1451-1655
 - Mines. See Mines and Gold.
 - Natural History and Sciences. 612, 1410-1412, 1414, 1415. *Can. P.*, vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.
 - Pamphlets..... 1428-1446
 - Politics. 154-161, 1371, 1402, 1413. *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 67, 78, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 144, 153.
 - Public Works.. 1310, 1311, 1312, 1322. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
 - Railroads. 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331. *Can. P.*, vol. 34, 132.
 - Recensements..... 287
 - Religion, 1191-1199, 1274, 1290, 1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331, 1333; *Can. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 12, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 140, 146, 151, 154.
 - Report on the Government of..... 1581

PAGE.

- Canada.* Reports on the grievances of Lower and Upper Canada. 158
- Statistics. 1290, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328, 1370, 1396. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 19, 132, 134, 155.
- Tenure seigneuriale. 167, 1314; *Can. P.*, vol. 32.
- Canada.* Maps and Plans (Cartes, plans, etc.). 1396-1400
- Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621, 1647
- Carte, par Guil. de l'Isle [1739] 1341
- Map of, by Popple..... 1341
- Map, by John Roque [1754-56] 1341
- Bellin, Remarque sur la carte [1755] 1363
- Town & Fort of Carillon [1758] 1342
- Town & Basin of Quebec (1759) 1277
- River St. Lawrence from Silvery to the Falls of Montmorency [1759] 1341
- British and French Dominions in North America, by Mitchell. 1321
- A plan of Quebece..... 1341
- Jefferys, British Empire..... 1342
- Jefferys, River St. Lawrence. 1342
- Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the grants made by French Governors on Lake Champlain..... 1342
- Jefferys, Province of Quebec according to the Royal Proclamation of 1763. 1343
- River St. Lawrence from Fort Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti [1775] 1342
- A chart of the Gulph of the St. Lawrence [1775]. 1342
- Sauthier, plan of the city and environs of Quebec with its siege in 1776 1362
- Route of the army under General Bourgoyne, by Metcalfe [1777]. 1362
- Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778-80]..... 1363
- Holland's Map of Lower [1802] 1364
- Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812] 364

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Chewett's Map of U.C. [1813]. 1364	<i>Canada.</i> Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances (1794) dans le— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.
— Black's Atlas of North America [1856]. 1364	— Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du—(1828.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.
— Maps of. 1292	— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.
— Charts of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence. 1393	— Tableau historique (1534-1859) du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.
— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada. 1394, 1385	— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37, 145.
— Map of the Province by Bouquette. 1418	— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en. — <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.
See <i>Bouquette</i> .	— Débats sur le bill (1865) des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.
— A Map of the Province, by Keefer [1857]. 1418	— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.
— Dewe's Post Office map of Canada West, [1860]. 1364	— History of,—to the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.
— Devine's Government Map of Canada, [1860]. 1364	— Lectures on,—By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.
— American Map of Canada, [1861]. 1364	— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of. 1396; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.
<i>Canada.</i> Mémoire historique sur le traité de cession. [anglais et français]. 156	— Letters on Capital Punishment in.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.
<i>Canada.</i> Recueil de traités, statuts impériaux, etc. 156	— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.
<i>Canada.</i> Lois, édits, ordonnances, journaux de la législature. 160-169	— Reciprocity with the United States. See <i>Reciprocity treaty</i> .
<i>Canada Directory.</i> 1418	
<i>Canada Farmer.</i> 1417	
<i>Canada in 1832-33 and 1834.</i> 1402	
<i>Canada.</i> Lettres curieuses sur le. 1402	
<i>Canada and the U. States.</i> Notes upon. 1370	
<i>Canada.</i> Key to. 1396	
<i>Canada (le), journal politique, &c.</i> 1413	
<i>Canada Official Gazette.</i> 169	
<i>Canada (le) pittoresque.</i> 1399	
<i>Canada Company.</i> 1207, 1314; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
<i>Canada.</i> Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian.)	
— A geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. <i>Can. P.</i> , 138.	
— Lettres sur le. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 148.	

Canada.
from
site
vol
— M
ter
— T
See
— C
Can
— C
by
vol
— T
116,
— O
to a
vol
— A
and
from
vol
— In
the
Sun
P., v
— Vi
tenay
— Ec
cripti
of th
— Me
138,
— Ma
dustry
Can
— 184
Galt.
— Sev
Edward
P., vo
— Poli
vol. 80
Canada, Bas
du. I
règles
du. I
F

- | PAGE. | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|--|-------|--|
| Canada. Recent occurrences in,— from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb. 1836. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20. | | Canada, Bas. Les 92 résolutions et les débats sur icelles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17. |
| — Militia. See <i>Militia & Volunteer</i> . | | — Adresse à tous les électeurs du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78. |
| — The Seat of Government of.— See <i>Seat of Government, &c.</i> | | — Notes sur le,—par A. Girod. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77. |
| — Ocean steam communication. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35. | | — Rapports de comités sur les affaires municipales du.— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 36. |
| — Canals. By Kingsford, 759 : by Thos. C. Keefer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136. | | — Administration de la justice dans le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40. |
| — Timber in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 116, 117. | | — Les mines d'ordu,—contenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155. |
| — On the nomination of Agents to act in England for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117. | | — Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tessier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148. |
| — Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847, of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352. | | Canada, Lower. Judicature Acts, Rules and Orders of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 41. |
| — Imports and Exports during the year ending 30 June, 1865. Summary reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. | | — Financial difficulties of (1824). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98. |
| — Vine grower. By J. M. de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148. | | — Civil Code, 163. |
| — Economic Minerals of.—Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126, 145. | | — Index to the matters contained in the Civil Code of <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 157. |
| — Metals in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79, 138, 141. See <i>Gold</i> . | | — Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. |
| — Manufactures and Home Industry. Papers and Letters on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57, 77, 148. | | — Eastern Townships of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99. |
| — 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114. | | — Parochial and Township subdivision of . . . 1396 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145. |
| — Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77. | | — Petition of the House of Assembly (1836) to the King and the two Houses of Parliament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115. |
| — Political parties in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 87. | | Canada, Upper. Letter on the administration of Governor Gore. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116. |
| Canada, Bas. Traité sur la politique du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78. | | — Letters on—(in German). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.—See also <i>Church of England in Canada</i> . |
| — Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Provincial du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81. | | — Almanacs for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58. |

PAGE.	PAGE.
Canada, Upper. Registry Act of 1865, with notes, decisions &c. By S. J. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	Canadian Review..... 1414
— Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowatt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett..... 1399
Canada. Union du,—avec les Provin- ces Britanniques. Voir <i>Confédé- ration</i> .	Cimelian School Books..... 87
Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	Canadian Settler's Guide..... 1403
Canada Military Asylum. Quebec.— Report (1858) of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	Canadian State Trials..... 164, 1283, 1339
Canadas. Union of the. 158, 1281, 1288 1292, 1312, 1321. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.	Canadian Tariff..... 280
Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth..... 1399	Canadien (de) 1413
Canadian Agricultural Magazine..... 661	Canadien (le Vrai)..... 1413
Canadian Agriculturist..... 1417	Canadiens, les, (récit)..... 1187
Canadian Almanac..... 1418	Canals, construction of. 271, 742, 744, 750, 758, 762
Canadian Economist..... 1415	— in Canada..... 744, 759
Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette..... 1415	See also <i>Canada</i> .
Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agricul- ture..... 661	Canal Communication in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.
Canadian Guide Book..... 1396	Compared with railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.
Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide 1396	Canary Islands..... 540, 560
Canadian history and Quebec Scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	Canary. The—Its habits. By W. Kidd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.
Canadian Homes. A Tale..... 1410	Canaux, voiez <i>Canals</i> .
Canadian Inspector (the)..... 1413	CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès..... 50
Canadian Institute's Journal..... 578	CANCIANI, Barbarorum Leges Antiquae..... 88
Canadian Journal..... 1414	CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea..... 565
Canadian Magazine (the)..... 1413	CANDLER, M. View of America..... 1379
Canadian Merchant's Magazine..... 1415	CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.
Canadian Mirror of Parliament..... 161	CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végé- tale..... 646
Canadian Monthly Review..... 159	— Physiologie végé- tale..... 646
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.... 1415	— et Alp. de. Géo- graphie botanique..... 647
Canadian News..... 1415	— Introduction à l'étude de la botanique..... 647
Canadian Patriot..... 1415	— Prodromus..... 646
Canadian Republic. Arguments in fa- vor of a,—in answer to Mr. Metcalf's pamphlet on confede- ration. By T. P. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	— Mémoires et souvenirs..... 483
	CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Nor- mandie..... 868
	CANET, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours..... 881
	CANINA. Architettura Antica..... 699
	CANLER, Autobiography of a French De- tective..... 483

CANNIFF,
CANNING,

life,

time,

120,

boin,

P., v

Came

betw

Color

CANNON, R. I

Canon, Droit

Canon Law.

Canonisation

Vatic

Can.,

CANOT, Capt.

can. Sh

CANOVA, A.

CANOVAL, Pad

merico

Canterbury P

New Ze

Canticum Cu

CASTU. Histo

— Histo

CAP, P. A. T

relle..

Cape Breton.

Eng. P.

Cape Breton an

Can., P.,

Cape Breton an

on the r

Can., P.,

the Eu

rican Rei

PAGE.
... 1414
V. II. 1399
.... 87
.... 1403
1283, 1339
.... 280
.... 1413
.... 1413
.... 1187
744,
58, 762
744, 759
Eng.
with
40, 560
W.
... 50
Sea 565
... 1379
on
the
2,
é-
... 646
é-
... 646
... 647
... 647
... 646
... 483
... 868
... 881
... 699
483

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
CANNIFF, W. Principles of Surgery... 1399	673	Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical Observations..... 587
CANNING, George. Life by Bell..... 87	483	— Votes and Proceedings of Parliament of..... 172
.... life, by Stapleton..... 1403	395	— Statutes..... 172
1283, 1339	— and his	— Blue Books (Statistical)..... 277
.... times, by Stapleton..... 280	395	— Almanae..... 915
.... 1413	120. P., vol. 10, 16.	— Postal Guide to..... 563
.... 1413	— On his appointment as Foreign Secretary.	— History of..... 469
744,	P., vol. 22.	— Travels in..... 563, 564
58, 762	— and Earl	— Pamphlets on the colonization of. P., vol. 17; Eng. P., vol. 70, 72, 239, 359.
744, 759	Camden. Eng. P., vol. 231.	Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt: or, considerations on steam communication with the East Indies. Eng. P., vol. 359.
Eng.	Discours..	— On steam communication with Australia and New Zealand. Eng. P., vol. 359, 360.
with	— On the connection between Great Britain and her Colonies. Am. P., vol. 9.	— Argument against its being made a penal colony. Eng. P., vol. 359.
40, 560	CANSON, R. Records of the British Army	— Information for emigrants to. Eng. P., vol. 359.
W.	Canon, Droit.....	— On the affairs of. Eng. P., vol. 359.
... 50	Canon Law.....	— Government and Legislature considered. Eng P., vol. 359,
Sea 565	Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. Bro. Cun., vol. 123.	— and the Kaffir question and wars. Eng. P., vol. 361.
... 1379	CANOY, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slavey.....	— On the policy of England with respect to the. Can. P., vol. 119.
on	CANOVA, A. Works, by Moses.....	Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,— vs. the Rev. W. Long. Eng. P., vol. 210.
the	CANOYAT, Padre Stanislas. Viaggi d'America Vespucci.....	CARIFIGUE. Diplomates européens....
2,	Canterbury Papers on the settlement of New Zealand [1851-1859].	Histoire des grandes opérations financières..... 475
é-	Cantieum Cantieorum.....	Histoire de la restauration..... 263
... 646	CANTU. Histoire universelle.....	Hugues Capet et la 3e race..... 421
é-	— Histoire des Italiens.....	L'Europe pendant le consulat..... 426
... 646	— Histoire de cent ans.....	331
... 647	CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire naturelle.....	
... 647	Cape Breton. History of.....	
... 646	— Charts of.....	
s	— Account of.....	
... 483	Eng. P., vol. 239.	
... 868	Cape Breton and Nova Scotia.....	
... 881	Can. P., vol. 17; Am. P., vol. 61.	
... 699	Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter on the repeal of the Union of. Can. P., vol. 17.	
483	— Sydney, the terminus of the European and North American Railway. Can. P., vol. 119.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
CAPÉPIQUE. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste.....	426	CARBONNEL, César de. La question italienne &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13,
Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et Louis XIV.....	426	14, 15.
Gabrielle d'Estrées.....	426	CARCEY, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit.....
Anne d'Autriche.....	426	CARDELLA, LIONNET, etc. Manuel du libéral-monardier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc.....
Mlle. de la Vallière.....	426	265
Madame du Barry.....	426	Manuel du cuisinier.....
Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence.....	426	736
CARAVAGLIO, Jacques. Mémoires.....	219	Manuel des gourmands.....
CARAYON, Ernest. Les faux bons hommes.....	220	736
Le résultat de fortune.....	881	CARDIGAN, Earl of. Trial for felony....
CARAWAY, J. Chronicle of England... Book of the Illustrious Men of...	335	CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur, <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.
Capital and Labor.....	335	Carols. Games at.....
Capital Punishment. 247, 248, 317; P. 1, 3, 8, 15; Eng. P. vol. 38, 22, 253, 32, 315, 375. <i>Can. P.</i> , v. 3	266, 267	CAREY'S Voyage Round the World.....
Capital Punishment Commission. Report of the.....	248	524
Capital Sinking and Currency. Charts by. P. vol. 8 Eng. P., vol. 24, 29.	248	Travels through Europe.....
CARPEAU. Législation rurale et forestière.....	212	CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. MacLean.....
CAPPER, C. Port and trade of London.	212	380
CAPPS, E. On the National Debt.	1258	CAREW, T. Rights of Elections.....
CAPROS, E. S. History of California.	1258	CAREW, Thomas. Poems.....
Captivity of Russian Princes in the Caucasus.....	552	CAREY, H. C. On the Slave Trade....
CAPUTRO, J. Médecine légale.....	680	Past, Present and Future
Cours théorique et pratique d'accouchements.....	671	239
Traité des maladies des femmes.....	671	Letters on Currency, etc.
Traité des maladies des enfants.....	671	264
Carabbes.....	1366	Political Economy.....
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis.....	1225	Principles of Social Science.....
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites au Canada.....	1190	236
CARBON, Fliris. La jeune hôtesse.....	871	On International Copyright.....
		95
		CAREY, M. Vindictive Hiberniae.....
		401
		CAREY, W. Bagdad Dictionary.....
		781
		Carioca, the new gold fields in British Guiana.....
		1406
		Cariburi.....
		396, 427, 718
		CARISTIE, Monuments à Orange.....
		409
		Notice sur l'arc d'Orange.....
		409
		Carleton County Directory.....
		1418
		CARLETON, G. On the Jurisdiction of the Pope.....
		216
		CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres américaines
		1181
		CARLIER, Aug. De l'esclavage.....
		248
		Histoire du peuple américain.....
		1225
		CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters.....
		545

CARLISLE,
Eng
hoor
Priv
CARLOS, (D
CARLVIE, A
CARLYLE, J
Poet
CARLYLE, T
of..
Germ
prent
Great
No. 3.
CARMALT, Mr
Poor-l
CARMICHAEL, L
CARMONY, Pa
Cuseo
CARNARVON, E

A Repor
and No
federat
150.
CARNÉ, L. de
Unis.
té fran
gouvern
caise ..

PAGE.
Ita- 13,
du 265
li- confi- 736
eui- 736
des 736
ur. 193
... 724
... 524
... 535
ae- 380
... 115
... 857
... 248
re 239
te. 264
... 252
al 236
y 95
... 401
781
... 1406
, 718
... 409
... 409
... 1418
f 216
s 1181
... 248
1225
545

PAGE.	PAGE.
CARLISLE, N. Charities in England, ... 378	CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. P., vol. 5.
— Grammar Schools in England 79	— Mémoires sur, par son fils 428
— Foreign Orders of Knight hood 508	— De l'équilibre et du mouvement 580
— Of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber 104	— Mémoires historiques et militaires sur, par Tissot 428
CARLOS, (Don) et PHILIPPE II 483	CARNOT, L. II. Mémoires sur Carnot, par son fils 428
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography 399	CARO, Doctrine de St. Martin 68
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian Poetry 888	— Saint Dominique et les Dominicains 25
CARLYLE, T. Works 831	— L'idée de Dieu 45
— Passages from Writings of 831	— Etude morale sur le 19e siècle 69
— Letters, &c., of Cromwell, The French Revolution, Life of Schiller, Life of Sterling, Translations from the German, Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels, Life of Frederick the Great, Latter-day Pamphlets, No. 3. Can. P., vol. 83.	Carolina, North and South. History of, 1251; Am. P., vol. 1, 11, 53.
CARMALT, Mr. Defence of the English Poor-laws. Eng. P., vol. 307.	Carolina, South. Geology of, 621
CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations 601	Collections of Historical Society of, 1251
CARMOV, Paul de. D'Arequipa à Cusco 1358	CAROLINE, Princess, (and Queen) of England. Pamphlets on the conduct and case of. Eng. P., vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.
CARNARVON, Earl of. Portugal, &c., Druses of Lebanon, Prison discipline, A Report in 1864, with a Preface and Notes. Eng. P., vol. 379.	— Her exclusion from the Liturgy considered. P., vol. 18, and her Court, (1814-1816.) P., vol. 10.
— A Speech on the Confederation Bill. Can. P., vol. 150.	CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères 75
CARNÉ, L. de. Démocratie aux Etats-Unis 180	CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Iberorum 220
— Les fondateurs de l'unité française 235	CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspondance avec les honbles. MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. Bro. Can., vol. 19, 126. (En langues anglaise et française.) Revue de la revue du pamphlet de l'hon.—Bro. Can., vol. 19.
— Etudes sur l'histoire du gouvernement représentatif, De la monarchie française 412	CAROT. Traité des actions possesseuses 210
101	CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln 494
101	CARPENTER, L. Brief notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church reform." Eng. P., vol. 321.
412	CARPENTER, Mary. On Juvenile Delinquents 245

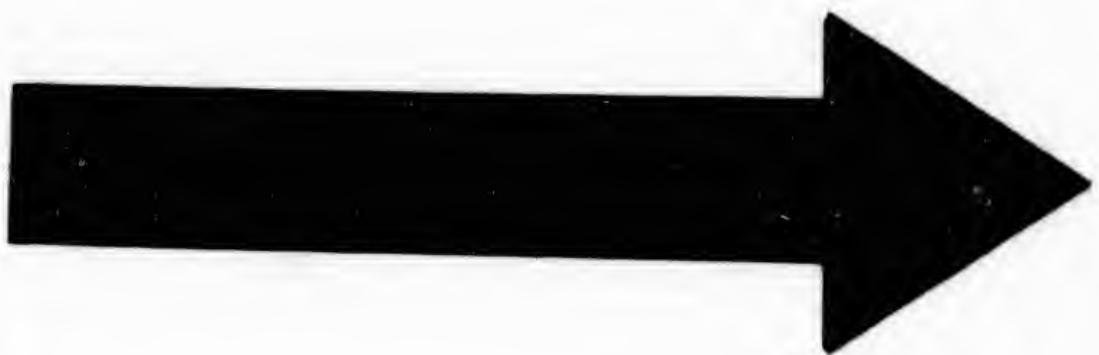
PAGE.		PAGE.
246	CARPENTER, Mary. Our Convicts.....	CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California mines. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
116	CARPENTER, S. Controverted election for Saltash.....	17.
793	CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms....	CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons.....
630	CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy.....	CARSTARES, W. State Papers and Letters.....
745	——— Physiology of Temperance.....	775
667	——— Principles of Comparative Physiology.....	CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde.....
630	——— Principles of Human Physiology.....	400
630	——— Animal Physiology.....	Ormonde Papers.....
630	——— Vegetable Physiology.....	387
646	——— Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....	Carte militaire des principaux états de l'Europe.....
241	——— On the Microscope.....	534
589	Zoology, &c.....	Carte de la Prusse.....
634	CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français.	534
75	CARPENTIER, Mlle. Salles d'asile.....	Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.....
738	Carpentry..... 700, 708,	534
148	CARPMARSH, W. Law of Patents.....	Carte de la Grèce.....
881	CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.	534
210	CARRÉ. Lois de la procédure civile...	Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Espagne.....
220	——— Gouvernement des paroisses..	534
388	CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre.....	Carte hydrographique de la France,.....
388	——— Counter-revolution in England.....	539
207	——— Œuvres littéraires et économiques.....	Carte des voies de communication de la France.....
208	CARRIER, J. B. Des obligations.....	539
206	——— Des hypothèques.....	Carte topographique de la France.....
11	——— Engagements sans convention.....	539
147	CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Testament.....	Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.....
147	Carriers, Law of.....	539
153	CARRINGTON, (F. A.) and KIRWAN, A. V., Reports.....	Carte de la France, par Capitaine.....
153	——— and MARSHMAN, J. R. Reports.....	539
153	——— and PAYNE, J. Reports.....	Carte de la France pour le service du génie militaire.....
153	CARROW, (J. M.,) HAMERTON, (J.,) and ALLEN, T. Reports.....	534
50	CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.....	Carte de la Pologne.....
88		Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.....
		429
		Carte de la Russie européenne.....
		534
		Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale.....
		558
		Carte géologique de la France.....
		621
		Cartes hydrographiques..... 510-520,
		560
		Cartos des routes impériales.....
		539
		Cartes de l'Amérique, voir Amérique.
		Cartes du Canada, voir Canada.
		Voir aussi <i>Atlas</i> .
		CARTER, E. Summary Convictions in Canada.....
		166
		CARTER, Horace E. Indiana Reports..
		188
		CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System.....
		667
		CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Armstrong.....
		480
		The life of sacrifice. A course of lecture in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.
		The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.

PAGE.
 the
 rol.
 de
 ... 775
 et
 ... 391
 of
 ... 400
 ... 387
 de
 ... 534
 ... 534
 ne
 ... 534
 ... 539
 la
 ... 539
 ... 539
 la
 ... 539
 ... 539
 u
 ... 534
 ... 534
 ... 429
 ... 534
 ... 558
 ... 621
 ... 560
 ... 539
 a
 ... 166
 ... 188
 ... 667
 ... 480
 ... 480

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army.....	684	CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir..	831	
Curiosities of War..	684	Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des..	18	
CARTHAGE. Hist.....	320,	CASATI, Ch. Principes généraux des		222
Topographie.....	467	lois.....		
Excavations and researches	558	CASAUT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot.		
at	320,	Bro. Can., vol. 103, 130.		
CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada. 1270		Souvenir à la mémoire du. Bro. Can., vol. 114, 130.		
First, second and	1271	CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of		
third voyages.....	1271	Odd Fellowship. Can. P., vol. 91.		
Dessins historiques. 1271		CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memorials.....	1266	
Nouvelle édition de	1271	CASEY, Joseph. Pennsylvania State Reports.....	185	
ses voyages, par d'Avezac. 1271		CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes.....	1408	
Relation du voyage	1271	Histoire de la		
de 1534, par Michelant. 1271		Mère de l'Incarnation.....	1195	
Edition de la Société	1271	Le Chevalier		
lit. et hist. de Québec.....	1271	Falardeau. Bro. Can., vol. 107, 144.		
Documents sur les	1271	A. E. Aubry.		
voyages et la vie de. Bro. Can.,		Bro. Can., vol. 144, 147.		
vol. 114, 120.		F. X. Garneau.		
Cartes de ses voyages. 1271		G. B. Faribault.		
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de... 483		Bro. Can., vol. 147.		
Comédie de.....	483	Découverte du		
CARTWRIGHT. Poems.....	857	tombeau de Champlain. Bro. Can., vol. 153.		
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions.....	483	Cash Payments.... P., vol. 12, 13, 14,		
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador.....	1404	15, 16; Eng. P., vol. 163 to 175.		
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece....	483	CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme ..	50	
On Reform. Eng. P., vol. 197.		CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique....	572	
State of the Nation. Eng. P., vol. 234.		Caspian Sea.....	555	
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem.....	501	CASSAGNAC, A. Gramier de. Voyez		
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. Can. P., vol. 128, 135, 138.	22	GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.		
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon.....	501	CASSEGHAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçade.		
CARVER, J. Travels in North America. 1337		Bro. Can., vol. 146.		
Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1367	CASSIN, (J.) see BAIRD & CASSIN.		
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs..	381	CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola....	1171	
CARY, Sir G. Reports.....		Cast in India.....	173	
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, via Gaspé, &c. Can. P., vol. 124.	152	Castellidardo. Voir Papau ^{ts} .		
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War. 383	CASTELL, E. Lexicon Hept. sletten... 9			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831.	893	Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada.	905
CASTELLAINE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique.	468,	Catalogues of Libraries, how to make.	
	Le Khamisdes Beni-Ourah.	Eug. P., vol. 249.	
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord.	1381	Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition of 1851.	770
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires.	415	Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867.	772
CASTERA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome.		Catalogue des livres de Walkenaer.	903
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House.	902
CASTIL-BLAZE. <i>Voir</i> BLAZE.		Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc. Par Jules Goddé.	903
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c.	57	Catalogue des manuscrits des bibliothèques.	903
CASTILLE, Hippolyte. Histoire de la seconde république française.	432	Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction.	
	Portraits politiques.	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46, 75. Vide Bibliography.	
	Le Pape et l'En-		
	cyclique.	Catéchisme.	46
	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	Catéchisme d'économie politique.	250
CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes.	409	Catéchisme philosophique.	45
CASTLE, M. A. L'Inologie spirituelle.	632	Catechism of the Church of England.	
CASTLEREAGH, Viset. Mémoirs and Correspondence.	395	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60. Defence of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the.	
	Par Capelique.	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
	and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison.	Catechism of the Church of Scotland.	
		The shorter.	
CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer.	753	Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit.	
CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church.	1198	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
	The Western World.	CATESBY, M. Hortus Europe America-nus.	649
		Cathay and the way thither.	556
Catacombes de Rome.	1199	CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in Kaff-raria.	469
CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens.	24	Cathedrals and Abbeys of England. History of.	376
	Miroir des sages et des fous.	Hand-book to.	527
CATALOGUE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec.	1447	of Scotland.	399
Catalogues of Books (various).	370, 741, 901, 905:	Cathedral Architecture.	702
	<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.	CATHERINE, (The Iroquois Saint).	1190
		CATHERINE II, et son règne.	442
		CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near Carth-age.	629
		Catholic World (The), a monthly magazine.	916
		Catholic Apostolic Church. Edward Irving and the,—By J. S. Davenport.	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
As... 905	Catholic faith (Ancient) and the modern creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—By Rev. A. Digby Campbell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	Cauchy, A. L. Théorie des nombres. 605 — Intégrales indéfinies. 605	
ake. 772	— Sermon by Rev. J. Fletcher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	Cauchy, Eug. Le duel. 241 — Le droit maritime international. 99	
ion 770	Catholics (Roman) in England. The Religious and Social position of. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	CAUDAVEINE et THIERY. Traité de l'ex-proj. 206	
... 772	Catholic. See Roman Catholic.	Caughnawaga. Final Report of Survey of the proposed,—By J. B. Jarvis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
... 903	CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe. 533	CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens et modernes. 698	
use. 902	— Letters and Notes on North American Indians. 1186	CAUMONT, Aldrick. Le droit naturel. 94	
Par... 903	— The Breath of Life. 667	Causes célèbres. 100, 196, 200	
dio... 903	CATLOW, A. Field Botany. 646	Caravalerie (la). 681	
ne 46	— Greenhouse Botany. 646	CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance statique. 580	
... 250	CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology. 634	Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics. 685	
... 45	— British Entomology. 642	CAVE. Lives of the Fathers. 25	
... 649	CATON. Œuvres (latin et français). 820	CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître. 714	
... 556	CATROU et ROUILLE. Histoire romaine. 325	CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de tir. 682	
... 469	Cattle. 659. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey. 379	
376	Cattle Plague. Reports and treatises concerning the. 659	CAVENDISH, Sir H. Debates in the House of Commons. 119	
527	Cattle Diseases. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	— Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
399	CATELLUS. Œuvres (latin et français). 820	CAVENDISH, H. Life of. 595	
702	— Works, translated by Kelly. 820	— Experiment on law of Gravitation, &c. 292	
1190	Caucase. Lettres sur le. 552	Cavendish Society's Publications. 595	
442	Caucasus. 552, 556	CAVERHILL's Canadian Almanac for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
629	CAUCHEV, Jos. Notions de physique. 574	CAVOLEAU, M. Œnologie française. 661	
916	— Journal de Québec. 1414	CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by E Dicey. 436	
	— Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	Le Comte de, par W. de La Rive. 436	
	— Rapport sur les terres de la Couronne. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 30.	— Reminiscences of, by W. de La Rive. 436	
	— Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces. (1858). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 104. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	— Cavour's Inedited Letters. 436	
	— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord (1864). 1269	— Œuvre parlementaire du Comte Cavour. 436	
	— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. 1269; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	CAWTHORNE. Poems. 857	
		CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight. 483	
		— Life and typography of, by W. Blades. 483	



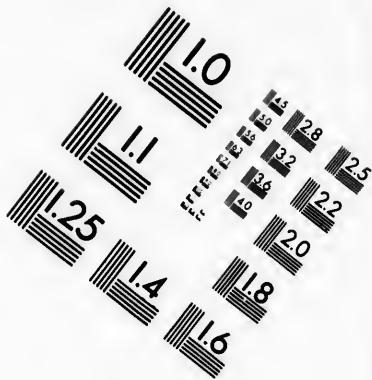
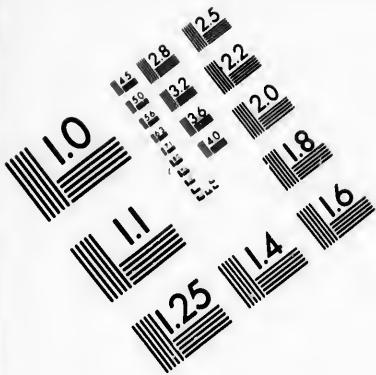
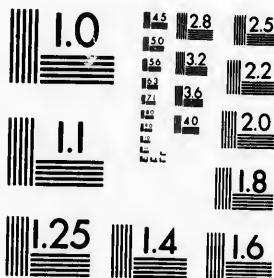
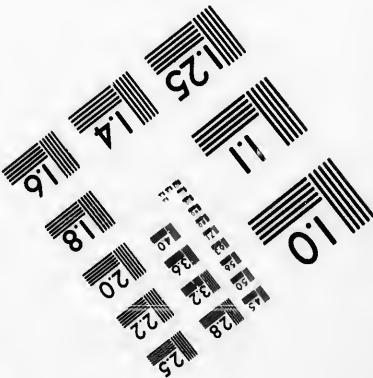
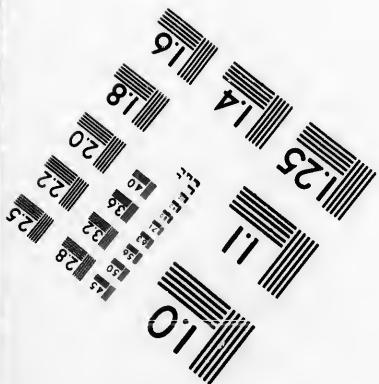


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

10
11

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>Claquenne.</i> Hist.....	1201, 1193	CELNART, Mme. Manuel des jeux de société.....	724
— Voyages.....	1356	— Manuel du fleuriste artificiel.....	730
CAVET, Palma. Chronologie novenaire		CELESTE, Œuvres (latin et français)....	820
416, 422,		— Traité de la médecine.....	665
— Chronologie septenaire	422	Celtic Society. Publications of.....	401
CAVILLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Pologne.		— Celtic language.....	786
Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 23,		See also, <i>Gaelie</i> .	
— La France sans le Pape.		Celtic origin of many classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton.	
Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		— <i>Cements</i>	733
CAVLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848....	332	— <i>Cemeteries</i>	663, 677, 678, 701, 702
CAVLEY, Will. Finances and Trade of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 136.		CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français)....	820
CAVUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux arts chez les anciens.....	689	Census of Great Britain. 287, 293: <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 337.	
CAVUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs.....	417	— Religious Worship	28
CAZALÉS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne.....		See also <i>Great Britain</i> .	
— Les Russes dans l'Asie		— of the Canadas	287
CAZEAUX, L. F. G. de. Science écono- mique.....	447	— of the United States.....	289, 295
— Economie politi- que et privée.....	249	— Agricultural features of the	
— Bases de l'éco- nomie politique.....	249	— Census for 1850.....	510
CAZEAUX, P. Traité des accouchements	672	— of the census for 1860.....	660
CAZENOUE, J. S. Universalism and Eternal punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		— of the State of New York.....	289
CECHI. Hints on Agriculture.....	651	— in India.....	287
CELLIER. Histoire des auteurs sacrés.	26	See also <i>Population</i> .	
CÉLÉBRITÉS Catholiques.....	33	Cent Traités, les.....	909
Celestial Globe.....	293, 583	CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays.....	860
See also, <i>Stellar Universe</i> .		Central Society of Education; Papers.	80
Celestial Photography.....	300	— Prize Essays	80
Celibat ecclésiastique.....	221	Centralisation.....	235
CELLIEN, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America.....	1285	Cephalaion in 1849. Depositions and Proceedings relative to the	
CELLINI, B. Autobiography.....		Events which occurred in,	
CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie.....		— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
— Manuel des demois- selles.....		Céramique.....	743
— Manuel des dames..	75	— Cérémonies religieuses.....	28
— Manuel du parfumeur	737	75 CERFEBER, A. E. La Guyane.....	1201
— Manuel de la broderie	730	— Libre échange.....	278
— Manuel d'économie		75 CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies	
domestique.....		— nerveuses.....	668
— Manuel des habitants		75 — Examen du système phrénolo-	
de la campagne.....	658	— gique.....	632
		— Le médecin des salles d'asile.	668
		— Don Quixote.....	897
		— Don Quichotte.....	897

INDEX.

PAGE.
de 724
riste 730
... 820
... 665
... 401
... 786
per
on.
... 733
701, 702
... 820
ip. 28
... 287
289, 295
no
... 510
... 660
... 289
... 287
... 909
860
... 80
... 80
235
743
28
1201
278
668
632
668
897
897
897

CERVANTES. Nouvelles.....	PAGE. 897
——— Costanza.....	881
——— Novels.....	897
CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français).....	820
——— Son histoire, par Louis Napoléon.....	820
CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon.....	431
——— L'Italie confédérée.....	436
Cétologie.....	640
CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte, Eng. P., vol. 64.	
Ceylon. Christianity in.....	42
——— History of.....	464
——— Travels in.....	554, 558
Ceylon Islands. On. Eng. P., vol. 352, 369.	
——— Notices of the existence of slavery and slave trade in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
——— On the disturbances in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
——— Coffee trade in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
——— Letters on the Rail-way question and system of. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
See also Colombo.	
CHABAILLE. Glossaire.....	421
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique Pindare.....	720, 796
CHABERT, M. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1403
CHABOILLEZ, Rev. M. Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique. Bro. Can., vol. 69.	
——— Réponse à P. II. Bedard, etc. Bro. Can., vol. 69.	
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon.....	206
——— Des successions.....	207
——— Traité des donations et des testaments.....	207
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre	207
CHABOT, le Cte. de. Essai sur les mœurs des habitants de l'Egypte.....	468

CHADELH et LUCAS. Le panthéon des hommes utiles.....	PAGE. 479
CHADWICK, E. On a preventive system of Police for the Metropolis. Eng. P., vol. 319.	
CHAGNON, Godefroy. Diverses ordonnances du Conseil Spécial, &c. Bro. C., vol. 42.	
CHAMILLAND. Dictionnaire des eaux et forêts.....	197
CHAMLOU-DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de Pontigny.....	33
CHAIX-D'EST ANGE. Choix de plaidoyers.....	195
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre.....	718
Chaldaea. Researches in.....	316
Châles. Histoire des.....	728
Chaleur. Voir Heat.	590
CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante. Histoire-musée de la République.....	427
CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary Translations of Greek and Latin Classics.....	427
——— English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper.....	819
CHALMERS, G. On commerce, Eng. P., vol. 213.	857
——— Collection of Treaties.....	96
——— Opinions on Colonial Jurisprudence.....	156
——— Political annals.....	1217
——— Revolt of the American Colonies.....	1261
——— Strength of Britain, in five reigns.....	393
——— Life of Gregory King. Eng. P., vol. 279.	
——— Opinions on public law, commercial policy, &c. Am. P., vol. 47.	
CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway.....	754
CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise .. Select Works.....	576
——— Memoirs, by Hanna.....	49
——— Political Economy.....	483
——— 252	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHALYBAEUS. Speculative Philosophy..	66	CHAMBERS, William. On Political and Social Economy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire.....	789	291.	
CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain	393	On Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.		On mis-expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
— The same, in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity	436	CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany.....	831
CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy.....	582	— Select Poetry..	863
— The Church and state. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		— Spirit of Journal	831
CHAMBERS, J. D. Law and Practice of Elections	113	— Australian Manual.....	567
— Lauda Syon.....	51	Cyclopaedia of Literature	802
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		— History of Russian War.....	448
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen.....	476	— History of the Indian Revolt.....	461
— Rebellions in Scotland..	398	— Information for the People.....	908
— Domestic Annals of Scotland.....	399	— Encyclopaedia.....	908
— Edinburgh Papers....	399	CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme.....	260
— Book of Days.....	303	CHAMBRAY. Expédition Russie....	429
CHAMBERS, T. and PETERSON. Law of Railway Companies.....	144	— Philos. de la guerre. 681	
CHAMBERS, Thomas. On punishment and reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		CHAMBREN, A. de. Du régime parlementaire.....	235
— On Grand Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains	430
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture	700	CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts &c. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America	1371	CHAMPFORT. Œuvres.....	875
— American Slavery and Colour	1371	— Le marchand du Smyrne. 871	
— History of Peeblesshire. 405		— La jeune Indienne	871
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		— Mustapha et Zéangir.....	870

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
and vol.	CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Les Césars.....	325
ions.	La charité chrétienne	260
endi-	CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Droit civil ecclésiastique.....	219
So-	CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël.....	881
from	Contes d'automne.....	883
... 831	Les demoiselles Tou- rangeau.....	884
ry.. 863	Chansons populaires des Provinces de France.....	887
rnal 831	Champignons.....	662
Ma- 567	CHAMPIGNY. Mémoirs.....	1254
of ... 802	CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la propriété des eaux courantes.....	206
Rus- ... 448	et RIGARD. Droit d'en- régistrement.....	208
the ... 461	CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie.....	1446
... 461	CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France.....	1272
for ... 908	Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico.....	1359
a... 908	Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laver- dière et Casgrain. Bro. C., vol. 153.	
... 260	Observa- tions sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. Bro. C., vol. 153.	
... 429	Le Jour- nal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. Bro. C., vol. 153.	
ro. 681	CHAMPOILLON-FIGEAC, Aimé. Captivité du Roi François Ier.....	420
de- ... 235	CHAMPOILLON-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421
m... ... 430	Documents historiques inédits.....	421
rs. ... 875	L'Egypte an- cienne et moderne.....	316
pl. ... 871	Recherches sur les patois.....	788
... 871	CHAMPOILLON, (le jeune) J. F. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons.....	319
... 870	Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410
sh 432	Chansons canadiennes et françaises..	1410
of ... 432	Chansons populaires des Provinces...	887
... 439	Chansonnier (le) des collèges mis en musique. Bro. C., vol. 124.	
... 19	Chansonnier canadien, (le). Bro. C., vol. 51.	
... 715	Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867
... 715	Chant. Théorio du.....	722
a ...	Chants et chansons.....	887 et 1410
s ...	Chants de la Grèce.....	898
... 1	Chants et chansons populaires de la France.....	887
... 1	CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, &c. Bro. Eur., vol. 18.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANTREL, J. Histoire populaire des pupes.....	31	Charities in Europe.....	244
Annales ecclésiastiques	24	in Boston.....	299
Chassure. Voir Liu.		of London.....	404
CHAPELLE, Fabré. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux.....	314	in England and Wales	378
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse.....	1239	Charivari (le).....	921
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus	330	Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity	1410	CHARKE, C. Autobiography.....	484
Minerals and Geology of Canada.....	622	CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.	327, 413, 424
CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated...	814	CHARLES I. Memoirs, etc.	383
CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1404	Works	383
Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	1405	Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
CHAPPELLESMITH, I. Account of a Tornado	615	Declaration concerning	
CHAPTALE, le comte de. De l'industrie française.....	258	Lawful Sports on Sundays.....	724
L'art de faire le vin.....	736	Secret transactions concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
CHAPTALE, O. Le parfait fermier.....	652	CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist....	329
CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris...	724	Autobiography	329
Chasses princières...	724	Son abdication, etc.—par	
Le turf.....	724	Mignet	329
Character. National	238	Correspondence.....	329
Individual. See <i>Philosophy</i> .	CHARLES LE BOX. Légende.....		
CUARDIN. Voyage en Persia.....	552	CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867
Travels in Persia.....	552	CHARLES ET GEORGES. Documents concerning the.....	441
CHARDON. Droit d'alluvion.....	207	CHARLESTOWN. Account of the air,	
Traité des trois puissances.	206	weather, and diseases at,—by	
Traité du dol.....	208	Dr. Milligan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
Réformes de la procédure..	210	CHARLET. L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
CHARETTE. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de bons mortiers	709	
Charitable Donations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.	142	CHARLEVOIX, R. P. DE. Histoire du christianisme au Japon.....	42
Charitable Trusts. Law of.....	1196	History and description of New France.....	1273
Charité, Soeurs de la.....		Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France	1273
See also <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .		Voyage	1366
Charity, (Christian,) and Charities. 215;		Histoire du Paraguay.....	1204
<i>P.</i> , vol. 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 235.			
Charity. Historical collections respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.			
Charities. Letter upon the abuse of,—			
By Henry Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.			

PAGE.
 244
 299
 404
 378
 921
 ie.
 484
 , 413, 424
 383
 383
 86.
 ng
 724
 cer.
 329
 par
 329
 and
 329
 les
 329
 F.
 424
 424
 484
 867
 on
 441
 air,
 By
 429
 ns
 709
 lu
 42
 nd
 1273
 et
 1273
 ce 1273
 1366
 lu
 1204

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. History of Paraguay.....	1204	CHARTON, Ed. Le tour du monde.....	526
— Histoire de St. Domingue.....	1208	CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique.....	1262
— Voyage to North America.....	1366	CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes.....	735
CHARLEY, W. Flax and its products...	662	CHASE, Carlton. Address on learning without religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83,	
CHARLIER, V. Les chemins de fer....	271	CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c.,	469
CHARMILL, Col. V. de. Case of. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 226.		CHASE, JOHN. On Landscape painting, &c., in water colours.....	715
CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale	653	CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration.....	1225
CHARNAY. Le Mexique.....	1373	CHASLES, Philareté. Olivier Cromwell, Etudes sur le XVI ^e siècle	386
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis.....	477	— Etudes sur l'Angle-terre	800
CHARNOCK, R. Police Guide.....	134	— Galileo	803
CHARONDAS. Pandectes.....	196	— Etudes sur l'anti-quité	489
— Recueil de décisions.....	199	— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains	314
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique	1373	— Etudes sur les hommes	803
Charpente, Charpenterie.....	738, 709	— Etudes sur Shakspeare	800
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée française.....	682	— Etudes sur le moyen âge	803
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres.....	795	— Etudes sur l'Allemagne	327
CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste.....	881	— Etudes sur le XVIII ^e siècle en Angleterre	442
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin	420	— La fiancée de Bé-narès	396
— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant.....	421	— Nouvelles lois sur la presse	882
— Politique de l'histoire.....	225	CHASSAN. Traité des délits de la presse	210
— Mémoire d'un seigneur russe.....	499	— Nouvelles lois sur la presse	210
CHARROX. De la sagesse.....	71	CJASSANG, A. Histoire du roman	801
Charts. English, French, and American.....	513-520	— Apollonius de Tyane	815
Charts and Maps, American. 1374-1376		Chasse, la	723, 724
1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.		CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon	56
Charts and Maps of America. On a collection of.....	614	CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'Amiral Duperré	487
Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	— Précis historique de la marine	688
Chartist Movement.....	232	CHASSIN. Voir IRANYI.	
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....	76, 726	CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. I, II, 13.	
— Histoire de trois enfants pauvres.....	477	CHASTEL. Charity of the Primitive Churches	215
— Voyageurs anciens et modernes.....	521	CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique	414

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CHASTELLUX. De la félicité publique	259	CHAUVES AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes	801
Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale	1378	Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the Can. P., vol. 15.	
Travels in North America	1378		
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres	876, 877	CHAUDON. Voir NONNOTTE.	
Atala, illustrée par Doré	877	CHAULIET ET LAFARE. Poésies	872
Congrès de Vérone	877	CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie	1192
Vie de Raneé	877	CHAUMONT. Voir PETTICOLIN.	
Voyage en Amérique	1367	CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of England in America." Am. P., vol. 43.	
Libels against. P., vol. 12.		CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons	674
Political pamphlets on State of France. P., vol. 24; Eng. P., vol. 61, 62.		CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau manuel du physionomiste	632
Sa vie, par Villemain	484	CHAUVEAU, Adolphe. Principes de compétence	211
Sa vie et son temps	800	Code de la saisie immobilière	210
Et son entourage	801	Code forestier	206
CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes	870	Dictionnaire de procédure	210
Chateaubrun. Plan de la bataille de	1447	et FAUSTIN-HÉLIE. Théorie du code pénal	210
CHATEAUNEUF. Voir BENOISTON de.		CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin	1408
CHATEAUVEUX, le marquis de. La Suisse historique et pittoresque	438	Poésies	1407, 1408
CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de communication	510	De la littérature en France	1408
CHATELLIER. Guide du mécanicien	751	Journal de l'instruction publique	1417
CHATHAM, Earl of. Anecdotes of	393	Rapports sur l'éducation	87
Correspondence	393	Voyage du Prince de Galles	1285
Sketch of his life, from the Encyclopedia Britannica	394	Visit of the Prince of Wales	1285
Trial of England's Cicero	393	CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical Astronomy	582
Speech on a Motion for the withdrawal of the British troops from Boston. Am. P., vol. 45.		CHAUVET. De l'entendement humain	60
CHATRE, la. Mémoires de	415	CHAUVETON, M. Voyage de quelques Français à la Floride	1386
CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Voir ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.		Histoire du Nouveau-Monde	1173
CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways	752	CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Meztitlan	1172
CHATTERTON. Biographies of	377, 484	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherches sur le peintre Lantara	713
Poems	857	CHAZELLES, A. de. Système colonial	155
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards	724		
CHAUBET, Chs. Buenos Ayres et les provinces Argentines	1205		
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c.	857		

PAGE.
mo..... 801
the.....
..... 872
..... 1192
ly to
England
L. 43.
des
..... 674
ma.....
..... 632
de..... 211
a sai.....
.... 210
ster. 206
re de..... 210
-Hr.....
... 210
in. 1408
1407, 1408
ture..... 1408
l'in.....
1417
édn..... 87
ince..... 1285
inco..... 1285
and..... 582
fin. 60
ues
... 1386
au..... 1173
tit..... 1172
e le
... 713
1. 155

CHEEVER, G. B.	PAGE.	CHEEVEVER, G. B.	PAGE.	CHEESNE, de.	PAGE.
—	—	Punishment by Death.	248	CHESNEL, de.	Dictionnaire de géologie.
—	—	Journal of the Pil-	—	—	Dictionnaire des mer-
grims at Plymouth	1233	—	—	veilles et curiosités de la nature.	19
Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers.	890	—	—	Dictionnaire de la sa-	19
CHELLES, J. M. System of Surgery....	673	—	—	gesse populaire.	20
Chemical Cyclopedias.	594, 595	—	—	Dictionnaire des super-	20
Chemico Hygiene and Medicine. Out-	—	—	—	stitions, préjugés, etc.	20
lines of.—By A. Dallas. Can.	—	—	—	Dictionnaire de technologie.	20
P, vol. 95.	—	—	—	—	—
Chemins. Lois des	211-213	CHESNEL, le Cte. de.	Dictionnaire des	—	—
— Construction des	750	armées de terre et de mer.	681	—	—
Chemins de fer.	742-756, 212, 271	CHESNEY, Col. on Fire Arms.	684	—	—
Voyez Railways.	—	Russo-Turkish Cam-	—	—	—
CHÉMINS DUPONTÉS. De la navigation à	—	paigns of 1828-29.	447	—	—
la vapeur.	758	Survey of the Euphrates	—	—	—
Chemistry.	574-598, 294, 614, 615	and Tigris.	550	—	—
Chemistry, applied to the Arts, &c.	733	CHESNEY, Capt. C. C. Campaigns in	—	—	—
CHENEDOLLE, Ch. de. Œuvres com-	—	Virginia and Maryland, first and	—	—	—
plètes.	876	second series.	1268	—	—
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes.	875	Chess.	724	—	—
— Œuvres posthumes.	875	CHESHIRE, H. T. N. Canada in 1864. 1403	—	—	—
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres.	875	CHESSEUX. La conduite des Français	—	—	—
— Œuvres posthumes.	875	en Acadie.	1336	—	—
CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Manuel des con-	—	CHESTER, (Bp. of) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of.	—	—	—
seils de guerre.	213, 681	Two Sermons.	49	—	—
— Guide des tribunaux	—	CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and	—	—	—
militaires.	213, 681	Works, by Lord Mahon.	831	—	—
CHERBELLÉZ. Ordre social.	235	Miscella-	—	—	—
— Causes de la misère.	235	neous Works, by Maty.	393	—	—
— De la démocratie en Suisse	260	CHESTERTON, G. K. Revelations of Pri-	—	—	—
— Théorie des garanties cons-	124	son Life.	247	—	—
titutionnelles.	235	Chevalerie.	419, 509	—	—
— Précis de la science éco-	253	CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et minéralogie. 610	—	—	—
nomique.	253	— Physique.	610	—	—
CHERBELLÉZ, Victor. Le Comte Kostia.	253	CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Cha-	—	—	—
CHÉRIN. Abrégé chronologique d'édits,	884	teanguay.	1410	—	—
&c.	19	— Le pirate du Saint	—	—	—
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la lutte	—	Laurent.	1410	—	—
des papes.	—	— Les trappeurs de la	—	—	—
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Turquie.	31	Baie d'Hudson.	1410	—	—
Bro. Eur., vol. 17.	—	CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les	—	—	—
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie.	468	questions coloniales.	1208	—	—
CHÉRUET, A. Histoire de l'adminis-	—	CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie. 1389	—	—	—
tration monarchique en France.	235	CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouvernements	—	—	—
— Dictionnaire des institutions	—	de l'Allemagne.	442	—	—
de la France.	410	— Lettres sur l'Amé-	—	—	—
— Mémoires sur Fouquet.	488	rique du Nord.	1381	—	—
CHESNEAU, Em. Les chefs d'école.	712	— Lois sur les che-	—	—	—
—	—	mins de fer.	213	—	—

	PAGE		PAGE
CHEVALIER, Michel. L'Isthme de Panama.....	1349	CHEVENIN, R. On National character.....	238
Cours d'économie politique.....		CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires.....	416
Voies de communication aux Etats-Unis.....	755	CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune.....	308
Système commercial protecteur.....	253	CHEVREUIL, M. E. Recherches sur les corps gras.....	596
Le comte Mollien.....	278	Analyse organique.....	596
Des intérêts matériels en France.....	264	Recherches chimiques sur la teinture.....	597
De l'industrie manufacturière en France.....	257	Chimie et métallurgie.....	596
De la baisse probable de l'or.....	257	On Colours.....	715
On the value of Gold.....	263	Sur les couleurs.....	729
Le Mexique.....	1216	CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin	484
Mexico, ancient and modern.....	1216	CHEVRIER, Manuel du maître d'hôtel.	736
Remarks on the production of precious metals.		CHEYNE, G. On Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Jeanne de Montfort.	880	CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derangement.	679
Michel Columb....	880	<i>Chuchas.</i> Journal de la guerre contre les.....	1252
Aliénor.....	880	<i>Chicago.</i> Account of.....	1257
La Bretagne.....	433	Commerce of.....	274
CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre.		Chicago City. Sewerage of,—Report in relation to sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
<i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 105.		Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
<i>Chevaliers de Malte</i>	329	Trade and commerce for 1858, of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLÉT. La langue française.....	787	Report of water commissioners for 1859.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROMIQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimiques.....	597	Chicago convention. Spirit of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires.....		<i>Chichimèques.</i> Histoire des.....	1214
<i>Chervaux</i> , (igrie)......	736	CIRLD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
CHEVÈ. Dictionnaire des conversions au catholicisme.....	658	CIRLD, L. M. History of Women.....	239
Dictionnaire des apologistes involontaires.....	19	CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christianisme.....	19	CHILDREN'S Friend Society. Correspondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sergeant John Adams, respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
Dictionnaire des papes.....	20	444 Children's Aid Society. See New York.	
Histoire complète de la Pologne.....	20	100	

Chili. Histo

— Geogr

Chimie.*Chimie agricole**Chimie indust**Chimie médicale**Chimie Agricole**Bra. C.**Chimie (la)*

métiers

C., vol.

China. Histo— Histo
tion— Comm
P., vol.

— Popu

— Quest
of, to th

— Pirat

— Trav

— Lang

— War

149, 236

Chine. Histo

— Voyag

— Comm

— Philos

— Christ

— Code

— Ecoles

— Littéra

Voir *La*

Chinese free la

*Eng. P.**Chinese Literat**Chinquey.* Rés
ciétés d
vol. 53.*Chipewyan.**guaise.**CHIRMAN, N.* Ph*Chiromancie*...*Chirurgie*...*CHISHOLM, The*

PAGE.
ster. 238
..... 416
me. 308
ur les
..... 596
que. 596
himis.
..... 597
éital-
.... 596
.... 715
.... 729
ousin 484
ôtel. 736
vol.
ment. 679
contro
.... 1252
.... 1257
.... 274
port
veral
Am.
1 Ear
1859.
merce
SI.
com-
P.,
Am.
.... 1214
tion.
.... 239
Aus-
pon-
ssell
ums,
vol.
ork.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Chili.</i> Histoire.....1203-1205	<i>CUSHOLME, D.</i> Lower Canada Watch-	
— Geograph. and voyages. 1351—	man.....1281	
..... 1357, 1344, 1345	Colonial representation 1281	
<i>Chimie.</i>.....593-598	Manuscripts .....1645	
<i>Chimie agricole.</i>.....655, 731	<i>CHITTENDEN, L. E.</i> Proceedings at the	
<i>Chimie industrielle.</i>.....734	American Peace Conference of	
<i>Chimie médicale.</i>.....670	1861.....181	
<i>Chimie Agricole.</i> Ia,—par A. N. Aubin.	<i>CHITTY, E.</i> Commercial and General	
<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	Lawyer.....117	
<i>Chimie (la) appliquée aux arts et</i>	Equity Index.....153	
métiers. Par P. Hirbet. <i>Bro.</i>	<i>CHITTY, J.</i> Collection of Statutes.....126	
<i>C.</i> , vol. 107.	On Criminal Law.....132	
<i>China.</i> History of. ....465, 466, 629, 294	On Contracts.....146	
..... 612, 912, 1347	On Pleading.....132	
— History of the Tipping Revolution.....466; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	Practice of the Law.....131	
— Commerce. 283, 284, 291, 294;	On the Game Laws and	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	Fisheries.....138	
— Population of.....290	<i>CHITTY, J. JUNR.</i> Prerogative Law.....104	
— Questions by the Missionaries	On Contracts.....146	
of, to the Propaganda.....42	On Bills of Exchange.....145	
— Pirates of.....467	Stamp Laws.....146	
— Travels in.....556, 527	<i>CHITTY, T.</i> Forms of Proceedings in	
— Language of.....779	the Courts.....131	
— War with. ....466; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	<i>CHITTY, T.</i> and TEMPLE, L. Law of	
149, 236.	Carriers.....147	
<i>Chine.</i> Histoire .....465, 466, 629, 294	<i>CROZONKO, LÉONARD.</i> La Pologne.....444	
— Voyages.....556	Les massacres de	
— Commerce.....	Galicie.....444	
— Philosophie.....557, 574	<i>CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER.</i> Rémiscences...430	
— Christianisme.....	58. <i>CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE</i> , le Due C. A. G.	
— Code pénal.....	42 Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 428	
— Ecoles.....	90. <i>CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE</i> , le Due Et. Fr. M.	
— Littérature.....	83. moïre historique.....1278	
Voir <i>Langues.</i>	890. <i>CHOIXIN, JEAN.</i> Mémoires.....416	
<i>Chinese free labour.</i> See DIXON, C. N.;	<i>CROISY, l'abbé de.</i> Mémoires.....417	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	Voyage à Sian ... 556	
<i>Chinese Literature</i>.....889,	<i>CHOLENEC.</i> Vie de Tegalkonita.....1192	
<i>Chixiquy, Rév. Chs.</i> Manuel des sociétés de tempérancee. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,	<i>Cholera Morbus</i>.....676, 291, 675, 666	
vol. 53.	<i>Choléra</i> —brochures françaises sur le .. 676	
<i>Chipewyan.</i> Langue,—Voir <i>Montagnaise.</i>	— Mémoire sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>CHIPMAN, N.</i> Principles of Government	— Memorandum on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Chromiaurie.</i>.....632	<i>Cholera Morbus in Canada.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 148.	
<i>Chirurgie.</i>.....673	<i>CHOLMONDELEY, T.</i> New Zealand 568	
<i>Cusholme, The.</i> Life of, by Anderson.	<i>CHOMEL.</i> Des dyspepsies 668	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie,	445 Christian Knowledge, Society for promoting, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 128,
CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du due de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France,	Christian Remembrance, 51
CHOPIN. Œuvres,	Christian Sabbath, Discourses on the, 241
CHORTS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales,	Christian Year Book, 43
CHORLEY, F. H. Modern German Music — Thirty years musical recollections,	Christianisme. Preuves du, 44
CHORLEY, W. B. Handy book of social intercourse; or, political economy for the million,	Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes, 42
CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens,	Voir aussi Religion.
CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de musique,	CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills, 112
CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'Finance,	CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada, 1274
Chou-King (de),	Mémoirs, 1274
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions, 1200
Christomathic School,	CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons, 674
Christomathic française,	CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History, 592
CIRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charrette,	Universal Mythology, 309
CURIST. See JESUS CHRIST.	Preachers and Preaching, 49
Christ. Tracts concerning. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 87, 90, 93. See also A-brent.	CHRISTOFFERI, R. Life of Zwingli, 37
Christ Church Cathedral of Montreal. Report of wardens, &c., for 1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal, 469
Christendom. Fate of,	CHRISTOPHER NORTH, see WILSON, Prof. John.
Christendom Reunion. On. By Archbishop H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté, 31
CHRISTIAN. Histoire du clergé de France,	CHRISTUS Patiens, 26
— L'Afrique française,	Chronicle of the Cid, 440, 897
Christian Art. The sanctity of,—By Rev. A. P. Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	Chronicle of Convocation, 38
Christian knowledge. Society for promoting,—Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101, 110.	Chronicles of England, 346, 370
	Chronicles of Great Britain and France, 351
	Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages, 335
	Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée, 921
	Chronicon de Abingdon, 335
	Chronological Institute Transactions, 303
	Chronologie novenaire, 416, 422
	— septenaire, 422
	33 Chronology. Outlines of,—By Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.
470	Chronological Tables, 301-303, 289, 291
	Chronologie (Chronology), 301-303, 21
	Chronology (sacred), 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.
	Chronometers, 578, 293
	See also Clocks and Watches.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
pro-			
..... 51	CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels.....	26	Church and State, 51, 216, 221, 917; Eng. P., vol. 250, 389,
the. 241	Homilies on Acts of the Apostles.....		Church Builder (The), a quarterly journal, 29
.... 43	Homilies to the People of Antioch.....	26	Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal, 1415
.... 44	CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. (Œuvres.....	26	Churches of London. Guide to the, Eng. P., vol. 390.
.... 42	Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	25	Churches. On the floral decoration of Village. Eng. P., vol. 290,
lls. 142	Chacun, Thos. Indian war of 1675-6. 1259	24	Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. Can. P., vol. 89.
mada 1274	Church Dictionaries.....	28	Churches in England. On the building of.—See England.
.... 1274	Church Government and Laws.....	51	Church question in England. The.—Church. See Catholic Apostolic Church.
llian	See also Ecclesiastical Polity.	29	Church property. On. Eng. P., vol. 218
.... 1200	Church History..... 24-52;	268, 272, 317, 321. Can. P.,	268, 272, 317, 321. Can. P.,
.... 674	Church Missionary Society.....	703	vol. 90.
and	See also New Zealand Mission.	244	Church in Ireland. See Ireland.
.... 592	Church Music..... 720,	Church of Scotland. On the. Eng. P.,	vol. 330.
ogy. 309	Church Ornaments. Law of.....	712	Church of England. History of the, 34-36
ach-	Glossary of.....		Proceedings of
.... 49	Church Penitentiaries.....		Church Congresses at Cambridge
.... 37	Church Rates, 51; Eng. P., vol. 308, 321	218	and Oxford, in 1861 and 1862, 50
of	Church Reform, 51; Eng. P., vol. 3, 15, 89, 91, 237, 304, 321.		at Bristol, in 1864, 50
.... 469	Church Symbols..... 51, 503,		Missions, 40, 33, 1197
prof.	Church work and church prospects. By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. Eng. P., vol. 381.		Papal Aggression
de	Church wardens.....	827	on the. Eng. P., vol. 253.
.... 31	Church yards. See Cemeteries.		Church of England Quarterly Review, 52
.... 26	Churches. Plan for building additional. P., vol. 6.		Church of England vs. Macaulay's History.—See MACAULAY, T. B.
440, 897	Churches and Sects..... 28, 38,		Church of England in America. On the. Am. P., vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.
.... 38	Church. Services on laying foundation stones of a. Can. P., vol. 64, 84.		Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the. Am. P., vol. 54.
346, 370	Church, Addresses and Sermons on. Eng. P., vol. 277; Am. P., vol. 24; Can. P., vol. 59, 90.		Church of England in Canada. 1189
we. 351	Church controversy. See Religious controversy.		Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod. Can. P., vol. 44, 60.
Bri-	"Church" Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. Can. P., vol. 100.		Provincial
lle	Church legislation. Colonial. Eng. P., vol. 355.		Synod, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. Can. P., vol. 110.
.... 335	Church and Clergy. P., vol. 18, 19, 20; Eng. P., vol. 8, 9, 15, 18, 28, 29, 46, 49, 50, 51, 80, 87-97, 101, 126, 127, 130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230, 231, 237, 317.	103	
.... 921			
.... 335			
.... 303			
H16, 422			
.... 422			
rs.			
89, 291			
303, 21			
ol.			
78, 293			

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Church of England in Canada. Provincial Synod. Third Session. Can. P., vol. 154.</i>	<i>Church of England in Canada. Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. Can. P., vol. 111.</i>
Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 44, 154.</i>	On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. <i>Can. P., vol. 12, 116.</i>
Report on the Canons of. <i>Can. P., vol. 75.</i>	Form of prayer for the restoration of peace in India. <i>Can. P., vol. 89.</i>
<i>Dissenter Synods.</i> The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. <i>Can. P., vol. 60.</i>	Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 12.</i>
Conditions of Christ's presence at,—By Rev. J. H. Thompson. <i>Can. P., vol. 86.</i>	Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein. <i>Can. P., vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.</i>
<i>Montreal Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. <i>Can. P., vol. 86, 94.</i>	Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. <i>Can. P., vol. 64.</i>
Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. <i>Can. P., vol. 94.</i>	Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. <i>Can. P., vol. 117.</i>
Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. <i>Can. P., vol. 111.</i>	Church Society missionary meeting. Report of the addresses. <i>Can. P., vol. 154.</i>
<i>Quebec Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions, in 1859-1862 of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 111.</i>	Sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C. Cooper. <i>Can. P., vol. 154.</i>
5th Session. <i>Can. P., vol. 133.</i>	<i>Church of England in Canada, vs. Dissenters. Can. P., vol. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.</i>
Journal of the 4th Session. <i>Can. P., vol. 125.</i>	See also <i>Dissenters Tractarianism.</i>
Special Session held in March, 1863. <i>Can. P., vol. 113, 125.</i>	Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First Report of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 142.</i>
<i>Toronto Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. <i>Can. P., vol. 60, 86.</i>	Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the, in 1851, at Quebec. <i>Can. P., vol. 89.</i>
Proceedings of the Synod in 1859, with special report on Drunkenness. <i>Can. P., vol. 86, 111.</i>	Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. <i>Am. P., vol. 51.</i>

PAGE.
eed-
862.pre-
the
m.of
of
89.
d
the.lets
ian
les
, 89.
of
tri-of
—
al.So-
Re-
P,on
ad
C.s,
3,n.
a-
on
e.h
e-
e-
s.i-
r-
s.

- Church of England in Madeira. The,—
By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol.
368.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Huron.
Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol.
84.
- Huron Diocese—
fearful condition of the. *Can.
P.*, vol. 154.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and
1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
- Reports for 1861
and 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Report for 1853-4. *Can.
P.*, vol. 45.
- Report for 1859.
Can. P., vol. 84.
- Report for 1860.
Can. P., vol. 80.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1843. *Can. P.*,
vol. 101.
- 1845. *Can.
P.*, vol. 91.
- 1846. *Can.
P.*, vol. 101.
- 1848. *Can.
P.*, vol. 45.
- Reports for 1849-1852.
Can. P., vol. 101.
- Report for 1857. *Can.
P.*, vol. 64.
- 1861. *Can.
P.*, vol. 110.
- 1863. *Can.
P.*, vol. 133.
- 1864. *Can.
P.*, vol. 142.
- Church Society of Nova Scotia. Dioecesan. Reports for 1854-1857.
Am. P., vol. 33.
- Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th
Report of. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
- Church of St. Benet, pulling down of.
Eng. P., vol. 389.

PAGE.

- CHESTERFIELD's Collection of Voyages and Travels 523, 1314
- CHEVENING, Col. Mount Lebanon 551
- CHEVREUIL, G. Poems 857
- CHEVREUIL, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life 1198
- CHURCHMAN's Family Magazine 916
- CHURCHMAN's Magazine. *Eng. P.*, vol.
127.
- CHURCHMAN's (Toronto) Almanac for
1844 and 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
- CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of J.
Watson 504
- CHURTON, E. Universal Amaranthus 832
- CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint 10
- CIBBER, C. Life, and History of the
Stage 484
- Plays 860
- CIBRARIO, L. Economie politique du
moyen âge 249
- CIEHERO, M. T. Opera 820
- Letters to his friends 820
- Orations 820
- Offices, &c. 820
- The Academic questions 820
- On the nature of the
gods, &c 820
- On oratory 820
- Political Works 820
- Life, by Middleton 484
- Life, by Forsyth 484
- CICERON. Œuvres complètes 820
- Essai bibliographique sur 899
- CIESZKOWSKI. Du crédit et de la circu-
lation 265
- CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru 1357
- CILICIA. Ancient and Modern 456, 549
- CIMMER, L. Archives curieuses 420
- Cimetière (des) de Paris 701
- CINCINNATI. Account of 1386, 1387
- Cincinnati Library Association. Cata-
logue 905
- Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove 665
- Cincinnati Young Men Mercantile Li-
brary Association. Annual re-
port for 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
- for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Cinclusatus</i> . Ordre de.....	1264	CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et moderne.....	716
Cinq-MARS. Sa conjuration.....	425	— Manuel de l'histoire de l'art.	689
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle méthode de chant.....	722	CLARENCE, E. Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion.....	385
<i>Circassia</i> . Travels in.....	552	— Life and Administration.....	385
<i>Circassian language</i>	555	— Lives of friends	
CIRCUIT. A. De la Suisse en 1847....	438	— and Contemporaries.....	476
Circulaires, instructions, etc.....	211	— State Papers..	385
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c....	721	— Religion and	
<i>Civil Bill Courts</i>	137	Policy	216
<i>Civil Code</i> . English law arranged as a	126	CLARENCE, H. Earl of. State Letters..	390
<i>Civil Code of France</i>	203-205	CLARIGNY. <i>Voir CUCHEVAL</i> .	
<i>Civil Code of Louisiana</i>		CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydraulique.	757
<i>Civil Code of New York</i>		CLARS. Dictionnaire des hérésies....	18
<i>Civil Code of Lower Canada</i>		CLARK, A. M. Letter to the Stockholders of the Provincial Insurance Company of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal.		CLARK, C. Summary of Colonial Law..	155
Civil Engineers' Institute. Transactions of.....		230 — Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
<i>Civil Law</i>	90-94, 196	CLARK, (C.) and FINNELLY, W. Reports.	152
<i>Civil Service</i> . See <i>Administrative Reform</i> .		CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z. Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine.....	733
Civil Service. Guide to the.....		CLARK, D. K. The Exhibited Machinery of 1862.....	773
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		CLARK, H. On Heraldry.....	506
		CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on Disease.....	660
		CLARK, J. New England's persecution.	1235
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.		CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dictionary.	898
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regulations of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		— Bibliographical Miscellany.	898
		CLARKE, B. F. An address on Temperance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
		443 CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Characters.	863
Civilization.....	236, 256, 308, 327, 238, 1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	832 CLARKE, Mrs. C. C. Concordance to Shakespeare.....	863
Civilization in Hungary.....		686 CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Expedition of.....	1390
CLACEY, Mrs. Life in Australia.....		399 CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Britain.	
CLAIRBOIS. Vial du. Dictionnaire de marine		751 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
<i>Clans of Scotland</i>		1233 CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains	484
CLAPPRYRON. Des locomotives		832 — Travels	523
CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....			
Clara Vaughan.....			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
716		CLARKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by Jury defended. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour..... 454
689		CLARKE, H. English Dictionary	793	CLAV, II. Life and Speeches, by Mal- lory..... 1223
385		CLARKE, H. English Grammar.....	793	— Life and Works, by Calvin Colton..... 1223
385		CLARKE, John. Defence of his pam- phlet on the Church Catechism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		CLAY, Rev. John. The Prison Chap- lain: a memoir..... 246
476		CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II.....	389	CLAV, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.
385		CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Ser- mon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		— Letter to Geo. Grote, M. P., on the Radicals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.
216		CLARKE, W. British Libraries.....	901	— Speech on our present Monetary system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.
390		CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monu- ments		— Speech on the esta- blishment of Joint-Stock Banks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.
757		CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. <i>Bio. Am.</i> , vol. 51.		CLEAVELAND Rural Cemeteries in Unit- ed States..... 702
18		CLARKSON, T. African Slave Trade....	248	CLEAVELAND, II. R. Life of Henry Hud- son..... 1226
155		Classics, (Greek and Latin).....	806	CLEAVELAND, John. Banking System, State of New York..... 191
		Classical Dictionaries.....	806	CLEGG, S. Architecture of Machinery. 746
		Classical Literature.....	794	CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art. 699
		Classiques de la table.....	887	CLÉMENT, A. Indigenee..... 260
		Classiques grecs et latins.....	806	— Réforme industrielle... 258
152		Classiques, question des.—Brochures sur la. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 140.		CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael..... 715
		CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur.....	61	CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe..... 722
753		CLAUDIANUS. Opera.....	820	CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.
		CLAUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)....	821	CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice 1195
773		CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris.....	433	CLÉMENT, P. Système protecteur..... 278
506		CLAUSSON, The Chevalier. The flax movement. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		— Lettres de Colbert..... 422
		CLAVÉ, F. Cuba.....	285	— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII 424
669		— Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'An- gleterre.....	1216	— Administration de Col- bert 425
1235		CLAVÉ, J. Economie forestière.....	258	— Gouvernement de Louis XIV 425
898		CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps.....		CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
898		CLAVEL, A. Traité d'éducation.....	75	
863		CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des col- légés.....	75	
863		CLAVEL, J. T. B. Histoire de la frane- maçonnerie	307	
390		CLAVERHOUSE. <i>Nee</i> DUNDEE, Viscount.		
484		CLAVIER. Histoire de la Grèce.....	322	
523		CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico.....	1215	

PAGE.		PAGE.
CLÉMENT XIII et CLÉMENT XIV, par Ravignan	31	CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick. 492
CLEMENTS, G. Customs Guide	280	CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. Eng. P., vol. 277.
CLEMOS, E. Simon Seek	1410	Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. Eng. P., vol. 271.
Canadian Homes	1410	CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique... 631
CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth.	832	CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egypte 675
CLERC, Ed. Traité de l'enregistrement.	211	CLOTHING. 735, 290, 296
CLERGÉ et de VALLAT. Guide des consulats.....	97	Clothing. The mystery of.—By Rev. Edward Malo. Eng. P., vol. 268.
<i>Clergé contemporain.</i> Biographie du..	33	Clubs. 224, 235
Clergé canadien vengé par ses ennemis (le)—Bro. Can., vol. 68.	33	CLOUGH, A. H. Poems. 857
Clergy, the best means of supporting the. Can. P., vol. 146.	33	CLARA, H. S. Maine Liquor law. 241
Clergy Commutation fund. Can. P., vol. 154.	33	CLUNY, A. The American Traveller. 1366
Clergy. On the salaries of the. Can. P., vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94.	33	Le voyageur américain.... 1367
Eng. P., vol. 294, 317.	39	CLESKEY, W. M. American Political Encyclopedia. 181
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic.—On a provision for the.—By N. W. Senior. Eng. P., vol. 309, 322.	39	CLEVERUS. Geographia antiqua. 534
Clergy List.....	39	CLEZ. Manuel des fabricants de cha-peaux 737
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. Can. P., vol. 87.	39	Coal. Lectures on. 614
<i>Clergy reserves.</i> See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>	39	See also <i>Fuel.</i>
CLERK, J. On Election Committees.....	114	Coalition, la. Bro. Eur., vol. 3, 5, 10.
On the Law of Elections ..	114	en 1859. Une.—Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 14.
CLÉRY. Journal de.....	114	Coals and the Coal Trade. Statistics of. 275, 290, 294, 300, 625; Eng. P., vol. 139.
CLEVELAND, (H. W.) and BACKES. Village and Farm Cottage.....	428	Coals, or black diamonds ; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimsoll. Eng. P., vol. 276.
CLIFFORD, H. Controverted Elections for Southwark.....	707	Coal Oil..... 594
Climate. Influence du	116	Coast defences and Naval warfare. By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. Eng. P., vol. 370.
Climate of Bengal.....	669	Coast Survey of the United States. 1374, 299, 520
Climate of Canada.....	300	COATES, Dandeson. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. Eng. P., vol. 367.
Climate of the United States.....	1412	COATES, G. Herd-Book. 659
<i>Climates and Climatology.</i> 669, 299	484	Conn, J. Plays. 860
See also, <i>Meteorology.</i>	484	Conn, T. R. Law of Negro Slavery.... 179
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton.....	191	Conn, F. P. The Cities of the Past.. 551
New York.....	484	Italy in 1864. 541
CLIVE, Lord. Life, by Cleig.	484	
Clocks and Watches. 731, 745, 293, 578, 728		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CORBETT, J. P. American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		COCHET, Law, son système et son époque	263
CORBETT, W. French Dictionary.....	789	——— Ministère de Colbert.....	425
——— Le maître d'anglais.....	792	——— Ressources agricoles de l'Algérie	256
——— Political Works.....	229	COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. E.	
——— Reformation in England and Ireland	37	Cases of Controverted Elections.....	115
——— On reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	COCKBURN, F. Charge of Chief Justice Cockburn in the case of the Queen vs Nelson and Brand.....	149	
CONBOY, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese	557	COCKBURN, H. Life of Jeffery.....	492
COBDEN, R. The three Paines.....	683	——— Memorials of his time..	399
——— Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist.....	484	COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States.....	179
——— Political Writings.....	233	Cod liver oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
COBDEN et la Ligue	253	Code Civil.....	203-206
COBDEN, Richard. England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	COBDEN-DELANG controversy. Correspondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	Code Civil. Procès verbaux des dises- sions du projet de.....	203
COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey.....	484	——— Observations sur le projet de.....	204
COCHEREL, H. Table du Journal des savants	921	——— Conférences des observa- tions sur le projet de.....	204
COCHET. La Normandie souterraine..	433	——— Observations des commis- sions sur le projet de.....	204
——— Sépultures gauloises, &c....	433	Code Civil du Bas Canada.....	168
COCHET DE SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la gendarmerie.....	213	Code de procédure civile, Bas Canada.	168
COCHIN. Œuvres	200	Code de justice militaire.....	213
COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'esclavage.....	248	Code Napoléon	204-206
COCHINAT. Lacenaire.....	493	Code Napoléon en vers.....	204
Cochin China. Account of.....	557	Code des desséchements.....	656
COCHINCHINE. Mission de la.....	42	Code des prises.....	201
COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellen- borough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	42	Code formulaire du crédit foncier.....	258
See also, DUNDONALD, Earl of.	CODERRE, J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anais Toussaint, &c. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 40.		
COCHRANE, A. B. Young Italy.....	1358	Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testa- mentum Graece.....	10
COEUR, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia.....	253	Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamen- tum Graece.....	10
COCHET. Etudes sur les économistes..	256	Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamen- tum Graece. A. F. C. Tischendorf	10
——— Des richesses.....	271	——— Collation of the,	
——— Des chemins de fer autri- chiens	180	with the received Text; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener	10
——— De l'esclavage.....	258		
——— Du sort des classes souffrantes et laborieuses	256		
——— Industrie agricole.....	109		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cultivation</i>	89, 203	COLBORNE, J. and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave.....	448
COEUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times	484	COLBURN's United Service Magazine..	916
Coffee. Its trade and manufacture 293, 298		COLBURNS, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. Euro- pean Railways.....	753
— Its production and use.....	733	COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855	1232
— Duty on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 142		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and corres- pondence	395
Coffee plantations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct res- pecting the Judges' Commissi- ons, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— See also <i>Sugar question</i> .		615 COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada	1187
— trade. Statement of the pre- sent position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		1267 COLE, H. On Public Schools.....	80
— On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COLE, H. W. On the domicile of Eng- lishmen in France.....	90
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds.....		262 COLE, THOS. Life of, by Noble.....	1228
COFFIN, W. F. The War of 1812, and its moral.....		1267 COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria...	649
— Memorial for a grant of Crown lands. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.		COLE, W. R. Criminal Informations..	133
COFFINIÈRES. Etudes sur le budget...		271 ——— Law of Ejection.....	142
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers.		COLEBROOKE, H. T. Hindu Law of In- heritance	172
— History of Commerce and Navigation		——— Religion of the Hindus	54
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record.....	802	COLENZO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal) Journal of a Tour in Natal....	40
COHEN, J. Les décidés.....	16	——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained	11
Coin (le) du Feu.....	1413	——— On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....	11
Coinage and Coinage. 263, 268, 290, 295, 299, 313, 360; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		——— Replies to the fore- going work	11
— See <i>Currency</i> .		——— Trial of, for erroneous teaching	11
Coinage. History of American.....	1231	——— Reply to his work on Pentateuch. By M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
Coinage in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		——— Review of his doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.	
COKE, C. A. Census of Great Britain, 1861, analysed.....	287	484 ——— Excommunication of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— Population of England and Wales, 1861.....	287	——— A Jewish Reply to Dr. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 382.	
COKE, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England.....	129, 130	——— Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
— Reports.....	152		
— Life, by Johnson.....	484		
COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough...	1370		
COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Moun- tains to Oregon, &c.	1381, 1387		
COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge	484		
COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies.....	872		
— Caliste.....	870		
COLBERT.....	257, 425		
— Son histoire.....	484		
— Lettres, mémoires, etc.	422		

PAGE.
is
448
916
—
753
—
1232
—
395
—
1187
—
80
—
90
1228
649
133
142
172
54
49
11
11
11
Collection de chroniques nationales
Collection de discours sur les élections
Collection de documents inédits
Collection des meilleures dissertations
Collection de mémoires
Collection de mémoires sur la révolution
française
Collections de constitutions
Collection Laws, in United States
Collèges
Colleges, see Universities.
COLLES, R. Reports
COLLET. Traité des dispenses

PAGE.
COLENZO, J. W. Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 376, 378.
— Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 377.
— Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Capetown, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 378.
<i>Cithéoptères</i>
COLERIDGE, H. Poems and Life
— Essays and Marginalia
COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works
COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English versus American eupolas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.
— Recollections of
COLET, Louise. Enfances célèbres
— Poésies
— Lui
— L'Italie des Italiens
COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint Quentin
COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires
COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Egypte
COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux domestiques
COLINS. La science sociale
COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en 1864
COLLÉ. Le parti de chasse de Henri IV
— Dupuis et des Romains
<i>Collection de chroniques nationales</i>
<i>Collection de discours sur les élections</i>
<i>Collection de documents inédits</i>
<i>Collection des meilleures dissertations</i>
<i>Collection de mémoires</i> 413-416
<i>Collection de mémoires sur la révolution</i>
française
<i>Collections de constitutions</i>
<i>Collection Laws, in United States</i>
Collèges
Colleges, see Universities.
COLLES, R. Reports
COLLET. Traité des dispenses

PAGE.
COLLETTA. Royaume de Naples
— History of Naples
COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain
COLLIER, J. P. History of English Dramatic Poetry
— Controversy with N. E. Hamilton
— Memoirs of Edward Alleyne
— Alleyne Papers
COLLIER, R. P. On the Law of Mines
COLLIER, W. F. History of the British Empire
COLLIGNON. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc
COLLIN. Glissements des terrains argileux
COLLIN D'IMARLEVILLE. Oeuvres complètes
COLLIN DE PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire infernal
— Légendes
COLLIN ET TREMBRY. Arithmétique démontrée
COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage
COLLINS, A. On Baronies by Writ, &c
COLLINS, J. Essays on Reform
COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor
COLLINS, W. Poems
COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways
COLLINS, Wilkie. No Name
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand
COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America
COLLYER, J. Law of Partnership
— Reports
COLMAN, G. Plays
— Colman, G. (the younger.) Plays
COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c
— Agriculture of Great Britain, &c

- | PAGE. | PAGE. | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| COLMAN, H. On European Life and Manners..... | 535 | Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Extract from Report (1855) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64. |
| COLMONT, de. Expositions françaises.. | 773 | Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88. |
| COLOMBI, (Colon.) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon..... | 1165 | Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on,—By J. T. Dawson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332. |
| — Vie de Christophe Colomb..... | 1165 | Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118. |
| COLOMB, Christophe. Vide <i>COLMUS</i> . | | Colonial trade. On the importance of,—By Chas. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354. |
| COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans.... | 541 | <i>Colonies</i> . On the government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270. |
| COLONIAT. Béguement..... | 87 | <i>Colonies and Colonization</i> 285, 286, 154, 233, 273, 281, 1262, 1270, 1304. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140. |
| Colombia. Hist..... | 1205, 1207 | See also <i>Emigration</i> . |
| — Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358 | | <i>Colonies agricoles</i> 259, 285 |
| — Recognition of, by Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22. | | <i>Colonies pénales en Australie</i> 471 |
| — in 1826. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29. | | <i>Colonies en Amérique</i> 1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1270 |
| — Loan to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243. | | <i>Colonies</i> . Self government for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 355. |
| Colombiade. La (Poème)..... | 166 | — and Free Trade. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354. |
| Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc. <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 76. | | See <i>Trade</i> . |
| Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369. | | — in Congress. Grievances of American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13. |
| — in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89. | | See also <i>British Colonies in America</i> . |
| Colonial Church History..... | 40, 1196, 1199 | — State of British and French. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. |
| Colonial Law..... | 154-177 | — Contest between Great Britain and France (1754-1760) in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281. |
| Colonial Magazine..... | 913 | — French policy against the British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. |
| Colonial office List, for 1862..... | 104 | |
| — for 1864..... | 104 | |
| — for 1865..... | 104 | |
| Colonial (the) policy of Great Britain. <i>Colonial Policy</i> . 155, 285; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355. | 154 | |
| See <i>British Colonies</i> . | | |
| Colonial Possessions of Great Britain. Reports on..... | 156 | |
| Colonial Service. Rules and Regulations of..... | 156 | |
| Colonial Statistics..... | 274, 280, 282, 291 | |
| Colonial Church Legislation. See <i>Church Legislation</i> . | | |
| Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88. | | |

Colonization Eng.
Colonization of—
vol. 1
See 1
Socie

Colonization of Eu
P., vo
Colonization and I
P., vo
Colonization art of

P., vo
Colonization 24, 26,
See al
Colonization colonie
P., vo
Colony. An the Su
pedia 300.
Coloured peo
On the Am. P.

Bibliot
and the
Colours.....
Colour-Blindne
COLQUHOUN, J.
Shots...
COLQUHOUN, J.
friends
COLQUHOUN, P.
COLQUHOUN, P.

Police o
COLTON, G. W.

COLTON, Calvin United S

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Colonization Society</i> , American. 297, 913. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.		COLTON, Calvin. <i>Tour of the American Lakes</i> 1189
<i>Colonization Society</i> . Outline of a plan of—By John Wright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		COLTON, C. C. <i>Many Things in few words</i> , 832
See also <i>American Colonization Society</i> , <i>British Africa</i> , &c.		COLTON, REV. W. <i>Deck and Port</i> , 1388
<i>Colonization</i> as a Government measure of Emigration. Military. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		<i>Columbia District</i> . History of, 1249
<i>Colonization</i> relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.		COLUMBUS, (Colomb) C. <i>Navigation</i> , 1164
<i>Colonization</i> . Wakefield's view of the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		——— <i>His first discoveries</i> , 1164
——— By Thos. Rolph. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		——— <i>Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo</i> , 1165
<i>Colonization of Canada</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.		——— <i>Narrative of his second voyage</i> , by N. Syllaeus, 1165
See also <i>British North America</i> .		——— <i>His voyages to the West Indies</i> , 1164
<i>Colonization Circular</i> respecting various colonies of Great Britain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		——— <i>Son histoire, par le chevalier Bossy</i> , 1516
<i>Colony</i> . An article,—reprinted from the Supplement to the Encyclo-pedia Britannica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		——— <i>Life and Voyages</i> , by Washington Irving, 1166
<i>Coloured people of the United States</i> . On the colonization of the free. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		——— <i>Life, by his son</i> , 1165
——— in Canada. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires</i> . See also <i>Slavery and the Slave trade</i> .		——— <i>Sa vie, par Lamartine</i> , 1165
<i>Colours</i> , 578, 715, 729.		——— <i>Life of</i> , by Lamartine, 1165
<i>Colour Blindness</i> , 589.		——— <i>Relation des quatre voya-ges de</i> , 1165
COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-easts and Stray Shots. 725.		——— <i>Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues</i> , 1166
COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic. 592		——— <i>Select letters</i> , 1165
——— Wilberforce and his friends. 505.		——— <i>The Landfall of Columbus on his first Voyage to America</i> , by A. B. Becher, 1166
COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman civil Law. 92		——— <i>Sa vie, par le baron de Bonnefoux</i> , 1166
COLQUHOUN, P. On the British Empire. 273		——— <i>Sa vie, par son fils</i> , 1165
——— On the Commerce and Police of the Thames. 272		COLCLOMELLE, Œuvres (latin-français), 821
COLTON, G. W. <i>Atlas of the World</i> . 512, 1340		COLWELL, S. <i>Ways and Means of Pay-ment</i> , 262
——— General Atlas. 512		COMBALLOT. <i>Philosophie catholique</i> , 46
COLTON, Calvin. <i>Public Economy for United States</i> 284		COMBE, A. <i>Management of Infancy</i> , 667
	113	——— <i>Physiology</i> , 670
		——— <i>On Digestion</i> , 670
		——— <i>Phrenology applied to Paint-ing and Sculpture</i> , 632
		——— <i>Phrenology in the United States</i> , 1381
		——— <i>System of Phrenology</i> , 632
		——— <i>Constitution of Man</i> , 667
		——— <i>Moral Philosophy</i> , 64

PAGE.	PAGE.
COMBER, W. T. National Subsistence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.	Commercial policy, arising from American Independence. Opinion, on By George Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.
COMBES, Ch. Mines de Cornwall et de Devon.....	Commercial Relations of U. S. with British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
— Exploitation des mines..	Commercial treaty with the American States. Opinion on it.—By George
COMBES, (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.
COMMES, Fr. Vie de la princesse des Ursins.....	<i>Commissions</i> , Governmental..... 230
— Histoire de l'équilibre européen.....	Common Bench Reports..... 153
COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Mémoires & Correspondence.....	Common Pleas Reports..... 153, 154
COMBIER, G. Voyage au golfe de Californie.....	<i>Common Law of England</i> ,..... 129
Comets..... 583, 678, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300	Commons, House of. Journals of the,..... 117
COMETTANT, Oscar. Musique et musiciens.....	— Reports of Committees..... 117
— L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.....	— Sessional Papers..... 117
— Trois ans aux Etats-Unis	— Sessional Papers..... 117
Commerce Geography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	concerning Canada,..... 1308-1334
Commerce (ouvrages français)..... 271-283, 250	— Rules of the,..... 112
Commerce. History and Statistics of.—	Communions occidentales. Quelques mots, en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. <i>Bio. Env.</i> , vol. 17.
— 271, 274, 279-284, 298-300	<i>Communism</i> 237, 918
See also <i>Trade</i> .	See also, <i>Socialism</i> .
Commerce. British. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 17, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62, 80, 96, 157, 213, 233, 239, 247.	COMMUNES, Philip. de. Mémoires..... 417
See also <i>Corn Laws and Trade</i> .	— Memoirs..... 328
Commerce. Colonial and Foreign. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66.	COMMÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommandées. <i>Bio. Env.</i> , vol. 6.
Commerce of British North America..... 280, 299	Companion to the British Almanac,..... 289
Commerce and Statistics of the United States,..... 284, 1230-1232. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.	Compensations 73
Commerce de grains..... 250, 279	Comptabilité 267, 279, 599
Commerce de bois canadien. Voir <i>Canada et Lumber trade</i> .	Comptabilité agricole 657
Commercial Dictionaries.....	Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences..... 573
Commercial Law.....	Compte rendu de l'administration de la justice militaire..... 213
Commercial Law of France.....	Compte rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée..... 682
Commercial Regulations of Foreign Countries trading with United States.....	Compte présenté au Roi 263
	COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire naturelle,..... 633
	COMTE, Achille. Structure et physiologie de l'homme,..... 631
	COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive,..... 68

PAGE.
 ... 230
 ... 153
 153, 154
 ... 129
 o. 117
 m. 117
 ers 117
 ers 117
 08-1334
 ... 112
 es
 ie,
 237, 918
 ... 417
 ... 328
 ux
 les
 6.
 ... 289
 ... 73
 279, 599
 ... 657
 les
 ... 573
 de
 ... 213
 de
 ... 682
 ... 263
 tu
 ... 633
 do
 ... 631
 po
 ... 68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMTE, Aug. Philosophy of the sciences.....	68	CONDORCET. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique.....	599
——— General view of Positivism.....	68	——— Bibliothèque de l'homme public.....	221
——— Comte & Positivism: by J. S. Mill.....	68	——— Organisation de l'instruction publique.....	83
——— Géométrie analytique.....	602	——— Mélanges d'économie politique.....	259
——— Notice sur.....	485	——— Tableau de l'esprit humain.....	57
COMTE, Charles. De la propriété.....	206	——— Recherches historiques sur les Etats Unis.....	1218
——— Traité de législation.....	222	CONDY-RAGEOT. Traité des banques....	265
COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers.....	591	Confederate States of America. Histories of the War of Secession.....	1268
COMYN, J. Digest of the Laws.....	126	See American Civil War.	
COMYN, Sir R. History of the Western Empire.....	327	Confederation of Canada. Books and Pamphlets relating to:	
COMYN, R. B. Law of Usury.....	145	——— Letter respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan) 1269	
Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.		Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
Couchology.....	620, 636, 644	——— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
Conciles. Histoire des.....	26, 28	——— Taylor, H. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
Concile de Trente. Histoire du.....	28	——— Young, G. R. Letters on responsible government and on union of the colonies of N. America. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
——— Catéchisme du.....	46	——— Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale.....	1269
Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		——— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. Étude sur l'union projetée des provinces. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 104.	
Concordances des Ecritures.....	18	——— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces.....	1269
Concordance entre les codes.....	90	also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
Concordat.....	219	——— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord. 1269	
Concours d'animaux.....	658		
CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale.....	1352		
——— Travels in South America.....	1352		
CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.....	439		
CONDÉ, L. Prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	485		
CONDÉ, Josiah. Modern Traveller....	523		
——— Memoir of, by E. R. Conder.....	485		
——— Essay on free and slave labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313, 325.			
CONDILLAC. Œuvres.....	873		
——— Le commerce et le gouvernement.....	250		
CONDORCET. Œuvres.....	234		
——— Vie de Voltaire.....	504		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Rawlings, Thos. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. 1269. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.
	— Bolton, (E. C.) and Webber, H. H., Confederation of British N. A. 1269		— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.
	— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Buckwoodsmith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.		— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.
	— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23 Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139.		— Débats sur la Confédération des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord, (1865). 119
	— British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Debates in the Parliament of Canada on the (1865) 119
	— Notes on federal governments. By Iron, T. D. McFee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Whelan, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept., and Oct., 1864 1269
	— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. Par l'Hon. T. D. McFee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.
	— Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McFee. (1865)— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		— Nouvelle constitution du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158.
	— The Northern Kingdom. By a colonist.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c., relating to confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. <i>Library Confederation Scrap-Book</i> .
	— Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Conférence, (la)— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.
	— Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Par Fabrè Jean Holmes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 69.
	— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec. 1854-67. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70, 151.
	— Howe, Hon. J. The organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélémy. 885
	— A speech on. By the Earl of Shaftesbury, 19th Feb. 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		<i>Confession and the Confessional.</i> 29, 918
	— A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		<i>Confessions of Faith</i> , see <i>Creeds</i> .
	— Pope, W. H. The Confederation question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.
			<i>Conflict of Laws.</i> Foreign and Domestic. 138, 146, 156
			<i>Confits entre les autorités judiciaire et administrative.</i> 211
			<i>CONFUCIUS.</i> Les quatre livres moraux. 58
			— Par Pastoret. 56
			— et Mencius. Livres sacrés. 56
			<i>Congo.</i> Voyages to. 563

Congrégation Régie
Congregation Congrès int.
Congrès int. d.
Congrès int. d.
Congrès de
Congrès (U. Eur.
Congress.
Congress.
Congress. 1221.
Congress. L.
Congress. L.
middle and
Congressional Congressions
Congreve, V.
Coninek, Fre
thmeier
Coningham, Assoc
French 272
Conjuration
Conkling,
United
Connecticut tions
Connecticut serva
54.
Connecticut Trans-
Laws

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
	Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 43.	<i>Connecticut State</i> . Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Horne. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
	<i>Congregationalists</i> 41, 1198	Claim to Lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50, 52, 54.
	Congrès international de statistique... 288	CONNELL, Sir J. Law of Tithes in Scot- land..... 219
	Congrès international des réformes douanières..... 280	CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners..... 682
	Congrès international de bienfaisance. 260	Romance of the Ranks. 832
	Congrès de Vienne (le) 288	CONNOR, (H.) and LAWSON, J. A. Re- ports..... 153
	Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. <i>Bio.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.	CONOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane. 244
	— des brachées. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	— On Lunatic Asylums.... 244
	Congress. History, Debates, &c. 1221	— A study of Hamlet ... 863
	— Contested Elections in 181	Conquest. On the Right of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 223.
	<i>Congress. Continental</i> , [1774-1776]... 1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 13; <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 4, 22.	CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœopathy? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
	Congress Library Catalogue.	Conquête et oppression, &c. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.
	Congress Library Catalogue. Additions made between 1st Nov. 1857 and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	CONRADT. Mémoires..... 417
	<i>Congressional Documents of United States</i>	CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires ... 31
	<i>Congressional Globe</i>	CONSCIENCE. Liberté de..... 221, 67
	COHEREVE, W. Poems and plays....	CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres completes Tales of Flemish Life..... 896
	CONISEK, Fred. de. Perception de l'is- tème de Suez..... 467, 758	CONSEN, M. Guide pratique de san- tago..... 683
	CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	Conseil législatif, Canada. Journaux 160, 161
	Conjuration de Cinq Mars.	CONSEILS généraux de l'agriculture, et ... 660
	CONKLING, A. Admiralty Courts of United States.	CONDÉRANT, V. Le socialisme 237
	Connecticut Historical Society Collec- tions.	100 Destinée sociale ... 237
	Connecticut laws, from 1775-1782. Ob- servations on the.— <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 54.	CONSTABLE's Foreign Miscellany.... 890
	<i>Connecticut State Agricultural Society's</i> Transactions.	Constables and Constabulary force 134, 16, 293
	— Blue Laws..... 660	Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the best means of establishing an efficient. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 347.
	— History of.....	See also Police.
	— Records, Journal and Laws. 188	CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chrétienne 19
	— Law Reports. 188	CONSTANT, Benjamin. Discours 124
	— Geology of 622	Cours de politi- que constitutionnelle..... 123
	— Mineralogy of..... 622	— Adolphe..... 876
	— Statistics. 284, 1240	— De la religion... 45
		Mélanges de lit- téature..... 234

PAGE.	PAGE.
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours.	430
— — — — — Ministerial responsibility. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
— — — — — Liberty of the Press. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
— — — — — On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
— — — — — Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
CONSTANT, C. et FILIUS. Parallèle des principaux théâtres.	
CONSTANT-VIGUER, et autres. Manuel de miniature.	
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie.	
Constantinople. Emperors of.	290
— — — — — History. 449, 450	
— — — — — Accounts of.	
See also <i>Byzantine Empire</i> .	
Constantinople et le Bosphore.	545
Constitution of England. 102, 104, 232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 313, 338.	
See also <i>British Constitution</i> .	
Constitution de l'Angleterre.	103
Constitution de la Belgique.	124
Constitution des Jésuites.	31
Constitution of the colonies. 154, 156,	
Constitution of Belgium.	171
Constitution of Canada.	124
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the	1263
Constitution and declaration of Independence of the American States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
Constitutions. Esprit des.	223
Constitutions des peuples libres.	223
Constitutions. On the formation of, 49, 182, 228	
Constitutions. Collections of. 223, 101, 123, 178, 182	
Constitutions de la France.	123
Constitutions of the United States, and of the several States. 178-182, 1254; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
Constitutions de l'Angleterre et de la France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Constitutional Law. 104, 184	
Constitutional Press Magazine.	916
	118
Constitutionnel, Droit, voir <i>Droit et Politique</i> .	
Construction of Statutes.	127, 184
Constructions. Codes des.	207
Constructions en poterie.	709
Constructions en fer.	709
Constructions en fonte.	709
Cousuls.	97, 99
Contagion. Opinions concerning, <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
See also <i>Maclean</i> .	
Contagious & rare. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
See also <i>Fever</i> , <i>Cholera</i> , <i>Pestilence</i> , &c.	
CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.	899
Contes. 866, 869, 880, 881, 888	
Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. Extracts from votes and proceedings of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 52.	
Canada and the.—By W. Duane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Contracts. Law of.	146
Contraire par corps.	210
Contrefaçon. Traité de la.	206
Conveyancing. (Principles and precedents).	141
Conveyancing in the United States.	186
Convocations of the Church. 38, 217	
See also <i>Synod</i> .	
CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.	39
— — — — — and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.	11
COODE, G. Legislative expression. 127; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
Cook, Captain. Voyages round the World.	525
— — — — — Abstract of his three Voyages.	565
— — — — — Voyage in the Northern Hemisphere.	530
— — — — — Voyage towards the South Pole.	533
COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
7, 184 207 709 709 7, 99	Cook, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109. — On the history of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148. Cooke, Chr. Journey due East..... Cooke, G. W. Copyhold Enfranchisement..... — History of Party..... — Law of Defamation... — Life of Bolingbroke... — North Africa..... — China in 1857-8..... — Hustings Law..... Cooke, R. Colportage..... Cooke, W. B. Views in Rome..... <i>Cookery Books</i> Cooley, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c..... — The Toilet and Cosmetic Arts..... Cooley, W. D. History of Maritime, &c. Discovery..... Coolidge, R. H. Medical Statistics, U. S. Army..... Cooper, Miss. Rural Hours..... Cooper, C. H. and T. Athena Cantabrigiensis..... Cooper, C. P. On the Public Records Reports temp. Brougham..... — Reports temp. Cottonham..... — Select Equity Reports..... — Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law..... — Pamphlets on various subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252, 253, 254. Cooper, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox, and Addington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7. Cooper, F. Crisis in the Punjab..... Cooper, G. Reports..... Cooper, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	COOPER, Rev. H. C. A sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154. COOPER, J. F. Novels and Tales..... — Navy of the U. States. 832 — Histoire de la marine aux Etats-Unis..... 1225 — Notions of the Americans..... 1380 — Letters to Lafayette on the expenditure of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19. 550 COOPER, J. G. Poems..... 857 114 COOPER, R. Upper Canada Chancery Court, Rules, &c..... 164 541 COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary..... 673 735 COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man of Sin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285. 735 COOPER, T. Political Economy..... 251 Coote, C. History of Ancient Europe. 326 737 Coote, H. and R. On the Law of Mortgag..... 140 521 Coote, (H. C.) and TRISTRAM, T. H. Court of Probate..... 142 678 Coote, R. P. Political pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181. — COPELAND, R. M. Country Life..... 661 475 COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medicine. 666 345 COPESTON, Bishop. Remains of..... 49 COPESTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada, 152 1403; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292. COPESTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323. COPELEY, J. S. Horsham Election Case. 116 905 COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris..... 539 COPWAY, J. Forest Life..... 1188 — Ojibway Nation..... 1138 <i>Copyright and Copyright Question</i> . 148, 186, 298; <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 10, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109. <i>Copyright of Designs</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132. <i>Copyright, International</i> 95 461 COQUELIN. De l'industrie linéaire..... 250 152 —— Du crédit et des banques. 265 COQUEREL. Mariages mixtes..... 240 COQUEL. Enseignement industriel ... 238 COQUELIAT. Tir des bouches à feu ... 682	COOQ

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COQUELLARD, Œuvres.....	867	CORMENIN, Liste civile dévoilée.....	235
COQUILLE, Guy, Œuvres.....	200	— Oui et non	235
<i>Copilles</i>	644	— Feu! Feu!	235
<i>Coral Refs.</i>	612	— Dialogues politiques.....	235
COUBAIX, F. On Compound Interest,.....	266	— Petit pamphlet sur le pro- jet de constitution.....	235
— On Laws of Population..	266	— Pamphlet sur l'indépen- dence de l'Italie.....	235
CORBET, Poems.....	858	— Liberté de l'enseignement.....	235
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL, Cases of Controverted Elections.....	115	— Révision.....	235
CORMÈRE, l'abbé. Le droit privé dans ses rapports avec la conscience.	221	Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight. P.,	
— L'économie sociale.	253	vol. 6: Eng. P., vol. 193.	
CORNO, A. Le secret du peuple de Paris.....	237	— Observations on the above. P.,	
— De l'esclavage aux	180	vol. 8.	
Etats Unis	180	Corn and Currency. P., vol. 10, 12, 17;	
Conn, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of Married Women.....	139	Eng. P., vol. 31, 73, 82, 145,	
CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des routes.....	750	157, 158, 159-174, 193, 208, 214,	
— La France et l'An- gleterre.....	233	247.	
<i>Cordillères</i> . Vues des.....	1183	Corn laws Catechism. Eng. P., vol. 322.	
CORDNER, Rev. John. Discourse on Christ the Son of God. Eng. P.,		<i>Corn laws and trade</i> . 120, 230, 263,	
vol. 87.		278, 293, 298 300; P., vol. 4, 5,	
— The American conflict. Can. P., vol. 138.		17, 18, 27, 28, 29; Eng. P., vol.	
— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. Can. P., vol. 87.		11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220,	
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517. 1213		303, 307, 309, 314, 326, 327, 328,	
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States.	1285	335, 339, 344, 346.	
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales	1344	CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps... 668	
CORKRAN, J. F. National Constituent Assembly.....	432	— On long life. P., vol. 18.	
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs.....	879	CORNE, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu. 425	
— Droit administratif.....	211	— Le Cardinal de Mazarin... 425	
— Manuel du contentieux de		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres.	870
l'administration municipale....	211	— Chefs-d'œuvre	870
— Entretiens de village....	254	— Et son temps, par Gui-	
— Pamphlet de police....	235	zot.....	870
— Etat de la question....	235	— Si vie.....	495
— L'éducation.....	235	CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs-d'œuvre	870
		CORNEILLE LENRUX. Voyage par la	
		Moscovie.....	553
		Cornhill Magazine.....	916
		CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mes- merism	592
		211 CORNISH, W. F. Essays on Uses	140
		— On Purchase Deeds of	
		Freehold Estates.....	141
		254 CORNECÉ. Géodésie pratique.....	749
		235 CORNET, J. Canadensis Plantarum	
		235 Historia.....	649
		235 <i>Cornwall</i> . County history.....	404

CORNWALL,
Cornwall,

Eng.

CORNWALLIS,
Gren.

que

CORNWALLIS,
denc.

CORNWALLIS,

Ame

CORONADO, V.

Quin

age è

Coronation

147,

Coronation

221.

Coronation

vol. 1

Coronations

Coroners.

Corporations

N. Li

Corporations

Voir

Corporations

proto

Corps Légî

Comp

Corputence

ing.

Corresponda

Corriveau, J

Bru

Corse. Histo

Corsica.

Ge

— Hi

CORTAMBERT,

bleau

graphie

CORTEZ, F.

1

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
... 235	CORNWALL, Batty. <i>See</i> PROCTER, B. W.	CORTEZ, F. <i>Relatione secunda, terza,</i> etc..... 1213
... 235	<i>Cornwall</i> , Duchy of. Rights to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.	— Correspondance de F. Cor- tez avec Charles Quint..... 1213
... 235	CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on Great Subjects..... 849	— The despatches of..... 1213
... 235	— On Juvenile Delin- quency 245	— Relation d'un gentilhomme de Signor Fernando Cortese.... 1213
... 235	CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Correspon- dence..... 395	— Relation sur la Nouvelle Espagne 1213
... 235	CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia..... 1406	— Lettre due di Pedore d'Alvarada à Fernando Cortés. 1213
... 235	— Japan in 1856-7..... 558	— Lettre di Diego Godoi à Fernando Cortese..... 1214
... 235	— Prince of Wales in America 1285	— Deux lettres de Pedor d'Al- varado à Fernando Cortés..... 1214
... 235	CORONADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Charles Quint..... 1171	— Relation adressée par Diego de Godoi à F. Cortés..... 1214
... 235	— Relation du voy- age à la Nouvelle Terre..... 1171	— Voyages et conquêtes de F. Courtois..... 1214
... 235	<i>Coronation Ceremonies</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147, 243.	— Expedition for the reduc- tion of New Spain..... 1214
... 235	<i>Coronation Oath</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 221.	CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phen- ician, &c., Writers..... 320
... 235	Coronation Sermon, (George 4th.) <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	— Ancient and Modern Philo- sophy 58
... 235	Coronations. Chapters on..... 104	— On accounts, &c..... 267
... 235	<i>Coroners</i> . Law of..... 138	CORYDON, J. Law of Letters Patent.. 148
... 235	<i>Corporations</i> . Law of..... 143	COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c..... 392
... 235	— Responsibilities of,—By N. Lindley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	COSMO III. Travels in England..... 536
... 235	<i>Corporations religieuses</i> . Voir <i>Ordres religieux</i> .	<i>Cosmogonie</i> 18
... 235	Corporations monastiques au sein du protestantisme 33	<i>Cosmographie</i> 509
... 235	Corps Législatif. Procès-Verbaux, Comptes-rendus, Années du... <i>Correspondance</i> . Letter on,—By Wm. Bant- ing. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 375.	COSMOS de Humboldt..... 580
... 235	Correspondance officielle de Napoléon. 124	COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires..... 418
... 235	CORRAVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre <i>Bro. Cau</i> , vol. 40.	COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.
... 235	Corse. Histoire..... 437, 440, 257	COSTS, Law of..... 130
... 235	<i>Corsica</i> . Geography..... 541,	Costs in Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. Tables of Attorneys, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.
... 235	— History 437	COSTAZ, C. A. Histoire de l'adminis- tration en France..... 235
... 235	CORTAMBERT, (E.) et Rosny, L. de. Ta- bleau de la Cochinchine..... 556	COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de Thèbes 317
... 235	— Rapport sur l'ethno- graphie 1172	<i>Costumes</i> 306, 311, 378, 434
... 235	CORTEZ, F. Relations de..... 1168	<i>Costumes militaires</i> 423
... 235	— His Expedition 1213	COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture 640

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COSTELLO, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia	889	COTTE, L'Île de Rhodes.....	450
— Tour to and from Na-		COTTE, Ch. De l'administration de la	
ples.....	542	justice criminelle en Angleterre,	233
— Life of Duchess Bur-		— Administration in England,	
gundy.....	482	<i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
— Life of J. Cour.....	484	COTTV. Dictionnaire d'artillerie.....	681
CÔTÉ, J. O. Political appointments		COULHAC. Pitié pour elle.....	882
and Elections in Canada.....	160	COUTS. Mechanical Philosophy.....	580
COTELLE. Droit administratif.....	211	CONTRE.....	729, 715, 578, 589
— Traité de l'intérêt.....	265	COUCHER. Tables des positions géono-	
COTgrave, R. French Dictionary.....	789	miques du globe.....	616
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito Language	629	COULING, S. History of the Temper-	
Coton. Industrie du.....	729, 258	ance movement.....	242
Voir <i>Cotton</i> .		COULTMAN, J. J. Reminiscences.....	485
Cottage architecture.....	706	COULTER, H. West of Ireland.....	539
COTTE. Traité de météorologie.....	586	COUVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur les	
— Mémoires de météorologie.....	586	météores.....	588
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain.....	470	Council of Law Reports. Publications	
COTTER, R. Bernudas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		of the.....	154
COTTIN, Mine. Œuvres complètes.....	874	Councils of the Church.....	28
COTTE, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge		See also <i>Synods</i> .	
and Southey.....	485	Councils of Trent.....	28, 216
Cotton. Its culture, trade, and manu-		County Courts.....	137, 295, 128
facture. 275, 295, 297, 298, 510,		in Upper Canada.....	164, 165
654, 729, 764		County Rates. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng.</i>	
Cotton culture and commerce in India		<i>P.</i> , vol. 241.	
On.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		Coupe des pierres.....	709, 738
Cotton operatives of Great Britain.		COUPER, Wm. List of Coleoptera. <i>Can.</i>	
Letters addressed to the,—By J.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 135.	
W. Cowell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		— Orders and genera of insects.	
Cotton question. See American Civil		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
War, and Factory question.		COURCELLE SENEUIL, G. J. Opérations	
Cotton Famine. History of the.....	242	de banque.....	265
CORTON, Lieutenant Colonel. Public		Manuel des	
Works in India.....	761	affaires.....	265
CORTON, C. Poems.....	858	Traité thé-	
CORTON, H. Editions of the Bible in		orique et pratique d'économie	
English.....	16	politique.....	253
Rheims and Douay.....	16	Etudes sur	
Typographical Gazetteer.	898	la science sociale.....	233
COTTON, J. Life and Letters.....	1233	Notions élé-	
Massachusetts Indian Lan-		mentaire d'économie politique..	253
guage.....	1188	COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de	
COTTON, N. Poems.....	858	France.....	509
Cottonian Library. MSS.....	344	Dictionnaire des gé-	
COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Si-		néraux français.....	479
beria	556	COURCELLES, La Marquise de. Mé-	
		moires.....	868

COUREY, Alc.

COUREY, H. C.

COUREY, Pot-

tagne

COURDEMANCE-

te sui

COURIER, Pat-

cournot, A.

comme

COURNOT, M.

des ri

Courrier du

Courrier des

Cours d'étu-

régime

Cours de mi-

Cours de na-

Cours commu-

Bri. C

COURSON, de.

tons ..

COURT, Major

of the

Eng. I

COURT de GE

COURTEMAY.

COURTENAY, A.

Vine G

COURTENAY, T.

Eng. I

Courtesy, Chri-

COURTOIS, O.

Courts of Just

Courts Martial

real ..

COURTIN, V.

philoso

français ..

F

—— D

J

PAGE.
... 450
à la
tre. 233
nd.
... 681
... 882
... 580
78, 589
mo-
... 616
per-
... 242
... 485
... 539
les
... 588
ons
... 154
... 28
28, 216
35, 128
54, 165
ng.
99, 738
tt.
ts.
ns
... 265
es
... 265
é
... 253
ur
... 233
é
... 253
de
... 509
é
... 479
... 868

PAGE.	COURCEY, Alfred de. Esquisses.....	PAGE.	COURCEX, V. Instruction publique en France.....
	L'honneur.....	884	Ouvrages inédits d'Abailard.....
	Un nom.....	884	Justice et charité.....
	COURCEY, H. de. <i>Voir LAROCHE HÉRON.</i>	509	Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle.....
	COURCEY, Pothier de. Nobilitaire de Bretagne.....	208	Philosophie de Kant.....
	COURDEMANGE, A. de. Danger de prêter sur hypothèque	234	Philosophie sensualiste.....
	COURIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres.....	921	Cours de philosophie
	COURISTON, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances.....	62	Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie.....
	COURNOT, M. Principes de la théorie des richesses.....	253	Metaphysique d'Aristote.....
	Courrier du Canada.....	1414	Des pensées de Pascal.....
	Courrier des Etats-Unis.....	921	Du vrai, du beau, et du bien
	Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles régimentaires.....	685	Madame de Chevreuse.....
	Cours de minéralogie et de géologie...	738	Madame de Hautefort
	Cours de navigation.....	758	Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde
	Cours commercial du collège Masson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	409	La jeunesse de Madame de Longueville
	Coursoix, de. Histoire des peuples bretons.....	409	Madame de Sablé
	COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy of the existing Corn laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	305	La société française
	COURT de GEBELIN. Monde primitif...	502	Instruction en Prusse
	COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Temple...	305	Fragments et souvenirs
	COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada Vine Grower. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	135	Instruction publique en Allemagne
	COURTENAY, T. P. On the sinking fund. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.	164	Education in Holland
	Courtesy, Christian.....	51	History of Modern Philosophy.....
	Courtois. Opérations de bourse.....	265	<i>Voir BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.</i>
	Courts of Justice in England. I-5, 131, in Canada.....	135	Coussy, Mathieu de. Chroniques.....
	— in France.....	164	Courts, Miss Burdett. Prizes for common things
	— in United States.....	210	<i>Coutumes</i>
	Courts Martial. (English). I-9; <i>P.</i> , vol. 14. (American).....	184	<i>Coutumes de Beauvoisis</i>
	— Trials before, in Montreal	684	<i>Coutumes de Bourgogne</i>
	Cousin, V. Histoire générale de la philosophie.....	164	<i>Coutumes de Bretagne</i>
	— Principes de la révolution française	57	<i>Coutumes de Normandie</i>
	— Fragments philosophiques	235	<i>Coutumes d'Orléans</i>
	— Défense de l'université. 68, Jacqueline Pascal.....	68	<i>Coutume de Paris</i>
	— Jacqueline Pascal.....	84	Coutume de Paris traduite en anglais
		71	Coutume de Paris redigée par un comité de messieurs canadiens
			T. K. Ramsay. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 123.

PAGE.	PAGE.
COCTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des ro- mains.....	324
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne.....	882
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	661
COVEL, J. Greek Church.....	30
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little....	828
COVENTRY, G. On the authorship of Junius' Letters.....	226
COVENTRY, T. and HUGHES. Index to Common Law Reports.....	152
COVETOUSNESS. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	33.
COW. History and use of the....	658,
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Murry, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	659
— Letters on a paper cur- rency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.	
— Remarks on his letters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.	
— Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde.....	524
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858
COWLEY, MRS. H. Plays.....	860
COWPER, H. Reports.....	152
COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary.....	485
COWPER, W. Works, including Trans- lation.....	833
Cox, E. W. Law of Joint-stock Com- panies.....	144
— Law of Registration and Elections.....	
— Consolidation Acts.....	
Cox, (E. W.) and BABINGTON. New Cri- minal Law Statutes.....	133
— and LLOYD. Law of County Courts.....	137
Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. — Institutions of the English Government.....	104
Cox, Robert. Sabbath Laws.....	104
— Literature of the Sabbath Question.....	241
Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Colum- bia river.....	1301
COXE, RL Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536
— Addresses at missionary meetings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
COXE, D. English Province of Caro- lina.....	1386
COXE, TENCH. View of the United States of America.....	1219
COXE, W. Life of Marlborough.....	494
— Bourbon, Kings of Spain....	440
— History of the House of Austria.....	443
— Life and administration of Walpole.....	392
— Administration of Henry Pelham.....	392
— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrews- bury.....	391
— Travels in Switzerland.....	542
— Travels in Norway and Den- mark.....	543
— Travels in Russia.....	546
— Of the Russian Discoveries.	532
— Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique.....	533
COXON, Voyage in the South Sea....	1180
COZZENS, F. S. Mont ^b with the Blue Noses.....	1404
CRABB, G. Digest and Index of Statutes. 125	
— History of English Law.....	129
— Law of Property.....	140
— Conveyancing, by Christie, and Shelford.....	141
— Synonyms.....	793
CRABBE, G. Poetical Works.....	858
CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs.....	833
CRAN, Rev. Geo. On the proceedings of the General Assembly in the Auchterarder case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
CRAIG, (R. D.) and PHILLIPS, T. J. Re- ports.....	152
CRAIK, MRS. See MULOCK, D. M.	
CRAIK, G. L. Spenser and his Poetry. 864	
— English of Shakespeare..	863
— Pursuit of knowledge ..	803
— History of British Com- merce ..	272
124	

PAGE.
s of 536
mary 1.
caro- 1386
ited 1219
.... 494
.... 440
e of 443
of 392
ney 392
ews- 391
.... 542
Den- 543
.... 546
ies. 532
sses 533
.... 1180
due 1404
tes. 125
.... 129
.... 140
tie. 141
.... 793
.... 858
.... 833
ngs he 152
P, 864
.... 863
.... 803
n- 272

PAGE.	PAGE.
CRAIK, G. L. Sketches of the History of Literature, &c., in England. 803	CRÉBILLON, Œuvres 872
— Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 803	<i>Credit</i> 265, 258
— MACFARLANE, &c. History of England. 337	<i>Credit establishment</i> in Russia. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 174.
CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language. 777	<i>Credit foncier</i> . 258; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 114, 122, 125.
<i>Crauberry.</i> On the culture of the.... 664	Voir <i>Finauves</i> .
CRANBORNE, LORD. Historical sketches. 833	<i>Credit System in Europe and America</i> 262
CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland. 1407	CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 294.
CRASHAW. Poems. 558	<i>Creeds and Confession of Faith</i> 28, 38
CRATFORD, Lt. Genl. On Currency and the Poor Laws. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 160.	CREFYDD, Family Fare. 735
CRATFORD, T. University of Edinburgh. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 43.	CREIGHTON, Capt. Autobiography. 485
CRAYFORD. Recreations in Shooting. 725	CRÉMAZIE, J. Lois criminelles. 163
CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in Tuscany. 542	— Notions utiles. 163
CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.	CRÉMAZIE, Octave. Poésies. 1417
CRAWFORD, G. Peerage of Scotland. 507	CRÉQUEVY, Marquise de. Souvenirs. 485
CRAWFORD, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country. 555	CRESPEL, Rev. P. E. Voyage en Canada. 1401
— The Indian Archipelago. 464	CRESSY, Church History of Brittany. 35
— Embassy to Court of Ava. 555	<i>Crests.</i> Books of. 508
— Embassy to Siam and Cochin China. 555	CRESY, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering and Supplement. 742
— Malay Grammar and Dictionary. 782	<i>Crete.</i> Travels in. 545
— Financial and Historical view of the education of the people. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 299.	CRÉTINEAC-JOLY. Histoire des Jésuites. 31
CRAWLEY, Cap. Handy book of Games. 724	— Histoire des traités de 1815. 97
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 306	— Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée. 880
— History of Ottoman Turks. 449	— L'Église romaine en face de la révolution. 24
— Invasions of England. 397	— Histoire de Louis Philippe. 432
— Memoirs of Etonians. 478	— Histoire du Sonderbund. 438
— Rise and Progress of English Constitution. 103	— Histoire de la Vendée militaire. 433
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 311.	CREUXIUS, ou DUCREUX, F. Historia Canadensis. 1191
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in. 50	CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité. 27
	CREVECEUR. Voir St. JOHN.
	CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs. 325
	CRICKET. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.
	<i>Crime</i> , its extent, causes, &c. 245, 290, 293, 297, 678. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 37, 347.
	— Increase of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 29; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 75, 88, 109, 181, 249.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Crime in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of the punishment of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 312.	CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.
<i>Crime.</i> History, &c. 417	CROM, J. Dundas, a sketch of Cana- dian history. 1282
— War in the. 448, 450, 470, 685	<i>Croisades.</i> 328
<i>Crime.</i> Guerro de. 448, 450	CROKE, Sir G. Reports. 151
<i>Criminal Code</i> in England. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillot- ine. 331
<i>Criminal Law</i> of England. 132, 151. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 279.	— Essays on the French Revolution. 429
— of Scotland. 150	— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.
— of Canada. 163, 166	CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ire- land. 858
— of the United States. 184	— Researches in Ireland. 401
See also, <i>Capital Punishment</i> .	— Walk from London to Fulham. 404
<i>Criminal Legislation.</i> 245, 246	CROLY, G. Life of Burke. 483
<i>Criminal Lunatics.</i> 149, 245, 248	— Historical Sketches, &c. 332
<i>Criminal Trials.</i> 193	— History of George IV. 396
Criminal responsibility of Madmen. The law in regard to the.— <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 258.	— Recollections of, by Her- ring. 485
<i>Criminals.</i> On the reform of.—See <i>Prison discipline</i> , and <i>Peniten- tary</i> .	CROMPTON, (C.) and JERVIS, J. Reports and MEESON, R. Re- ports. 153
<i>Criminals.</i> On the immunity of habi- tual.—By Capt. Walter Crofton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	— (C.) MEESON, (R.) and Ros- coe, H. Reports. 153
<i>Criminels.</i> 246	CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French. 485
<i>Criminelles.</i> Lois. 202	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of. 386
Voir <i>Droit</i> .	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of. 386
CANON, J. L. F. Forestier praticien. 557	CROMWELL, T. On the Soul. 65
CARRS, H. W. Laws of Church and Clergy. 218	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
Crise (langue) alphabet en. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 73.	— The West India plan- ters interested in the abolition of slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.	CROQUET. The laws, regulations and Implements of the game cal- led.—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.
<i>Cristallographie.</i> 626	CROSBY, F. Everybody's Lawyer. 186
CATCHFIELD, L. J. Ohio law reports. 190	CROSBY Hall Lectures on Education. 79
Critic. The,—By R. B. Sheridan.— <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.	CROSS, F. Landed Property. 266
Critique française. 921	— On House Property. 266
Critique littéraire. 794-806	
CROCKER, J. Geographical system of Weights and Measures. 269	
CROFTON, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
	126

CROSS, J.
CROSS, T.
Cross, See ...
CROSSE, M.
CROSTHWAITE
CROWE, C.
CROWE, E.
CROWN, Civil
Crown, Inf.
vol. 1
— Sat.
223
Crown Cases
Crown Law
CROY. Epis.
CROZ-MAGN.
CROZET, Pr.
CREDEN, A.
CREUCE, Fabi
ROME
CRICKSHAK
CRICKSHAK,
Desse
staff.
GHOST
CRUISE, W.
nities
PROPE
Crusades. T
Crustacea...
Creymerier.
Crystal Palac
Crystal Palac
ham I
Crystallograp
Cuba. Hist
— Acqu
P., vo
CUBAN. Dr
Cubber Bur
trunks
CUBIÈRES, C

PAGE.
 fe of
 . 90.
 Carra-
 1282
 328
 151
 illo-
 331
 nch
 429
 man
 vol.
 Ire-
 858
 and 401
 a to
 404
 483
 332
 396
 er-
 485
 rts 153
 Re-
 153
 os-
 153
 J.
 485
 .. 386
 .. 386
 65
 an
 est
 ol.
 n-
 on
 ad
 al-
 2,
 . 186
 . 79
 . 266
 . 266

	PAGE.
CROSS, J. On Law of Lien.....	138
CROSS, T. Military Laws of U. States.....	186
CROSS. See <i>Inscription on the Cross</i> .	
CROSSE. Memorials.....	591
CROSTHWAITE, C. Synchronology.....	303
CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592
CROWE, E. History of France.....	411
——— New history of France.....	411
——— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X.....	431
CROWN. Influence of the. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.	
——— Safety of the. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 223.	
CROWN Cases.....	151
CROWN LAW.....	104, 151
CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	546
CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français.....	693
CROZET. Procédure administrative...	213
CREDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible	16
CREUCE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'Eglise de Rome.....	24
CRICKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa	563
CRICKSHANK, G. Three Courses and a Dessert.....	833
——— Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863
——— Discovery concerning Ghosts.....	592
CRUISE, W. Origin and Nature of Dignities.....	107
——— Digest of the law of Real Property.....	140
Crusades. The.....	328, 918
Crustacea.....	635, 611
CUVIER. Anatomie descriptive..	631
CRYSTAL PALACE Guides.....	771
CRYSTAL PALACE. See Exhibitions, Sydenham Palace.	
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.....	626
CUBA. History and voyages.....	1211,
1360, 1371, 1372	
——— Acquiring of, by G. Britain. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
CUBAIN. Droits des femmes.....	206
Cubber Burr, or, the tree of many trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644

	PAGE.
CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Réformes commerciales.....	278
——— Suppression de la traite.....	180
——— La presse au dix-neuvième siècle.....	238
——— Vie de Hume.....	492
——— Le Texas et les Etats-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux Etats-Unis, 1229	
CEDWORTHI, R. Intellectual System of the Universe.....	62
CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A Grammar of the Mutsun language.....	794
——— Vocabulary of the Mutsun Language.....	794
CUENET, F. J. Traité de la loi des fiefs, en Canada.....	162
——— Autres traités.....	162
CUJACIUS, J. Opera Omnia.....	92
Cuhces.....	39
CULL, Mary. Poems.....	858
CELLER, DR. W. Life and writings, by Thomson.....	485
CULLEVY, R. S. Handbook of practical Telegraphy.....	732
CULLODEN Papers.....	398
CULLEM, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges.....	684
Cultes.....	27
Culte payen.....	52, 27
CUMBERLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissima.....	320
——— Laws of nature.....	62
——— Phoenician History.....	320
CUMBERLAND, R. L'américain.....	891
——— Plays.....	860
CUMIN, P. Manual of Civil Law.....	93
——— On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools.....	80
CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his services... <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
CUMMING, REV. DR. Moses right and Colenso wrong.....	11

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Destiny of Nations	50	CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentleman-at-Arms	406
Bee keeping	643	CURMIER, le Baron de. Science hippique	658
CUMMING, R. G. Hunter's Life in Africa	564	CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries	476
CUMMINGS (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs	507	Sketches of Irish Bar	476
CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament	707	Speeches	121
CUNNABELL'S Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	703	<i>Currency of the Colonies</i> . 264; <i>Eng. C.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.		<i>Currency Question</i> . 262-264, 232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.		See also <i>Corn, Currency, Finance and Money</i> .	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.		CURRIE, J. On Common School Education	81
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c.	713	On early and Infant School Education	81
Songs of Scotland	858	CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland	400
CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes	54	CURTIS, Thos. Louisiana Reports	189
Ladak or Tibet	557	CURTIS, W. C. Reports	153
CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems	858	CURTIS, B. R. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States	186
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland	39	CURTIS, G. T. Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts	184
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs	461	History of the Constitution of the United States	178
CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. The case of the Whigs, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	490	Equity Precedents	137
CUNNINGHAM, P. Neil Gwynne	527	Law of Copyright	148
London past and present	527	Law of Patents	186
London in 1854		Right and duties of Seamen	99
Cunipolas. English <i>versus</i> American,— A comparison between Capt. Coles and Eriesson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379		American Conveyancer	186
Curos. Code des	220	CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating	833
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles	16	CURTIS, John. Farm Insects	656
Ancient Syriac Documents	22	CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles	40
Curie Canadienses, a poem	1410	CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters	1228
Curiosités anecdotiques	909	CURZON, de. Enfants trouvés	259
Curiosités de l'archéologie	311	CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant	524, 552
Curiosités bibliographiques	909	Year at Erzeroum	552
Curiosités biographiques	909	CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland,"	1409
Curiosités des inventions	909	CUSHING, L. S. Lex Parliamentaria Americana	112
Curiosités littéraires	909	Rules of proceeding in Deliberative Assemblies	181
Curiosités militaires	909		
Curiosités philologiques	909		
Curiosités des traditions	909		

CUSHING, T.
of G.

elec-

CUSSY, de.

des

CUSSY, le h

et H

CUSSY, le n

C'est, Sir J.

cent

centa

Wars

CUST, R. J.

Estat

CUSTINE, de.

VI.

Customs, O

Customs Du

See al

Customs Law

CUTTS, E. L.

at Ch

CUVILLIER, C.

CUVIER, F.

CUVIER, G. R.

fossile

— Le

— A

— Pr

relles,

— Re

du glo

— Pa

— El

— et

nature

CUVILLIER-FLE

et rom

Cuzco

Cyclopedias, v

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
nat-	CUSMING, L. S. Introduction to Study of the Roman Law.....	Cyclopedie of Biography (Appleton's)
.... 406	..... 92	473
ique 658	Massachusetts Reports	..... 473
uris 476	..... 190	224
.... 476	Reports of controverted	Cyclopedie of Religious Denominations
.... 121	elections.....	..... 27
C,	Cussy, de. Phases et causes du droit	Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un
Eng.	des nations.....	vieux garçon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
316,	Cussy, le baron F. de. <i>Voir MARTENS</i>	100 144.
31H,	et HAUTERIVE.	CYPRIAN, St. Epistles.....
meus	Cussy, le marquis de. L'art eulinaire	..... 26
rea-	CEST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th	Treatises
... 81	century.....	..... 26
ool	..... Annals of Wars of 19th	887 C. PRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres..
... 81	century.....	..... 25
... 400	..... Warriors of the Civil	CYRIL, St. On the Creed.....
CEST, R. J. West Indian Incumbered	Wars of the 17th century.....	330 DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations de la
Estates Acts.....	CESTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand	Nouvelle France.....
... 189	VII.....	330 D'ABRANTÉS, la duchesse. Mémoires.....
... 153	..... La Russie en 1839.....	430 DABRY. Organisation militaire des
me	..... Mémoires et voyages....	Chinois
... 186	Customs. Old English	466 DACHER. Progrès de l'histoire.....
S.	Customs Duties.....	795 DACOSTA. Israel and the Gentiles.....
... 184	See also <i>Tariffs</i> .	440 DADD, G. D. On Diseases of cattle...
CUSTOMS LAWS. English and Foreign	Customs Laws. Canadian.....	447 DADDOW (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal,
... 178	147, 213	Iron, and Oil; or, the practical
... 137	..... 280	American Miner.....
... 148	CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches,	625 DAGAR. Nouveau Ferrière.....
... 186	at Christmas and Easter.....	195 Daguerreotype, voir <i>Photographie</i> .
... 99	CUVILLIER. Chronique de du Guesclin.	D'AGUESSEAU. Œuvres.....
R. 186	CVIER, F. Des cétacés.....	200 Voir AGUESSEAU.
... 833	CVIER, G. Recherches sur les ossements	DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confédéra-
... 656	fossiles	438 tion Suisse
... 40	..... Le règne animal.....	DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of
rs 1228	..... Animal Kingdom arranged	U. States.....
... 259	..... Progrès des sciences naturelles.....	685 DAHLMANN, F. E. History of English
ne	..... Révolutions de la surface	Revolution.....
24, 552	du globe.....	390 633 DAIRE, Eug. Physiocrates.....
... 552	..... Par Flourens.....	251 633 —— Mélanges d'économie poli-
me	..... Eloges historiques.....	tique
... 1409	..... et VALENCIENNES. Histoire	259 606 Dakota. Grammar
ia	naturelle des poissons.....	615 —— Land and Life, by Neill.....
... 112	CUVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes littéraires.	1257 616 —— Map of Dakota territory....
n	..... Historiens, poètes	1387 633 D'ALIAUX, G. Sonlouque et son empire
... 181	et romanciers.....	1209 479 D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers..
	Cuzco	664 DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church
	1202, 1358 CYCLOPEDIA, various.	in South Carolina.....
	907, 908	1197 DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J.
		Angell James.....
		492 801 D'ALEMBERT. <i>Voir ALEMBERT</i> .
		DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration
		of British India.....
		459

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DALL, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor — Woman's Rights under the Law	240	DAMIRON, Essai sur l'histoire de la phi- losophie en France au XVIIe siècle.....	68
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemico- Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	240	— Essai sur l'histoire de la phi- losophie en France au XIXe siècle	68
DALLAS, A. J. Reports. Pennsylvania and United States.....	185	— Examen critique du Cartés- ianisme	61
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits	31	— Sur Jean Clauberg, Cassen- di, &c.....	61
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	— Sur Spinoza, Mallebranche, &c.....	61
DALLAS, W. E. Vertrebated Animals.	577	— Sur la providence	71
DALLOZ, Jurisprudence générale.....	203	— Souvenir de vingt ans d'en- seignement	68
— Répertoire	203	DAMOISEAU, Théorie de la lune	583
DALLOZ, Ed. Propriété des mines.....	206	DAMPIER, Account of New Holland ..	565
DALMAS, Révolution de St. Domingue	1208	— Account of the Philippines ..	569
<i>Dalmatia</i> . History of.....	444	— Voyages round the World,	524
— Travels in	544	— Voyages autour du monde	524
D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java	558	DAN, to Beersheba	833
DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voy- ages	1347	DANA, C. A. Household Book of Poetry	855
DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Feudal Property..	128	DANA, D. D. The Fireman	1233
— Memoirs of Great		DANA, J. D. System of mineralogy ..	624
Britain	389	— Manual of Geology	617
DALTENHEIM, Melv. Les fauteuils illustres	479	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual	687
DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202	— Two years before the Mast	486
D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland	400	— To Cuba and back	1360
— Ancient Irish Families	401	<i>Dance of Death</i>	714, 593
DALTON, J. Life and Scientific resear- ches	595	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages	668
DALTON, W. Will Adams	833	DANCOURT, Drames divers	871, 872
— Phaleon, the adventurer		DANDINI, Voyage to Libanus	551
DALY, César. L'architecture privée au		DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk- worms	613
19e siècle	706	Danemark. Hist	451, 452
DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitions of		DANGEAC, Journal	425
Scotland	399	DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les	
— Powers of the Cre- ator in the Creation	134	traités de Vienne. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
DAMAGES. Measure of	860	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice	
DAMANIAN. The midnight hour		française	423
DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur		550 DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études clas- siques	794
l'affaire de Varennes	428	DANIEL, S. Poems	858
DAMAS et le Liban	546 DANIELLI, E. R. Pleading and Practice		
DAMBOURGÉS, le C'td., étude historique.	75	of the Court of Chancery	136
<i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	68	— Reports	153
DAMES, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey		130	
<i>Dames</i> . Manuel des			
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie			

DANIEL, J. Phil...
varia
DANIEL, J. Jack
Danish Law
Danish Sue...
char...
vol.
Danse.....
Danse des n...
Danse des t...
DANSEREAU,
légend...
vol.
DANSEY, W.
DANSON, J. C.
Speech
and g...
352,
DANTE. Life
Balbo...
Life
coupl...
Vish...
— La F...
— La F...
— Trace...
— L'ET...
— The...
with n...
DANTOINE, R.
DANTY. Pre...
D'ARBLEY, M.
DARBY, J.
States
DARBY, Wm.
Detroit
D'ARCHAC, I...
C...
DARD, H. J.
civil...
DAREAU. Tra...
DARESTE, A.
tion...
— I...
coles ...

PAGE.
 hi...
 He... 68
 id...
 Xe...
 ... 68
 tê...
 ... 61
 en...
 ... 61
 ie...
 ... 61
 ... 71
 n...
 ... 68
 ... 583
 ... 565
 os 569
 L 524
 e. 524
 ... 833
 ry 855
 ... 1233
 ... 621
 ... 617
 ... 687
 st 486
 ... 1360
 14, 593
 ... 668
 51, 872
 ... 551
 DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon....
 DANTY. Preuves par témoins....
 D'ARBLAY, Madame. Diary and Letters
 DARMY, J. Botany of the Southern
 States....
 DARMY, Wm. Tour from New York to
 Detroit.... 1368, 1387
 —— Memoir on Florida.... 1386
 D'ARCMAT. Progrès de la géologie....
 —— Cours de paléontologie.... 621
 DARD, H. J. B. Conférence du code
 civil....
 DAREAU. Traité des injures....
 DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administra-
 tion....
 —— Histoire des classes agricul-
 toires....

DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemical
 Philosophy
 —— Meteorological obser-
 vations
 DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stonewall" Jackson....
 Danish Language....
 Danish Succession: with a genealogical
 chart and map, &c. Eng. P.,
 vol. 375.
 Dance 723.
 Danse des morts 593.
 Danse des tables
 DANSEIGNE, Arthur. Annales du col-
 lège de l'Assomption. Bro. Con.
 vol. 128.
 DANSEY, W. Hora Decanica Rurales.
 DANSON, J. T. On Sir W. Molesworth's
 speech on colonial expenditure
 and government. Eng. P., vol.
 352.
 DANTE. Life and Times, by Count
 Balbo
 —— Life and Times, by De Veri-
 cour
 —— Vision
 —— La Divina Comedia
 —— La Divine Comédie 892.
 —— Traduction en vers français.
 —— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré.
 —— The Vita Nuova, translated,
 with notes, by T. Martin....
 DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon....
 DANTY. Preuves par témoins....
 D'ARBLAY, Madame. Diary and Letters
 DARMY, J. Botany of the Southern
 States....
 DARMY, Wm. Tour from New York to
 Detroit.... 1368, 1387
 —— Memoir on Florida.... 1386
 D'ARCMAT. Progrès de la géologie....
 —— Cours de paléontologie.... 621
 DARD, H. J. B. Conférence du code
 civil....
 DAREAU. Traité des injures....
 DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administra-
 tion....
 —— Histoire des classes agricul-
 toires....

PAGE.
 DARESTE, R. Code des pensions
 593 —— De la justice administra-
 tive
 585 DARGARD, J. M. Histoire de Jane
 Grey
 1268 —— Liberté religieuse, 221
 784 —— Histoire de Marie
 Stuart 397.
 Darien. Isthmus of 1350
 See also, Panama, Isthmus of.
 Dark Ages 326, 27
 DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to
 593 Judd's Margaret 718
 DARLING, J. Cyclopedie Bibliographica. 899
 DARLING, REV. W. S. Sketches of Cana-
 dian Life 1189
 29 —— Papers on Religious
 Truth. Con. P., vol. 60.
 DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany.... 661
 D'ARSAC, J. Les Jésuites 32
 DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purcha-
 seers 141
 486 DARTON, T. C. Statistical Tables.... 274
 DARU. La Bretagne 433
 486 —— Histoire de Venise 437
 893 DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la Tribune.
 Con. P., vol. 127.
 893 DARVEAU, Réy. M. Lettre sur la mis-
 sion de la Rivière Rouge 1194
 893 DARVILLE. On the Rice Horse 659
 DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist
 round the World 611
 214 —— On the origin of Species. 611
 202 —— On the fertilization of
 Orchids 611
 —— The Zoology of a Voyage
 of Discovery 635
 —— On some Fossils of Britain. 627
 —— On the movements and
 habits of Climbing Plants. Eng.
 P., vol. 388.
 621 DASENT, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal 826
 —— Popular Tales from the
 Norse 896
 204 DASH, la comtesse. Les orphelins 883
 —— Les galanteries de
 la cour de Louis XV 426
 235 —— L'héritière d'un mi-
 nistre 881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux.....	624	DAVENPORT, John Sydney. Edward Irving and the catholic apostolic church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
——— Dictionnaire des poissons	640	DAVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique.....	467
DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory.....	581	——— Histoire des Iles d'Afrique.	468
——— Lectures on Roman Illustration.....		DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne.....	469
——— Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients.....		——— Mahomet Ali.....	469
D'AUBIGNE, M. History of the Reformation in the time of Luther.....		DAVESIÈS DU PONTÈS. Etudes sur l'Angleterre	232
——— History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin		DAVID, Eméric. Musée français.....	693
——— Tour in Germany, England and France.....	37,	——— Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
——— And his writings.....		DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles.....	584
——— Histoire de la réformation au temps de Calvin.....		DAVID DE THIERS. Le paysan tel qu'il est	258
D'ATURÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque....	780
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary.....	21	DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick	1226
DAUDET, E. La Vénus de Gordes....	881	DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....	10
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg.....		——— Introduction to New Testament	17
——— Un mariage en province.....		——— Explanations, &c	17
D'AULFT, D. Dictionnaire des croisades.		DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard.....	1226
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie		DAVIES. Poems	858
——— Les chevaux du Sahara....		DAVIES, (C.) and PECK, M. G. Mathematical Dictionary.....	599
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....		DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland.....	438
DAUNOU. Instruction publique.....		DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333
——— Cours d'études historiques..		DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857....	561
——— Recueil des historiens.....		DAVIES, REV. Evan. Revivals in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
——— Discours sur l'état des lettres.		DAVIES, G. On Annuities.....	267
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique de l'industrie		DAVIES, (H.) and LAURENT, E. Mercantile and Bankrupt Law of France	209
DAURIAK, Ph. Télégraphie électrique.		DAVIES, REV. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
D'AURIONAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola.....		——— On the Human Mind.	65
——— Vie de St. François Xavier		DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience	400
D'ACTON. Chroniques.....		DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique.....		——— Account of the life of,—By David Bostwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAVAIN, C. Traité des entozoaires.	672		
DAVENANT. Poems.....	858		
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Voirie urbaine....	212		
DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery	50		

DAVIES, T.
DAVIS, A. .
DAVIS, C. .
Floc
DAVIS, D.
DAVIS, E. .
the J.
DAVIS, Hew
clifff' .
P., v.
DAVIS, J.
DAVIS, J. .
Aust
DAVIS, Jeff
wan
DAVIS, John
State
DAVIS, G. B.
Brita
DAVIS, J. E.
ty Co
men
DAVIS, J. F.
since
DAVIS, N.
Nahar
thage
DAVIS, W. J.
Ahrin
DAVIS, W. W.
DAVISON, J.
P., vo
DAVISON, S.
liu ..
DAVY, Sir H.

DAVY, Dr. J.

DAWES, M.
Eng. P.
DAWES, R. C.

PAGE.
 Ir-
 lic
 ... 467
 ae. 468
 ... 469
 ... 469
 an-
 ... 232
 ... 693
 par
 ... 690
 ... 584
 vil
 ... 258
 ... 780
 C.
 ... 1226
 es-
 ... 10
 ss-
 ... 17
 ... 17
 b-
 ... 1226
 ... 858
 e-
 ... 599
 ... 438
 ... 333
 ... 561
 s.
 ... 267
 n-
 of
 ... 209
 l.
 ... 65
 ... 400
 h.
 ... 400
 e.
 ... 209
 l.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	DAWES, R. Phenomena of Industrial
DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined.	592	Life
DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the	614	DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec 1278
Flood-tide.....	184	DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with
DAVIS, D. Criminal Prosecutions.....	69.	Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of	1184	DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology... 621
the Mississippi Valley.....		Agriculture in Nova
DAVIS, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharn-		Scotia..... 660
cliff's letter on Draining. <i>Eng.</i>		Archaea..... 617
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		Archéologie cana-
DAVIS, J. Voyages to America.....	528	dienne. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 104.
DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across	567	On some points of
Australia.....		protestant education in Lower
DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American civil</i>		Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.
<i>war.</i>		On collegiate edu-
DAVIS, John. Travels in the United	1379	cation in British North America.
States		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.
DAVIS, (J. B.) and THURNAM, J. Crania		DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland
Britannica.....		abridged..... 399
DAVIS, J. E. Law of Evidence in Coun-		DAX, R. G. Book of Costs..... 130
ty Courts.....		<i>Day.</i> Division of the..... 291, 578
——— Laws for protecting Wo-		DAY, C. W. Five years in the West
mnen.....		Indies
DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants.		DAY, S. P. Monastic Institutions..... 33
——— China, during the war and		——— On Juvenile Crime..... 245
since		——— Down South, during the
DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African		DAY, Sherman. Historical collections
Sahara.....		of Pennsylvania..... 1246
——— Excavations, &c., at Car-		DAY, T. Sandford and Merton..... 833
thage		DAY, W. A. Russian Government in
DAVIS, W. H. War of Ormuz and		Poland
Ahriman.....		D'AYSAC, Histoire de l'abbaye de St.
DAVIS, W. W. II. El Gringo.....	1374	Denis
DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws. <i>Eng.</i>		33
<i>P.</i> , vol. 82.		DEACON, E. E. On Bankruptcy..... 140
DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Austra-	566	——— Reports
lia		153
DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works.....	576	——— and CHITTY, E. Reports 153
——— Fragmentary Remains..	576	DAVY, Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of
——— Agricultural Chemistry.	655	the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.
——— Chimie agricole.....	655	DAVY, Dead Sea
——— Memoirs of.....	486	550
DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta.	451	DAVY and CHITTY. 87, 614; <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.
——— The West Indies.....	1207	Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax.
——— On diseases of the army..		Report (1869). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty.		133
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.		
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction...	80	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Deaf and Dumb, Physical, Moral and intellectual constitution of the.— By J. Hawkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydrothérapie. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 158.
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lecture on Education of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	DE BOW. Resources of United States. 283 — Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. 1232 Abstract of 1232
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society.	DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vérité, &c. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.
DEAN, A. Medical Jurisprudence.	DEBRETT, J. B. Voyage au Brésil. 1355
DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent.	52 DE BRETTES, M. Le fusil à aiguille. 685
DEANE, J. F. Vermont law Reports.	192 DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie. 18
DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade.	153 ——— Essai sur la théologie morale. 46
——— Reports.	——— Pensées d'un croyant catholique. 46, 631
DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	——— Macchialogie. 46
DEARN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent.	——— Thérapeutique. 671
DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal Process.	155 ——— Le dimanche. 241
——— Crown Cases.	151 ——— Etude de la mort. 668
——— and BILL, T. Crown Cases.	151 ——— Le salut de la France. 298
Death. Signs of.	151 ——— Du suicide. 680
Death Punishment, see Capital Punishment.	670 ——— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal. 668
DE AVALA, DON J. L. History of Gibraltar.	——— Précis de physiologie catholique. 631
DEBARY. Canary Islands.	560 ——— Colonie agricole monastique. 259
Debate. Art of.	DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine. 883
Debater. The young,— hand book for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie huitrière. 640
Debates, see Canadian Mirror of Parliament; Congress Debates; Parliamentary Debates.	Debt, see Imprisonment for Debt.
Debates in the Parliament of Nova Scotia.	Debts of American States. 266, 298
——— of New Brunswick.	Debtor and Creditor. Law of (in America). 186
Debates on Confederation.	Debtor and Creditor. Law of (in England). 140
Debates on the federal Constitution, U. S.	171 See also Bankruptcy.
DE BAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme.	1263 DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive. 899
——— Hygiène de la Beauté.	73 DECASNE. Le bon jardinier. 664
DE BELLOY. Dramas.	668 DECATER, S. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie. 1226
DE BERNARDY's Index Register of next of kin, &c.	870 DECaux, Marius. 870
DE BEDE, BARON. Travels in Luristan.	Décentralisation. 235, 224
266 Decimal currency weights and measures of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 38.	551

Decimalism. 293
DE CLERQUE con-
DECLOURX said
DE COIN. Tob.
DECOUTAGNE de t.
Découvertes.
Décrets.
D'EDRISI.
Défédication.
Défense of.
Défense de poli.
DEFAND, M.
DE FOE, I. Scot.
year
neou
DEFONTAINE.
DE FOREST, vers
DEGEN, L.
DE GERAND
DE GEX, J.
H. C.
Gori
every
every
DEGRANGES.
bene

PAGE.
15-
8. 283
ed
.. 1232
of 1232
76-
.. 1355
.. 685
08-
.. 18
10-
.. 46
46, 631
.. 46
.. 671
.. 241
.. 668
.. 238
.. 680
ve
10
a-
.. 631
ss-
.. 259
n-
.. 883
fe
.. 640
66, 298
2-
.. 186
3-
.. 140
.. 899
.. 664
2-
.. 1226
.. 870
35, 224
3-
.. 83

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Decimalism and Decimal Coinage, 269, 293; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 16.	DEGRANGES, Correspondance commer- cielle,	267
DE CLERCQ et de VALLAT. Guide des consulats	— Comptes en participation	267
DELOCLOUX et DOURY. Histoire de la sainte chapelle	— Arithmétique	600
DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco,	DE GUIGNES. Observations on the Phi- lippines, &c.,	569
DECOUAGNE. Cartes du gouvernement de Québec,	Voir GRIGNES.	
Découvertes, voyez Inventions.	DE GUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Cat.</i> , vol. 143.	
Décroûtes	DEHAIS, E. Assurance sur la vie,	267
D'EDRISI. Géographie,	DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied,	542
Defalcations in United States	DEHERAIN, P. P. Annuaire scientifique	920
Defense of Canada. See Canada.	DE HAUT. On Courts Martial,	684
Defense of England. See England.	D'EICHTHAL, A. De la monnaie de papier,	265
Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique	DE JEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères, ..	643
DEFAND, Mme. du. Lettres à Walpole	— et Boisduval. Iconographie des coléoptères,	643
Correspondance,	DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy me- mory,	486
DE FOE, D. Union of England and Scotland	DELABARRE de Nanteuil. Législation de l'Île de Bourdon,	210
Journal of the Plague year,	DE LA BECHE, H. T. Recherches sur la géologie,	617
Memoirs by Wilson	— On Coals for a Steam Navy,	619
Novels and Mische- neous works	— Geological Obser- ver,	617
Robinson Crusoe,	— Geology of Corn- wall, &c.,	618
DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris, ..	— Rocks of S. Wales,	618
DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Rivenal's Con- version	— Manuel géologi- que,	617
DEGEN, L. Constructions en brique, ..	— L'art d'observer en géologie,	617
DE GERANDO. Voir GERANDO.	— Phénomènes géo- logiques,	617
DE GEN, J. P. Bankruptcy Reports, ..	— and others. Speci- mens of British Pottery,	705
FISHER (F.) and JONES, H. C. Chancery Reports,	DELABORDE, A. L'esprit d'association, ..	254
MACNAGHTEN, (S.) and GORDON, A. Chancery Reports, ..	DELABORDE, J. Avaries sur les mar- chandises,	299
BANKRUPTCY Reports, ..	DELACROIX, Eug. Enseignement du dessin,	84
and JONES, H. C., Chan- cery Reports,	DE LA CROIX, M. Constitutions of Eu- ropean and American States, ..	101
BANKRUPTCY Reports, ..	DELAPIFIELD, John. Antiquities of Amer- ica,	1182
and SMITH, R. H. Chan- cery Reports,		
and SMALE, J. Reports		
DEGRANGES. Traité du change et de la banque		
Tenue des livres,		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DELAFIELD, John. <i>Mysticism and its results</i>	242	DELEPIERRE, O. <i>Histoire des fous</i>	868
DELAFIELD, R. <i>Art of war in Europe, 1854-1856</i>	685	— <i>History of Flemish literature</i>	798
DE LA FORGE. <i>Vieissitudes de l'Italie</i>	435	DELESSERT, B. <i>Le guide du bonheur</i>	73
DELAFOSE, M. <i>Minéralogie</i>	624	— <i>Les mines d'or de la Californie</i>	1389
DELAGUETTE. <i>Le nouveau bouvier</i>	658	DELESSERT, Ed. <i>Athenaeum français</i> ...	920
DELAILLEAU et SANS. <i>Cours normal d'histoire</i>	314	DELEuze. <i>Histoire critique du magnétisme animal</i>	591
— <i>Cours d'histoire de France</i>	411	— <i>Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme</i>	591
DELAIMBRE. <i>Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques</i>	598	DE LIEDE, J. <i>Six months among the Charities of Europe</i>	244
— <i>Astronomie pratique</i>	584	DELLIE. <i>Lettres sur le Mississippi</i>	1346
— <i>Système métrique</i>	910	DELLIE, A. R. <i>Flore d'Egypte</i>	649
DELMOTTE, F. <i>Examples of Modern Alphabets</i>	714	DELLIE, Jacques. <i>Oeuvres</i>	875
DELMOTTE, P. H. <i>Oxymel process in Photography</i>	719	DELISLE. <i>Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor</i>	420
DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. <i>Case of Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	114	DELISLE DE SALES. <i>Histoire des Athlantes</i>	239
DELANE, W. F. A. <i>Decisions on Revising Barrister's Lists of Electors</i> .	394	DELISLE, M. <i>Principes de l'interprétation des lois</i>	89
DELANY, Mrs. <i>Autobiography and correspondence</i>	468	DELISLE et BIEHAUT. See LAFRENAYE et DOHERTY.	
DELAPORE. <i>Mamlouks d'Egypte</i>	195	DELLE VALLE's Travels in Persia.....	552
DELAPORE, J. B. <i>Nouveau Dunod</i>	590	DELOLME. <i>Constitution de l'Angleterre</i>	103
DE LA RIVE. <i>On Electricity</i>	312	— <i>Constitution of England</i>	103
DELAROCHE. <i>Trésor de numismatique</i>	473	DELONGCHAMPS. <i>Guerre d'Amérique</i>	1262
DELARUE. <i>Isographie des hommes célèbres</i>	887	DELORIMIER, Chs. C. <i>Trois jours de fêtes littéraires</i> . <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 157.	
DE LA RUE, Fabré. <i>Essais historiques sur les bardes</i>	580	DELORME, S. <i>Les hommes d'Homère</i>	321
DELATRE. <i>La langue française et le suissepit</i>	580	DELPECH, Mme. <i>Iconographie française</i>	434
DELAUNAY, Ch. <i>Mécanique</i>	787	— <i>Iconographie contemporaine</i>	434
DELAVEAU. <i>Chemin de fer de Marseille à Lyon</i>	754	DELPECH, J. <i>Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre</i>	675
DELAIGNE, Casimir. <i>Oeuvres</i>	878	DELPLIT, J. <i>Le droit du seigneur</i>	327
Delaware. <i>History of</i>	1247	DELSOL, J. <i>Code Napoléon</i>	204
Delaware. <i>State of</i> .—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Howe. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	486	Delta to Senex. Letter on a late manifesto of the members of the Parliament of Lower Canada, to their constituents. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
DELÉCLUSE. <i>Souvenirs de soixante années</i>	486	DELTour. <i>Les ennemis de Racine</i>	800
— <i>Florence et ses vieissitudes</i>	437	DELEZY. <i>La Russie</i>	446
— <i>Les beaux arts en 1855</i> ..	698	DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. <i>Cours de code civil</i>	203

PAGE.
... 868
ite-
... 798
ur. 73
la
... 1389
... 920
né-
... 591
le
... 591
he
... 244
... 1346
... 649
... 875
de
... 420
at-
... 239
a-
... 89
et
... 552
re 103
... 103
... 1262
e
l.
... 321
e 434
... 434
... 675
... 327
... 204
... 800
... 446
... 203

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
DELVINCOURT, Ch. E.	Institutes de droit commercial.....	209	DEMPSEY, G. D.	On Drainage.....	559
	Jurisprudence du conseil d'état.....	213	gineer.....	Practical Railway En-	754
DELVINCOURT, Ed.	Livre des entrepreneurs.....	211	DEMSEY, R.	Magistrate's Hand-book	761
DEMANGEAT.	Etrangers en France.....	196	DENDY, W. C.	Islets of Britain.....	166
DEMANGEON.	Anthropogénèse.....	630	—	Channel Islets.....	536
	De l'imagination.....	630	—	The Wild Hebrides...	536
	Physiologie intellectuelle	73, 632	DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch.	La science de la bourse.	265
DEMERS, Mgr.	Lettres de la Colombie	1194, 1195	DENHAM, Sir John.	Poems.....	858
	verselle		DENHAM, Major, &c.	Travels in Africa	561
DEMIDOFF.	Voyage en Russie.....	546	DENIS, F.	Manuel de bibliographie uni-	
	Travels in Russia.....	547	verselle	899	
Democracy.....	225, 234; Eng. P., vol. 86.		—	Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux....	1172
	in America.....	179, 180; Am. P., vol. 17, 63, 64.	—	Le Brésil.....	1200
Democracy Unveiled.....			—	Antiquités du Mexique.....	1216
Démocratie aux Etats Unis.....			—	Les Californies, l'Oregon, etc.	1258
	en France.....		—	et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les	
	en Suisse.....		vrais Robinsons.....	526	
DEMOGEOT, J.	Littérature française.....	858	DENIS, Messire.	Pièce de vers sur la	
	Les lettres et l'homme	180		mort de F. X. Milton, élève du	
de lettres.....		234	collège de Montréal. Bro. Can.,		
Demoiselles.	Manuel des.....	124	vol. 53.		
DEMOLOMBE.	Cours de code Napoléon.	801	DENIS, N.	Description des Costes de	
DEMOIR.	Du tabac.....	737	l'Amérique Septentrionale....	1403	
DE MORGAN, A.	Book of Almanacs...	303	DENISART, Actes de notoriété.....	199	
	On Probabilities.....	266	75	Collection de décisions....	199
	Calculus.....	600	205	DENISE, a tale.....	834
	Formal Logie.....	70	737	DENISON, E. B.	On Clock and Watch-
	Map of the Stars.....		303	making	728
	On the Globes.....		266	Marriage with a deceased	
DE MOSGES.	Souvenirs d'une ambassade		600	wife's sister justified. Eng. P.,	
	en Chine.....		70	vol. 288.	
DEMOSTHENES.	The Orations, translated by Kennedy.....	583	583	DENISON, G. T.	Trinity College Toronto,
	First three Philippic Orations, with notes, by S. Woods..	583	Can. P., vol. 63, 85, 86.		
DÉMOSTHÈNES ET ESCUHNE.	Oeuvres complètes	556	DENISON, Major J. T.	Manual of out	
				ost duties. Can. P., vol. 149.	
DEMOSTHENIS.	(Opera Graece et Latine)	809		556	History of the
DEMOUSTIER.	Le conciliateur.....	809			Fenian Raid. Can. P., vol. 150.
	Les femmes.....	871	DENISON, S. C.	Crown Cases Reserved.	151
	Lettres à Emilie.....	871	DENMAN, Captain.	The slave trade and	
		873		the African squadron, &c. Eng.	
			P., vol. 356.		
			809	DENMAN, Lord.	Letter on extinction of
					the slave trade. Eng. P., vol.
			871	356.	
			871	DENMAN, Dr.	On Buxton Water. Eng.
			873	P., vol. 230.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its fruit. 736	DERHAM, R. Of Parliament. 108
Denmark. History of. 451	DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology. 43
— Antiquities of. 311	DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art et de littérature. 801
— Travels in. 523, 527, 543	DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Companion. 684
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 320	DERVILLIERS, Thèbes. 317
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino. 435	— Antiquités de Denlerah. 317
— Life of Strange. 502	— Bas-reliefs astronomiques. 317
Dénominations religieuses. 27, 28	DE SALABERG, Chs. Canadum history and biography, and passages in the lives of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 152.
DENON. Voyage en Egypte. 560	DESAUBIEZ. Système des finances. 263
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against the Senecas. 1243	DÉSAUGHERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses. 887
DENOUILLEUR. Compendium de chirurgie. 674	DESAULNIERS, Rev. Isidore. Discours. <i>Bio. Cat.</i> , vol. 158.
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer. 586	DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés. 163
— On the Aneroid barometer. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 258.	DESBARATS, Jim. George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bio. Cat.</i> , vol. 65.
DENTON, D. Description of New York. 1382	DESBAROLLES, Ad. Chiromancie nouvelle. 632
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Homesteads of England. 654	DES BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny. 33, 409
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The Soul of Things. 592	— Les châteaux d'Ancy-le-Franc, etc. 409
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage. 525	DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mine. Poésies. 879
DE L'AMBROIX, Comte. Locomotive Engines. 751	— Jeunes têtes et jeunes coeurs. 879
DEFERTHES. Théorie du paysage. 715	— Les anges de la famille. 879
DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale. 1353	— Contes et scènes de la vie de famille. 885
DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands. 424	DESCARTES. Œuvres. 60
— Correspondance administrative de Louis XIV. 235, 421	— Œuvres inédites. 61
— Histoire du commerce du Levant. 272	— Philosophy, by Blom. 60
— Le livre des métiers. 422	Descentes, see Succession, also, <i>Primo-généiture</i> .
DE PRATZ. <i>Voir</i> PRATZ.	DESHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres. 867
DE QUINCEY, T. Writings. 833	DESHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cléron. 899
— China. 466	DESHAMPS, V. Démonstration catholique. 46
DERBÈS (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A. Physiologie des algues. 644	DESHANEL, Emile. Causeries de quinzaine. 801
DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad translated. 813	— Christophe Colomb. 1165
DERBY, E. H. Report on Reciprocal trade between British America and the United States.	
DEREZY, Captain. Hand for the one hundred. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
..... 108	DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste	1359
..... 43	——— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles	1207
et de	Description des machines.....	741
..... 801	Description de l'Egypte.....	316, 317
mpa-	Description de la Tauride.....	612
.... 684	DESCURET, Médecine des passions.....	73
erah	——— Merveilles du corps humain.....	671
ques	DESEDEVISE DU DÉZERT. Géographie de la Macédoine	511
317	DESESSARTS, Les siècles littéraires...	902
317	DEGENETTES, Histoire médicale de l'ar-mée d'Orient.....	676
317	DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies.....	873
317	Design. Government School of.....	294
317	Design and Manufacture, Journal of	729
317	DESIARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Cor-nelle historien.....	870
317	DESIGNON. Relation sur l'affaire de Va-rennes.....	428
317	DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève.....	884
317	DESMARETS, Géographie.....	510
317	——— Mammalogie	637
317	DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris.....	196
317	——— Le Chatelet de Paris	196
317	DESMEURIN, Economie politique ...	249
317	DESMOUINTS, Camille. Le vieux corse-fier.....	429
317	DES MOUSSEUX, Gougenot. La magie au XIX ^e siècle.....	591
317	——— Les médi-a-teurs	591
317	DEMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRE. Mexique...	591
317	DESONGUEAUX. Mémoire sur la noblesse	1216
317	française	202
317	D'ESPESSES. Œuvres	92
317	——— Œuvres augmentées...	200
317	DESPAILLES. Galerie des poètes vivants.	883
317	DESPORTES, A. L'instruction publique	84
317	DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique...	6 9
317	DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique.....	573
317	——— Instruction profession-nelle	573
317	DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais	75
317	——— La Hongrie	445
317	——— De la littérature en France,	443
317	DESQUON. Nouveau Furgole	207
317	——— Traité de la preuve par témoin	210
317	DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUBIEN. Lois civiles du Bas Canada	163
317	DESROCHES, M. Tarif des douanes ...	280
317	DESSALLES, Un point l'honneur	884
317	DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des An-tilles	1207
317	DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire légis-lative des Antilles	1207
317	DESSAUCLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	1207
317	——— Lecture sur Ga-lilée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	1207
317	——— La guerre améri-caine, son origine et ses vraies causes	1268
317	Dessin.....	712, 713
317	Dessin industriel.....	731
317	Dessins historiques.....	1271
317	D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du jour-nal d'un officier de marine.....	1263
317	D'ESTERNO. De la misère	260
317	——— Banques départementales	265
317	DESTOUCHES. Drames	871, 872
317	——— Œuvres choisies	871
317	DESTUTT DE TRACY. Éléments d'idéologie.	69
317	DESVAUX. De la marine	656
317	DES VERGERS. Histoire et description de l'Arabie	457
317	——— Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie	468
317	Detroit Commercial Convention. Pro-ceedings at	284
317	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colo-nie canadienne du,—par E. Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	284
317	DEUMER, J. Le Febvre. Oehlenschläger. Etudes biogra-phiques	479
317	——— Célébrités étran-gères	881
317	Deux épées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	881
317	Deux-Sèvres. Code pénal	90
317	DEVADE, A. Constitution de la France	123
317	DEVARS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géogra-phie	510
317	DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages con-sanguins	667

PAGE.	
DE VAUCÉ. De l'élevage du cheval...	658
DE VEER, G. North-East Voyages....	528
DEVENTER, Dr. Extraordinary cases in Midwifery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
DE VERE, A. Sketches of Greece and Turkey	545
— The Church Settlement of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
DE VERE, S. Comparative philology.	775
DEVEREUX, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls of Essex	
DEVERGIE. Médecine légale.....	476
DE VERTEUIL, L. A. Trinidad.....	680
DEVHEY, J. Logie.....	1360
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	70
DEVILLE. Dépenses de la construction du château de Gaillon.....	
DEVILLENEUVE, L. M. Jurisprudence au XIXe siècle.....	422
DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de perçement..	203
DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.....	765
DEVOLLE. Deux idées en face.....	730
Devoirs du chrétien.....	237
Devonshire. County history.....	86
DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America.....	1243, 1244,
DEW, T. Digest of ancient and modern history	1377
DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish..	306
DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103, 125.	402
DEWART, E. H. Selections from Canadian Poets.....	1410
D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemispheres.....	725
D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78
— Autobiography.....	382
— Journals of Elizabeth's Parliaments	118
DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique.....	1223
— same work translated, by Church.....	1223
— Histoire de Washington.....	1221
— La société française et la société anglaise	397
DE WITT, J. Political Maxims of Holland.....	
— Mémoires	
DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.....	665
DEZOBRY, Chs. Rome aux siècles d'Auguste.....	325
— Dictionnaire de l'art épistolaire	800
— Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.....	305
— Voir BACHELET.	
D'HARLEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres	878
D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.	
D'HERBETOT, B. Bibliothèque orientale.....	452
DHORMOVS, P. Une visite chez Soulonque	881
D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la France	509
DURV. Manuel de musique.....	722
<i>Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.	
Diamond Mines.....	626
<i>Diassessavon.</i>	17
<i>Diatomacee.</i>	589, 644
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Conquest of Mexico.....	1214
DIBBIN, C. Songs and Plays.....	834
DIBBIN, T. Plays.....	860
DIBBIN, T. F. Bibliographical Tours... — Introduction to the Classes.....	900
— Library Companion.....	898
— Reminiscences of a Literary Life.....	900
DIBBIN and others. See Songs and Ballads.....	858
DICEY, A. V. Prize essay on the Privy Council.....	102
DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860.....	341
— Cavour, a memoir.....	436
— Federal States.....	1372
— The Schleswig Holstein war.....	452
DICK, T. Practical Astronomer.....	582
DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science	659
DICKENS, C. Novels and Tales.....	834
— Household Words.....	917
— Pictures from Italy, with supplement	341

PAGE.
Hol... 124
... 223
eine. 665
ste. 325
'art ... 800
gra... 305
... 878
ien... 452
on... 881
la ... 509
... 722
3... 626
... 17
589, 644
est ... 1214
... 834
... 860
... 900
as... 898
... 898
re... 900
nd ... 858
... 102
... 541
... 436
1372
s... 452
... 582
e 659
... 834
... 917
... 341

PAGE.	PAGE.
DICKENS, C. Child's History of England	338 Dictionnaire français-allemand.....
— American notes, for gene-	785
ral circulation.....	789
— Memoirs of Grimaldi....	1371 Dictionnaire français-italien.....
DICKES, W. Studies from the Great	785
Masters.....	490 Dictionnaire français-portugais.....
DICKESON, M. W. American Numismatical	756
Manual.....	Dictionnaire des girouettes.....
DICKINSON, John. Power of Great Bri-	234
tain over her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	313 Dictionnaire de l'industrie.....
vol. 13.	258
— Speech on a petition	Dictionnaire infernal.....
for a change of the Government	592
in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	Dictionnaire de jurisprudence.....
38.	196
DICKINSON's Pictures the of Great Exhibi-	Dictionnaire de la langue française.....
tion of 1851.....	788
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of	Dictionnaire des manufactures.....
Flax.....	726
— On Fibre Plants and	Dictionnaire de marine.....
the spinning of Flax, &c.....	686
DICKSON, (W R.) and MOWBRAY. On	Dictionnaire de médecine.....
Poultry.....	636
Dictionaries of Quotations.....	Dictionnaire de physique.....
... 784, 855	572
Dictionaries of Languages.....	Dictionnaire portugais-français.....
... 776-794	786
Dictionaries of Scientific and technical	Dictionnaire russe-français-allemand...
terms.....	785
... 789, 790	Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles...
Dictionnaire de l'académie française...	606
Dictionnaire d'administration.....	662 Dictionnaire des sciences philoso-
Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	phiques.....
Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour.	57
Dictionnaire anglais-français.....	662 Dictionnaire des lettres.....
Dictionnaire d'architecturo.....	909
Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.	659 Dictionnaire général de la cuisine fran-
Dictionnaire des beaux arts.....	caise.....
Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux	736
arts.....	534 Dictionnaire politique.....
Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.	221
Dictionnaire de chimie.....	221 Dictionnaire de la politique.....
Dictionnaire de chirurgie.....	726 Dictionnaire technologique.....
Dictionnaire du commerce.....	46 Dictionnaire de théologie catholique...
Dictionnaire de la conversation.....	788 Dictionnaire universel, des sciences
Dictionnaire des dates.....	235 morales, politiques, etc.....
Dictionnaire d'économie politique....	57
Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte.....	650 Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la	869 géographie.....
France.....	305
Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	789 Dictionnaire universel des sciences et

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
DIDRON.	Annales archéologiques.....	311	DIRECKS, H.	The Ghost as produced in the spectre drama.....	591
—	Cathédrale de Chartres.....	422	Directories of cities and towns in Ca-		
—	Christian iconography.....	712	nada.....	1418	
DIEFFENBACH, E.	Travels in New Zea-		Discours prononcés à la tribune.....	124	
Land.....	Land.....	567	Discours sur le code civil.....	203	
DIEGO de GIOPOV.	Relation faite à F.		DISNEY, Daniel.	Trial of.....	1278
Cortez.....		1168	DISNEY, J.	Election Law.....	113
DIERREVILLE, M.	Relation du voyage du		D'ISRAELI, B.	Biography of, by Mack-	
Port-Royal.....	Port-Royal.....	1404	night.....	231	
DILTERIEL.	Statistique de la Prusse...	287	—	by Mill.....	231
Diou.	Existence de.....	44, 45	—	Life of Lord Bentinck.	231
DIEULIN.	Guide des curés.....	220	—	Speeches on Parlia-	
Difflination.	Lois sur la.....	210	metary Reform.....	108	
DIGBY, Sir K.	Memoirs, by himself...	486	—	Novels.....	834
DIGBY, K. H.	Of Beauty, Virtue and		—	Revolutionary Epic.....	858
Truth.....	Truth.....	834	—	Five speeches on Con-	
—	Broad Stone of Honour.....	834	stitutional Reform. Eng. P.,		
—	Chapel of St. John....	834	vol. 387.		
Digeste.....		92	—	Reform (1859) Bill.	
Digualties,	in British Empire 104; Eng.		Eng. P., vol. 387.		
P., vol. 39, 246.			D'ISRAELI, I.	Amenities of Literature.	797
—	British and Continental com-		—	Calamities of Authors.	797
DILLON, Peter.	pared. P., vol. 23.		—	Curiosities of Literature	797
DULLON.	Voyages dans la mer		—	Character of Literary	
du Sud.....	du Sud.....	568	men.....	797	
—	La Californie depuis		—	On Charles I.....	383
—	la découverte des mines d'or... 1389		—	Quarrels of authors...	797
—	Sur la littérature aux		Dissent.	Causes and principles of.	
Etats Unis.....	Etats Unis.....	803	Eng. P., vol. 29, 130, 307, 317,		
DIMONCHE.		241	321: Am. P., vol. 40; Cau. P.,		
Dimes.....		220	vol. 90.		
DIMOCK, Rev. N.	A word about revivals.		Dissenters.	History of.....	38
	Eng. P., vol. 270.		—	Toleration and relief of.	
DINING.	The Art of.....	737	Eng. P., vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.		
"DINKS."	On Dogs.....	659	Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary		
DINO-COMPAGNI.		486	grants to poor. See Regium		
DIODORE de SIECLE.	Oeuvres traduites		Douma.		
	en français.....	809	Dissertations sur le droit public des		
DIODORUS.	Bibliotheca Historica, Græce		colonies.....	154	
	et Latine.....	809	Dissertations sur les suites de la décou-		
DIogenES LAERTIUS.	Declariorum phi-		verte de l'Amérique.....	1167	
	losophorum vitiis, dogmatibus,	809	Distillation.....	736, 241	
	etc., Græco et Latine.....	809	Distilleries and Breweries. P., vol. 7, 22.		
	Lives and opin-	809	Distress of the Country. P., vol. 7, 8,		
	ions of eminent philosophers...	17, 21, 23, 27; Eng. P., vol. 7,	17, 21, 23, 27; Eng. P., vol. 7,		
DIPLOMATA, Chartæ, etc.....	420	14, 15, 16, 163, 168, 170, 171,	14, 15, 16, 163, 168, 170, 171,		
DIPLOMATIE.....	95, 96	172.	172.		
DIRECKS, H.	Perpetuum mobile.....	580	See State of the Country.		

D'ISTRIA, M.
Roum
DISTURBELL,
Regist
North
ter fo
D'IVERNOIS.
Dirinations.
Divine Foot-
Divinity, see
Divinity Stud
vol. SV
Divorce Com
Divorce, Law
Divorce
DIX, J. A. M
DIXON, B. H.
DIXON, E. S.
tie Po
DIXON, F. E
service
149.
DIXON, G. V
DIXON, H. H.
DIXON, James
DIXON, Josep
Sacred
DIXON, W. H.

Life...

of Yor
DJOUDEK. So
DJUNKOVSKY.
tholid
DOANE, Ru. Re
sey.)
Christ.
DOBBS, A. C
Hudson
DOREL, Pierre

PAGE.
in ... 591
Ca... 1418
... 124
... 203
... 1278
... 113
ek... 231
... 231
ek... 231
en... 108
... 834
... 858
on...
P,
ill.
re. 797
s. 797
re 797
ry ... 797
... 383
... 797
of...
5,
2,
... 38
f.
rey
m
o... 154
a...
... 1167
5, 241
2,
3,
,
...
D... 154
a...
... 1167
5, 241
2,
3,
,
,

PAGE.	PAGE.
D'ISTRIA, Mine Dora. Excursions en Roumanie	545
DISTURNELL, J. United States National Register	1232
Influence of Climate in North and South America.....	587
New York State Register for 1858.....	1245
D'IVERNOIS. Mortalités des peuples...	256
Divinations	592
Divine Footsteps in Human History...	43
Divinity, see <i>Theology</i> .	
Divinity Students. Books for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Divorce Court. Reports of cases in...	
Divorce, Law of, see <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .	
DIX, J. A. Madeira.....	153
DIXON, B. H. On Sunrises.....	508
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.....	659
DIXON, F. E. The volunteers active service Manual. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World..	525
DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm.....	142
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative...	1198
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures.....	
DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard.....	491
Life of Penn.....	497
History of Lord Bacon.	480
London Prisons.....	246
Story of Lord Bacon's Life	480
The Holy Land.....	551
New America.....	1382
Lives of the Archbishops of York.....	34
DJOUDER. Son histoire.....	881
DJENKOVSKY. Diet. des missions catholiques.....	20
DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey.) On incorporation with Christ. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
DOUBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c.....	529
DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine.	556
DOBELL, Sidney. Of Parliamentary Reform. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 392.	709
DONRITZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones.....	1204, 1357
DONSON, E. Art of Building.....	587
Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.....	709
On Masonry and Stonecutting.....	708
DOCUMENTS inédits sur l'histoire de France.....	420
DOCUMENTS relatifs à l'histoire de France.....	417
DOCUMENTS relatifs à l'histoire du Canada.....	1451
DOCUMENTS sur l'histoire d'Ecosse.....	398
DOCUMENTS relatifs aux canaux.....	758
DOCUMENTS sur le commerce extérieur.....	283
DOD, C. R. Electoral Facts	108
Manual of Dignities, &c....	104
Parliamentary Companion.....	119
Peerage, Baronetage and Knighthage	507
DODD, C. Church History of England..	35
DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections.....	113
DODD, G. British Manufactures.....	728
Curiosities of Industry.....	728
Food of London.....	236
DODDRIDGE, Rev. Phillip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
DODDS, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow..	461
DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers.	392
DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités Poems and Plays.....	891
DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece...	558
DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List.	460
Dogs. 659; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
DOGET, T. Flora	860
Dogmatic Theology.....	46-48, 50
DORÉ, A. Canal latéral.....	758
DOLGOROZY. Hand-book of Families in Russia.....	509
La vérité sur la Russie..	446

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DOLLÉ. Histoire des six restaurations.	431	DONALDSON, J. W. History of Greek Literature	795
DOLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches.....	216	DONALDSON, P. Odd Fellows' Text Book.....	242
DOLOMIUS Account of Earthquakes...	620	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specieifications.....	708
Dolorsatio,—by Sam Scribble. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	206	DONEY, Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....	46
<i>Domicile public.</i>	92	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....	787
DOMAT, J. ŒUVRES.....	655	DONNE, Poems.....	858
————— Civil Law in its natural order.....	655	DONOSO CORTÉS. ŒUVRES.....	238
DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville.....	655	DONOVAN. On Galvanism.....	591
————— Agriculture pratique.....	655	DOPPET. Mémoires	128
DOMENECH, Fabié E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas.....	1386	DORAN, DR. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....	339
————— Texas and Mexico	1386	————— Memoir of Queen Adelaide	339
————— Deserts of North America.....	1386	————— Book of the Princes of Wales	339
————— Voyage dans les déserts	1386	————— Habits and men.....	834
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales	787	————— Knights and their days...	834
Domesday Book.....	787	————— Monarchs retired from business	834
Domestic Architecture in England, Account of.....	735	————— Table Traits.....	834
<i>Domestic Constitution.</i>	702	————— New Pictures and old Panels.....	834
<i>Domestic Economy.</i>	735	————— Court Fools.....	834
Domestic economy. See <i>Receipts</i> .	669	————— "Their Majesties' Servants"	802
Domestic Medicine, Hand Book of.....	146	DORAT. Poésies	873
<i>Domicile.</i> Law of.....	146	————— La fiente par amour.....	874
<i>Dominica and Slavery.</i> Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 68.	46	D'ORBIIGNY, A. <i>Voye ORBIGNY</i> .	
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 368.	240	DORÉ, Gustave. <i>L'Enfer de Dante illustré</i>	893
DOMINIQUE, ST. Sa vie.....	648	————— <i>La Sainte Bible illustrée</i>	9 et 719
DOMVILLE, Sir W. On the Sabbath....	651	————— et Dureux. <i>Le Juif Errant</i>	879
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants	650	<i>Doric Race.</i> History of the	322
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c.....	651	DORID, (A. A.) and MACRAE, D. C. Law of Bankruptey.....	140
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography On Clay Lands, &c....	651	D'ORIENT. Acomplissements des prophéties	27
————— On Manures, Grasses, and Farming	651	DORIGNY. Institutions commerciales..	209
————— British Agriculture....	651	DORIOX, E. P. <i>La Reine vs. Peltier. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus.....	783	————— Historique des fonds de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106, 108.	
————— Varroianus, and Ethnography of Italy.....	783	144	
————— Theatre of the Greek	795		

Dorking E
Can.
Can.Dorothy,
DORSET, Eu
Dorsetschire
D'ORTIGUE,Dost Moh
eed
Douanes,Voir *T**Doucet*,
la rel
vol. 4
Doubledav,
EnglDOUBLET de
HuroDOUCET, N. I
DOUGLAS, Si

with

with s

Engla

Fullon

DOUGLAS, J.
P., voDOUGLAS, Re
ancien
futureDOUGLAS, La
for Es
vol. 14DOUGLASS, S.
ElecticDOUGLAS, W.
Sunshi
DOUGLASS, F.
dom..

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
week	795	Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	834	DOUGLASS, T. T. Michigan Law Reports..... 190
Text	242	Dorothy. A Tale..... 834	DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North America..... 1177	
speci	708	Dorset, Earl of. Poems..... 858	DORNER, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des mystères..... 19	
de	46	Dorsetshire. History of..... 404	— Légendes du christianisme..... 20	
Ro	787	D'OURURE, Jos. Dictionn. de musique La musique à l'église..... 722	DOERSTER, Poids et mesures..... 168	
... 858	858	Dost MOHAMMED KHAN's Political Proceedings..... 460	DOUSSIN-DERRIER, Oiranisme..... 673	
... 238	238	Douanes. Lois de..... 147	DOUTURE, Gonzalve. Le principe des nationalités. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
... 591	591	— Droits de..... 280, 281, 294	— Lois de la procédure civile..... 163	
... 428	428	Voir <i>Tarif</i> .	DORVILLE, Voyage au Congo..... 563	
the	339	DORREVEYER, N. P. La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. <i>Bio. Euc.</i> , vol. 4.	DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat..... 585	
middle	339	DOBBLEDAY, T. Financial History of England..... 261	DOVE, P. E. Elements of Political Science..... 224	
of	339	— Law of Population..... 256	— On the Revolver..... 684	
... 831	831	— Life of Sir R. Peel.... 231	Dow, P. Reports..... 152	
... 834	834	DOBLET de BOISTHIAULT. Vœux des Hurons..... 1186	— and CLARK, C. Reports..... 152	
om	834	DOUCET, N. B. Laws of Canada..... 162	Dow, Rev. W. The elements of Unity. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
... 834	834	DOUGLAS, Sir H. On Military Bridges..... 684	DOWDESWELL, G. M. Law of Insurance..... 145	
obj	834	— On Naval Gunnery ; with Postscript..... 686	DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus 37	
... 834	834	— On Naval Warfare with steam..... 686	DOWER, Law of..... 139	
ser	802	— On Fortification..... 686	DOWIE, J. The Foot and its covering. 737	
... 873	873	— On the Defence of England..... 684	DOWLING, (J.) and RYLAND, A. Reports. Occultations in the United States in 1851-52 614	
... 871	871	— Life of, by S. W. Fullom..... 684	— Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853. 615	
il	893	DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 240.	486 DOWMING, A. J. Cottage Residences. Fruits and Fruit Trees of America..... 664	
is	893	DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	— On Landscape Gardening..... 665	
9 et 719	879	DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of Claim for Estate and Honors. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 144, 192.	DOWNY, J. The Corn laws amended, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
... 322	322	DOUGLAS, S. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 486	DOYLE, Bishop J. [J. K. L.] Life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick..... 486	
aw	140	— Reports in K. B. 486	DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England .. 353	
po	27	DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine..... 486	115 DOYLE, M. Cyclopaedia of Husbandry. 652	
r.	209	DOUGLASS, F. My Bondage and Freedom..... 486	152 DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe..... 718	
de	6.	J	— Brown, Jones, and Robinson's Tour..... 718	
6.			486 D'OVY and MANT's Bible 10	

PAGE.	PAGE.
D'OVLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	DRAPEAU, Stanislas. <i>Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.
DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la Synagogue.....	45 DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology... 630 _____. History of the Intellectual development of Europe... 308
<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture). 651, 656, 759; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.	DRAPER, W. G. Rules of Upper Canada Courts..... 164 _____. On the law of Dower. 139
<i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> , 143, 244, 676, 707, 742, 759, 762	DRAPER, W. H. Upper Canada King's Bench Reports..... 165 _____. Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (anglais et français.)
Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on.—by John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sewerage</i> .	_____. Speech on University of King's College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh..... 1188	DRAPER, Dimes..... 220
DRAKE, C. D. Law of Attachment.... 186	Drawing, Art of..... 714
DRAKE, D. Diseases of North America. 671	Drawing room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages..... 475
_____. Cincinnati in 1826..... 1386	DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting 564 _____. The Earth we inhabit. 606
_____. Picture of Cincinnati..... 1386	_____. The Common sights in the Heavens..... 583
DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea.. 565	DRAYTON, Poems..... 858
_____. Expédition en Amérique..... 1349	Dreams..... 592, 808
_____. Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow.... 487, 1348	Dress. The Art of..... 737 See also <i>Costume</i> .
DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of Réunion..... 1170	DREUILLETES, le Père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénagois..... 1192
DRAKE, JOHN. Voyage up the River of Plate..... 1357	_____. Journal and Report..... 1244
DRAKE, N. Essays..... 834	DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes..... 423
_____. Shakespeare and his times. 802	DREW, B. The Refugee Slaves in Canada..... 179
DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North America..... 1187	DREW, Rev. F. R. Six sermons for Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
_____. Antiquities of Boston.. 1238	DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connexion with their history..... 19
Drama. History of the..... 801, 802, 827	DREW, J. Practical Meteorology..... 586
_____. Lawfulness of the..... 917	DREWRY, C. S. On Injunctions..... 135 _____. Chancery practice.... 131
_____. Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 25.	_____. Chancery Reports.... 152
See also <i>Stage</i> ; <i>Theatre</i> ; <i>Poetry and the Drama</i> .	and SMALE, J. J. Chancery Reports..... 152
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	146
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la colonisation..... 1396	
_____. Colonisation du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 77, 105.	
_____. Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
de am- ... 630 Bec- ... 308 ana- ... 164 ver. 139 ng's ... 165 avec <i>Bio-</i> s et Uni- an.	DREYSS. Chronologie universelle..... 303 DRINKWATER, REV. C. H. Emancipation day in the city of Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154. DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar... 330 DRION, (Afr.) et GUERETTE, M. Histoire des voyages..... 521 DRION, Ch. Notaire en second..... 211 DISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 153. <i>Droit</i> 88 <i>Droit romain</i> 91-94, 196 <i>Droit international et maritime</i> 94-100, 223 <i>Droit public et constitutionnel</i> 101-124 <i>Droit public et constitutionnel de l'Angleterre</i> 101-124 <i>Droit public et constitutionnel de la France</i> 123 <i>Droit public et constitutionnel de la Hollande</i> 124 <i>Droit maritime</i> 97 <i>Droit colonial et provincial</i> 154-177 <i>Droit français</i> 195-214 <i>Droit français (ancien)</i> 196-202 ——— Ordonnances 197, 198 ——— Coutumes 198, 199 ——— Arrêts et décisions 199, 200 ——— Traité divers et œuvres des jurisconsultes 200-202 <i>Droit français conféré avec le droit romain</i> 93 <i>Droit français (nouveau)</i> 203-211 ——— Code Napoléon 204-206 ——— Sur la propriété 206 ——— Traité spéciaux 207, 208 ——— Hypothèques 208 ——— Commerce 208, 209 ——— Banqueroutes 209 ——— Assurances 209 ——— Procédure 210 <i>Droit criminel ou pénal</i> 210, 211, 245 <i>Droit administratif</i> 211-214 <i>Droit ecclésiastique</i> 214-221, 200, 223 <i>Droits de douanes</i> 289, 280, 281, 294 Droits différents, discussion 280 DROJNOWSKA, Ctesse de. L'hiver à la campagne 884 DROMEL, Justin. La loi des révolutions 308	DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité 883 DROCIN DE BERKE. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées 1179 <i>Drowning</i> 667 DROZ. Œuvres 71 ——— Économie politique 254 ——— L'art d'être heureux 73 ——— Pensées sur le christianisme 68 ——— Règne de Louis XVI 426 <i>Druïdes</i> 53 <i>Druïds, British</i> 53 Druïds. The, —By J. B. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276. DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families 508 ——— Speeches and Pamphlets 121 ——— Letters to Bright on Reform 108 ——— Pamphlets on various subjects 232 ——— Reply to Wilberforce on Church Authority 217 ——— On the Papal Question 217 ——— Speech at a meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey, Jan. 3, 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307. ——— Letter to G. Sumner on cheap Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307. DREMOND, Sir W. <i>OEdipus Judaicus</i> . 44 DREMOND, W. Poems 858 DREMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals. 239 Drunklessness. Pathology of 669 See <i>Temperance</i> . DRURY, A. H. Misrepresentation 834 ——— Deep Waters 834 ——— The Brothers 836 DRURY, H. Arundines Cami 804 DRURY, R. Autobiography 487 DRURY, W. B. Reports 153 ——— and WALSH, F. W. Reports 153 ——— and WARREN, R. R. Reports 153 Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Schindel) 461

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DRYDEN. Poems.....	858	DUBOST, Antoine. Appeal respecting his "Tableau de Damoclès."	
— Life of	487	Eng. P., vol. 279.	
DUANE, W. Canada and the continental Congress of 1774-'76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DU BOIS. Droit criminel moderne....	245
DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'université	84	DUBREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales... Son histoire par Capefigue.....	487	DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de matelotage	688
Autobiography.....		DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane	1254
DUBEAU. La Perse.....	487	DUBAT. Principes d'hydraulique....	580
DUBELLAY. Mémoires.....	457	DUBUISSON. Abrégé de la révolution	
DUBIEP. Manuel du fabricant de cidre	415	américaine	1262
DUBLIN Industrial Exhibition Catalogue	736	DU CAMP. Révolution de février.....	432
DUBLIN Review.....	771	DU CANE, etc. Glossarium.....	783
DUBLIN Afternoon Lectures on Literature and Art.....	915	— Histoire de l'Empire	
DUBLIN Statistical Society's Journal...	843	de Constantinople.....	326
DUBLIN University Calendar, &c.....	275	DU CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie...	430
DUBLIN University Magazine.....	78	— Mémoires sur la campagne de Russie.....	439
DUBLIN (city) Charter, &c.: Eng. P., vol. 182.	916	— Mémoires du roi Joseph	430
History of.....	402	— Négociations diplomatiques.....	430
DEBOECK, Mme. La Colombiade.....	1166	— Opérations militaires en	
DEBOEQ. Constitution géologique des Zibans.....	621	Orient.....	450
DEBOIS. Influence des lois abolitives de la féodalité.....	202	DU CELLIER. Histoire des classes laborieuses.....	258
DEBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant l'Europe. Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 15.		DU CHAULI, P. B. Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa.	562
DEBOIS, Edm. Revue astronomique...	584	— Journey to Ashan-go-land.....	562
DEBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques...	475	DU CHARTRE. La clandestine d'Europe.	647
DEBOIS, E. P. Cours de navigation...	687	DUCHATEL, T. Considérations sur la bienfaisance.....	260
— Cours d'astronomie....	582	DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
DEBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets	426	DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the duty of standing fast in our spiritual and temporal liberties.	
— Sa vie.....	426	Eng. P., vol. 287.	
DEBOIS-GUGHAN. Tacite et son siècle..	222	DUCIS. Œuvres	878
DEBOIS, Pabbé J. A. Mœurs et institutions des peuples de l'Inde.....	457	DECLERC, Jacques. Mémoires.....	414
— People of India.....	461	DUCLOS. Mémoires secrets.....	417
— Christianity of India.....	42	— Mémoires sur les Druides...	53
DEBROS, Louis. Recherches sur la Normandie.....	433	— Œuvres morales.....	71
— Jardinage simplifié...	663	— Langues celtique et française	786
DEBROS, N. A. Manuel complet de mythologie.....	309	DUCREUX. Historia Canadensis.....	1273
DEBROS, Urbain. Cuisine classique....	736	DU CROS. Eau nécessaire aux canaux.	758
		DU CRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France.....	257
		DECUING. Gneige de montagne.....	884
		DUDDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad	1349

PAGE.
ing
s."
... 245
... 657
ge 688
... 1254
... 580
on
... 1262
... 432
... 783
ire
... 326
... 430
m-
ph 430
na-
... 430
en
la-
nd
ea.
ar-
... 562
pe.
la
... 260
... 870
he
bi-
es.
... 878
... 414
... 417
... 53
... 71
se 786
x. 1273
... 758
di
... 257
... 884
ad 1349

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et corres- pondance.....	873	DUFRENOV, A. Traité de minéralogie. — et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques.....	624 621
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln.....	1233	DUFRESNE, Alex. M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Chs. Laroeque, au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	
Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. A Statement.....	583	DUFRESNE, J. Journal des audiences.	199
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inau- guration of the,—in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFRESNE, L. C. A. Crédit public....	265
DUFTLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). In- quiry into the particulars of her death. By T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		DU FRESNE DU CANE. Histoire de Con- stantinople	326
Duel (<i>Duelling</i>)... 241, 73; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45, 50.		— Glossarium	783
DUER ... oder. Life of the Earl of Selby	1228	DUPRESNY. Dramas divers.....	871
DEUL, J. On Marine Insurance.....	148	DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère	814
DEUR, W. A. Constitutional Jurispru- dence of the United States....	184	DUGDALE, Thomas, and BURNETT. Eng- land and Wales.....	536
DUESBERG. Histoire du commerce....	271	DUGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglia- num.....	376
DUFAY, P. A. Des avengles et du sys- tème d'éducation à leur usage. — Des avengles nés.....	87	— Origines juridiciale.....	105
DUFAY, DUVERGIER ET GUADET. Consti- tutions, chartes, etc., des peuples de l'Europe.....	101	— Summons of the No- bility	107
DUFAY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospital... — Révolutions de l'Amé- rique Septentrionale.....	1259	DUGÉS. Ostéologie	641
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebellion..	461	DUGUAY-TROUX. Mémoires.....	417
DUFFERN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes	543	DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415
DUFFY's Hibernian Magazine.....	916	— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487
DUFFY, Gavan. Guide to Land law of Victoria	568	— Life and times, by D. F. Jamison.....	487
DUFREUX, le Dr. Nature et virginité ..	668	DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine	465
DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géographie numismatique.....	312	— Description of China	465
— Atlas géographique.	512	DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
DUFOUR, Ed. Droit maritime.....	209	DU HAMEL, J. Police royale sur les choses ecclésiastiques.....	219
DUFOUR, Gabriel. Droit administratif	211	DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espa- gnole.....	440
DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspective	692	DUCHAMEL DU MONGAU. L'art de la cor- deerie	757
DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères.....	643	— Eléments d'agri- culture	651
— Sur les orthoptères, etc..	643	DUAHET-CULLY, A. Voyage autour du monde	1348
— Sur une mouche.....	643	DUCHAZEV. Hérédité des femmes.....	201
DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens	690	DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROET. Revue de l'année	922
		DEJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes	644

PAGE		PAGE	
DUJARDIN, Félix. Zoophytes infusoires.	645	DUMONT, J. Corps diplomatique....	96
— Observateur au microscope	589	DUMONT d'URVILLE. Voyage de l'Astrolabe	568
DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. Histoire des zoophytes échinodermes...	645	— Voyage au pôle sud	568
DUJEUX, J. B. C. Lois sur les brevets d'invention	89	DUMONTIER. Essai carpographique....	647
DUKE, R. Poems.....	858	— Anthropologie et physiologie	611
DULANEY, Mr. On taxation in British Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		DUMOULIN, Ch. Traité des fiefs.....	201
DULATRE, Histoire de Paris.....	433	— Voir Molinier opera.	
DELAURIER, Ed. Archipel d'Asie....	471	DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du St. Maurice	1194
DUMARSAS. Grammaire et littérature Oeuvres.....	776	DUMOULIN, Vineandon. Iles Taiti....	471
DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.....	868	— Voir VINCENT-DUMOULIN.	
— Oeuvres choisies,	430	DUMOURIEZ. Mémoires.....	428
— La San Felice....	881, 882	DUX, F. On Veterinary Medicines...	659
DUMAS (Alexandre) Roi de Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		DUX, (R. G.) and Co. Mercantile Agency Reference Book.....	280
DUMAS, A. fils. Oeuvres choisies....	881	DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it.	1381
DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.....	734	DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks in Asia	418
— Mémoires de chimie....	596	DUNCAN, F. Our Garrisons in the West	1395
— Philosophie chimique....	596	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons	607
— Statique chimique.....	596	DUNCAN, J. Entomology; Butterflies, Moths, &c.....	608
DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontaines..	623	DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.....	667
DUMB, see Deaf and Dumb.		DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United States and Canada.....	1369
DEMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles et BINHON. Reptiles.....	606	— Voyage au Canada....	1369
DU MERIL, E. Organisation financière de la république.....	641	DENECKLEY, H. On Free Trade.....	278
DU MERSAN. Chansons populaires....	264	DENCUMB, J. County History of Hereford	405
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité....	887	DENDEE, Viscount (John Graham of Claverhouse). Memorials of, by Mark Napier.....	398
DUMESNIL, Clément. Réflexions politiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	45	DENDONALD, Earl of. British West India Islands	1268
DEMESNIL, J. Traité de la législation du trésor public.....	213	— Services in Chili and Peru.....	1204
DEMMER, Jer. Defence of New England Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		— Autobiography of a seaman	487
DEMONTEL, Th. Appareil Ruhmkroff. Cours de télégraphie.	591	DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c.....	451
DUMONT, Ad. Les principes de 1789..	731	— History of Spain and Portugal.....	439
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14.	235	Dunkers. History of the.....	1246
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical....	668		
DUMONT, Butez. Mémoires sur la Louisiane	1253		
— Condûte des François	1355		
DUMONT, Et. Voyage BENTHAM.			

DUNKIN, Ch. guio.....
I
Mars
DUNLAP, The
DUNLOP, A. Hop
DUNLOP, Ar. P.,
Scot
DUNLOP, Ju. Unit
sylv
DUNLOP, J.
ture
DUNLOP, R. mala
DUNLOP, Dr. "Gar
DUNMORE, J. tablis
of Ne
DUNN, John. Terri
DUNOD, Tra
DENOUYER, Ch
fervic
DUNS, J. B. Sci
DUPAIX, M. An
DUPANLOU, senté
ponti
Sept.

PAGE.
... 96
As ... 568
ble ... 568
... 647
sio- ... 611
... 201
St. ... 1194
... 471
... 428
... 659
ey ... 280
it. 1381
ks ... 418
est 1395
he ... 607
... 608
... 667
ed ... 1360
... 1369
... 278
e- ... 405
i- ... 398
a ... 1268
li ... 1204
of ... 487
... 451
1 ... 439
1240

PAGE.	DENKIN, Christopher. Case of the Seigniors, 168; <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 31.	DUPANLOPP, Mgr. Souvenirs de Rome, 541
	— Discours devant la Chambre, Mars, 1853.	— L' Athéisme et le péril social, 45
	DUNLAP, W. History of American Theatre, 802	— Lettre à M. de la Guérinière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.
	DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of DUNLOR, Anthony. Political Economy, <i>P.</i> , vol. II.	DUPERRÉ, Sa vie, 487
	Scotland. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 330.	DU PETIT THOMAS, A. Voyage autour du monde, 526
	DUNLOR, James. General laws of the United States, 184	DURIN, A. M. J. J. Histoire de l'administration des secours publics, 260
	— General laws of Pennsylvania, 190	— Manuel du droit ecclésiastique, 219
	DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction, 797	— Opuscules de jurisprudence, 88
	— Spain from 1621 to 1700.	— Lettres sur la profession d'avocat, et bibliographie de droit, 195
	— History of Roman Literature, 795	— Travaux académiques, 883
	DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya, 725	— Jésus devant Caphée et Pilate, 45
	DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland", 1409	— Requisitoires, 204
	— Biographical notice of DUNMORE, John. Earl of.—Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	— Discours, 235
	DUNN, John. History of the Oregon Territory, 1258	— Mémoires, 487
	DUNOD. Traité des prescriptions, 201	— Procès du <i>Constitutionnel</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.
	— Traité de la main-morto, 201	DURIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie, 692
	DUNOTER, Ch. B. Liberté du travail, 258	— Développements de géométrie, 602
	— Révolution du 24 février, 432	— Géométrie des arts et métiers, 602
	DUXS, J. Biblical Natural Science, 18	— Voyage dans la Grande Bretagne, 538
	— Science and Christian Thought, 572	— Le petit producteur français, 279
	DUPAIX. Monuments of New Spain, 1182	DUFINEY DE VOREPHERRE. Dictionnaire français, 788
	— Antiquités Mexicaines, 1182	DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs, 736
	DUPANLOPP, Mgr. Le christianisme présenté aux gens du monde, 50	DUPLESSIS. Œuvres, 199
	— De l'éducation, 74	DUPLESSIS, Paul. Le batteur d'estrade Les Mormons, 881
	— De la haute éducation, 74	DUPLEX, G. On Matter, 589
	— De la souveraineté pontificale, 215	DU POIXEAU, P. S. Jurisdiction of the United States Court, 184
	— La charité chrétienne, 260	— On Chinese Writing, 779
	— Catéchisme chrétien, 28	— Observations on riot's Indian Grammar, 1188
	— La Convention du Sept. et l'Encyclopédie, 221	— Grammaire indienne, 793

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DUPONT, le Chev. Voyages and adventures	1350	DUQUÉNEL. Lois municipales	212
DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres	794
DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons ..	887	Duquesne, (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes du	1278
DUPONT DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne		_____. Expedition against	1260
DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Economie politique		DUQUET, J.N. Le célèbre petit Albert. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
_____. Sur les écoles ..		DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur,— par J. A. Rousseau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
DUPONT-WHITE. Relations du travail avec le capital	251	DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices	28
_____. L'individu et l'état ..	84	DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs	724
_____. La centralisation ..		DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Garibaldi	436
DU PONT. Journal du magnétisme ..	591	DURAND DE MAILLANCE. Dictionnaire de droit canonique	214
_____. Thérapeutique magnétique ..		_____. Mémoires	429
DUPPA, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 320.		DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'appartement	749
_____. On the condition of the laboring classes in the South of England. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 299.		DURANTON. Cours de droit français	205
DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie		DURAS, Mme de. Ourika	881
_____. Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale	733	DURAT-LASALLE, Louis. Droit et législation des armées	213
DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises	312	DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Economie politique	249
DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes	27	_____. Constantine	434
_____. Les Péages	321	_____. Système métrique des romains	268
DUTTIS DELCOURT. Aérostation	588	530 _____. Topographie de Carthage	558
DUCUIT. Tirage des voitures	212	778 _____. et YANOSKI, Cir-	
DUCY, L. Gouvernement municipal	778	262 thage	467
_____. Langue hébraïque		262 D'URFFÉ. L'Astrée	867
_____. Monnaie romaine		DURHAM, Lord. Report, with appendices. 1291, 1316: <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
_____. Valeur du denier d'argent		_____. Rapport de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
DUCY, Pierre. Sur le traité de P. Pithou	201	_____. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform	108
_____. Origine de la pragmatique-suntion		_____. Reply to, —By Judge Haliburton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
DUPUY DE LA SIERRA. L'art des lettres de change	705	260 _____ Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on Lord	
DUPUY DE LOME. Construction de bâtiments en fer	254	258 Durham's Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
DUPYNOIDE. Proletariat	265	265 _____ Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
_____. Etudes d'économie politique			
_____. Lois du travail			
_____. Monnaie, crédit et impôt			
DUPYTTREN, baron. Clinique chirurgicale	673		

DURHAM, L.
Can.to V.
John
Eng.part
to th
and
Leigelise
Distr

P., v

Durham Ur

DURIEU, J.

man

DURIEUX ET

SONS

DURNFORD,

DURNFORD, I

coll

ford

Du ROUSSE

DURRETTE,

DURRIE, X.

DUREY, V.

deen

DUSACLT, J.

Du SOMMER,

DUSSEUX, L.

l'étra

Dutch Lang

Dutch in th

Dutch Voya

Dutch at th

Am.

DUTENS, P.

polit

— D

Féco

PAGE.	212
....	794
bap-	
....	1278
inst.	1260
bert.	

r.—	
'au,	

fices	28
e du	
....	724
ari-	
....	436
e de	
....	214
....	429
far-	
....	749
....	205
....	881
gis-	
....	213
oll-	
....	249
....	434
stri-	
....	268
phie	
....	558
ür-	
....	467
....	867
en-	
....	14.
(an.	
lia-	
....	108
lge	
....	
m-	
m-	
ord	
....	91.
so	
rd	

DURHAM, Lord.	Reviews of his Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	DUTENS.	Appendice à la défense..... — Du revenu de la France..... — Prétendues erreurs.....	PAGE.
Ordinances.	Letter to Viscount Melbourne on,—(By John Buckle.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.			250 258 254
	Réponse au rapport de,—par L. J. Tapineau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	DUTERRE, le P.	Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc.....	1206
	Commentary on that part of the report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	DU TILLET.	Mémoires.....	219
	Speech on the enfranchisement of the Metropolitan Districts, May 22, 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	DUTOIT.	Réflexions politiques.....	263, 264
Durham University Calendar.	78	DUTOQUET.	Des classes pauvres.....	269
DURIEU, J. M.	Législation des conseils municipaux.....	DUTRIPON.	Concordantia Bibliorum..	16
DURIEUX et BRUYELLE.	Chants et chansons du Cambésis.....	DUTTON, F.	South Australia and its Mines.....	471
DURNFORD, (C.) and EAST, E. H.	Reports	DUVAL, Alex.	Oeuvres.....	878
DURNFORD, Lt. GENL. E. W.	Family recollections of,—by Mary Durnford.....	DUVAL, Amanry.	Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres.....	422
DU ROUSSEAU.	Voir LACOMBE.	DUVAL, G.	Souvenir de la terreur.....	427
DURRETTE.	Voyage de Marseille à Lima.	DUVAL, JULES.	Histoire de l'émigration.....	285
DURRIET, X.	Le Portugal en 1845....		Notre pays.....	410
DUREY, V.	La Grèce ancienne.....	DUVAL-DUHAZEX.	Hérité des femmes.....	201
	Histoire des temps modernes.....	DU VAURE.	Le faux savant.....	872
DUSAULT.	De Paris à Bucharest....	DUVERDY.	Voir PISTOYE.	
DU SOMMERARD.	Les arts au moyen-âge	DUVERGIER, J. B.	Décrets et règlements du conseil d'état.....	203
DUSSIEUX, L. E.	Géographie de la France		Continuation de Toullier.....	205
	Le Canada.....		Revue du droit français et étranger.....	204
	Les artistes français à l'étranger.....	DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, J. M.	De l'ordre légal en France.....	123
DUTCH Language.	785	DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper.	Avenir de la Grèce.....	450
Dutch in the Medway.	834		Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire...	234
Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.	529	DUVERNAY, Ludger.	La Miaerve.....	1413
Dutch at the North Pole and Maine.		DUVERNOY.	Système nerveux des molusques.....	644
Am. P., vol. 21.		DUVOISIN, J. B.	Démonstration évangélique.....	45
DUTENS.	Philosophie de l'économie politique	DUTYERKINCK.	Cyclopædia of American Literature, with supplement ...	803
	Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique.....	DWARRIS, Sir F.	On Statutes.....	112
	250		West India Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
		Dwelling-houses.	Useful Arts relating to.....	735
			Construction of...705-707	
		DWIGHT, B. W.	Modern Philology...776	
		DWIGHT, H.	Christianity in Turkey...31	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife,	249	East India Company, Military Calendar,	408
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages,	629	— Register of Civil Servants,	460
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained by W. B. Sprague,	48 1226	— Army and Civil Service Lists,	915
Travels in New England and New-York,	1382	View of the Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons on a petition from the. Eng. P., vol. 328.	
Dyeing. Art of,	597, 728, 747	Reply to a memorandum of the,—By John Freeman. Eng. P., vol. 256.	
DYER, G. English Constitution. P., vol. 12; Eng. P., vol. 74.		East India Register and Army List,	460
On Benevolence. P., vol. 14; Eng. P., vol. 25.		East Indies and East India Company, Law concerning,	172-177
DYER, John. Poems,	858	Statistics concerning,	291, 295
DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe,	326	Pamphlets concerning. P., vol. 1, 2; Eng. P., vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246.	
DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its Trial,	248	See also, India.	
DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality. Dynamics,	65 745, 746, 600	East India Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 358.	
EADIE, J. Life of Kitto,	493	Eastern Archipelago, see Indian Archipelago.	
EAGLE, Wm. Legal argument concerning Tithes. Eng. P., vol. 307.		Eastern Churches,	30, 31
EARL,	722	EASTLAKE, C. L. History of Oil Painting,	711
EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago,		Contributions to Literature of Fine Arts,	711
Voyages in the Indian Archipelago,		EASTMAN, Philip. Maine Reports,	190
EARLE, P. Institutions for Insane,	569	EASTON, A. Street Railways,	751
On the Bloomingdale Asylum,	244 214	EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Grammar,	781
EARNSHAW, S. Dynamics,	580	Three Years' Residence in Persia,	552
Statics,	580	EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Amoors of Seinde. Eng. P., vol. 362.	
EARTH. Formation and characteristics of the. 581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648		EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture,	664
The Pre-Adamite,	43, 578	EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX Century,	541
Motion of the,	292, 732	EATON, W. Life of, by C. C. Felton,	1226
EARTHENWARE Manufactures,	733	Eaux. Régime et propriété des,	206
EARTHQUAKES,	578, 620	Eaux et Forêts. Lois et arrêts concernant les,	206
EASEMENTS, Law of,	141	EBELMEN. Mémoires sur la composition et l'emploi des gaz,	766
American Law of,	186	Ecce Homo,	22
EAST, E. H. Reports,	152	Ecclesiastical Architecture,	701, 378, 400
EAST. Journal of a Deputation to the,	550		
Wanderings in,	554		
East India Colleges and Schools, 81-83; P., vol. 9.			
East India Company. Wrongs and claims of. Eng. P., vol. 338.			
See also India.			

Ecclesiastica
Ecclesiastical
By Re
vol. 3
Ecclesiastical
and S
Ecclesiastical
Ecclesiastical
P.,
Ecclesiastical
See al
Ecclesiastical
ports i
ECHAVARY, B
du Pa
Echinida, Ca
Echo, (F) du
Eck. Construc
— Applica
ECKSTEIN, P.
Eclairage, . . .
Electric Maga
Electionis, . . .
Eclipses, . . .
Ecole norma
louged
C., vol.
Ecole d'agricu
ports 1
Can. P.
Ecoles des Fr
tienne,
des, I
Ecole, voir Ec
Ecole normale
Economie dom
Economie polit
Economie rura
Economist, CT
Economiste (F)
Economy, Pe
William
291.

PAGE
 lar. 408
 ivil 469
 ... 915
 Evi-
 tee
 n a
 ol.
 no-
 hn
 ... 460
 ip.
 172-177
 — 291, 295
 ol.
 8.
 6.
 8.
 711
 ... 190
 . 751
 r. 781
 i. 552
 e.
 . 664
 . 541
 . 1226
 . 206
 . 206
 . 766
 . 22
 8, 400

- Ecclesiastical Biography*, 36, 51
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the,—
 By Rev. Sidney Smith. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 317.
Ecclesiastical Establishments, see *Church
 and State*.
Ecclesiastical History, 22, 24-52
 (American) 1190,
 1199, 1236, 1241
Ecclesiastical Leases and Estates. *Eng.
 P.*, vol. 148, 178, 190, 195, 245
Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, 703
 See also, *Church Symbols*
Ecclesiastical Polity and Law 214-221
Ecclesiastical Revenues, 51, 292
 See also, *Tithes*.
Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, Re-
 ports in, 153
 ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. *Histoire
 du Paraguay*, 1201
 Echinida, Catalogue of, 636
 Echo, (l') du cabinet de lecture, 1417
 ECK. Constructions en poterie et en fer, 709
 — Application du fer, 709
 ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'histoire, 309
Eclairage, 766
 Electric Magazine, 916
Electisme, 68
Eclipses, 291, 294, 297, 299, 578
 Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Cata-
 logue des collections de l'. *Bro.
 C.*, vol. 103.
 Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rap-
 ports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863.
Can. P., vol. 143.
 Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chré-
 tienne. Syllabaire et règlements
 des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 82.
Ecole, voir *Education*.
Ecoles normales, 83, 84
Economie domestique, 735, 736
Economie politique, 249-300
Economie rurale, voiez *Agriculture*.
 Economist, (The), a weekly Journal, 914
Economiste (l') Français, 921
Economy. Political and social,—By
 William Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 201.

- PAGE
 Economy. Political and social,—By R.
 M. Milnes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
 See also *Political Economy*.
Ecosse. Histoire, 397-400
 — Géographie et voyages, 534
 EDEN, Emily. Easton, 828
 — "Up the Country;"
 Letters from India, 554
 EDEN, F. International policy of Eu-
 rope, 95
 EDEN, Sir F. M. State of the Poor, 242
 — British Commerce and
 Manufactures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 62.
 — Population of Great
 Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
 EDEN, R. H. Law of Injunctions, 135
 EDEN, W. Principles of Penal Law, 247
 EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick,
 as a home for Emigrants. *Eng.
 P.*, vol. 274.
 EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her
 safety. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
 — The destruction of the
 American carrying trade. *Am.
 P.*, vol. 65.
 EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and Novels, 834
 EDGEWORTH DE FIRMIN, l'abbé. Der-
 nières heures de Louis XVI. 428;
Bro. C., vol. 2, (français et an-
 glais.)
 Edifices du parlement à Québec. In-
 cendies des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 39.
Edinburgh. Memorials of, 399
 Edinburgh. Royal Society of. Trans-
 actions, 911
 Edinburgh Essays, 834
 Edinburgh Review, 915
 — On its Jacobinism.
Eng. P., vol. 153.
Edinburgh University. History of, 81
 EDINGTON. On the Coal Trade, 275
 EDISON, J. S. On Brougham's charac-
 ter of George III, 395
 Edits et Ordonnances concernant le
 Canada, 161
 EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers
 du nord, 1407
 EDMOND, G. Universal Language, 776

PAGE.	PAGE.
EDMONDS, Judge. What is truth? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	Education. Sketch of.—(1864.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.
— Spiritualism..... 592	Education of girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Halliwell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.
EDREMI, M. Constantinople and the Turks..... 551	Education—protestant—in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.
— Account of the Ten Tribes. <i>Education</i> 21	Education in Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of National,—by Thomas Wyse. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 308.
— <i>Education</i> 74-87, 917, 919	Education in Scotland. On. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 262, 306.
EDUCATION. Pamphlets and Speeches on, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 15-18, 27, 29; <i>Eug. P.</i> , 15, 16, 43, 50, 73, 76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190, 235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293, 299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348.	Education and Crime. Remarks on the relation between,—By F. Lieber. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 329.
— Europe..... 76, 77, 84, 85	<i>Educational Conference of 1857</i> 295
— Great Britain..... 51, 77, 80, 228, 287, 290, 294	<i>Educational Cyclopedie</i> 76
— Angleterre..... 81	<i>Educational Exhibition Catalogue</i> 80
— France..... 80, 83, 84	<i>Educational Manual for Upper Canada</i> 87
— United States (Etats-Unis)..... 85	EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets: a history..... 372
— Allemagne..... 80, 85	EDWARD III. Life..... 372
— Hollande..... 80, 85	EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life..... 372
— Prusse..... 85	EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.
— Switzerland..... 80	EDWARDES, H. Year on the Punjab Frontier..... 554
— India..... 81, 83	EDWARDES, Bryan. British Colonies in the West Indies..... 1209
— Canada..... 86, 87	— On Slave Trade. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 99.
Vide <i>infra</i> .	— On the trade of West India Islands with the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 13.
— Its Influence on Crime..... 80, 20, 678, 918	EDWARDS, E. Jurisdiction of the Admiralty Court..... 100
<i>Education chez les anciens</i> 74	EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries..... 898
<i>Education publique</i> 74	— Libraries and Founders of Libraries..... 898
<i>Education professionnelle</i> 75	— Letter on the evidence taken before a committee on the British Museum. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 301.
<i>Education domestique</i> 75	EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of England..... 627
<i>Education des femmes</i> 75	
<i>Education des aveugles</i> 87	
<i>Education des sourds muets</i> 87	
<i>Education de soi-même</i> 71	
<i>Education in Canada</i> . Pamphlets concerning. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
See <i>Canada</i> .	
See also <i>Schoolmasters</i> .	
<i>Education, Journal of</i> , for Lower Canada..... 1417	
— for Upper Canada..... 1416	

EDWARDS, H.
EDWARDS, H.
Corals
EDWARDS, Is.
ments
and P.
EDWARDS, Jon.
David
Miller
langu.
50.
EDWARDS, Mi.
EDWARDS, Ri.
EDWARDS, S.
rectio.
EDWARDS, Th.
EDWARDS, T.
EDWARDS, W.
zor...
EGAN, Charle.
tion.
EGEDE, H.
EGEDE, P. J.
Danic.
EGERTON, F.
EGGER, E.
ancier
eme...
EGINHARD.
Eglise. His.
Eglise gallie.
Eglise grecque.
Eglise d'Ang.
Eglise d'Eco.
Eglise d'Irel.
Eglise et éta.
Eglise (I')
Eur.,

PAGE.		PAGE.	
	EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs... EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals.....	378 627	Egypt. Ancient History and Antiqui- ties..... Mod in History, 468; Eng. P., vol. 63, 119.
	EDWARDS, Isaac. On the Law of Bail- ments..... On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.....	146 145	Pyramids and Monuments... 319 Voyages..... 528, 548, 551, 560 See also, <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .
	EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works..... Life of the Rev. David Brainerd..... Life of, by S. Miller.....	1197 1226	49 Egypte. Grand ouvrage d'... 316, 317, 468 <i>Egypte</i> , voir <i>Egypt</i> . Egyptian Mythology. On the,—By Rev. James Douglass. Can. P., vol. 114.
	On the Mohegan language... 1188; Am. P., vol. 50.		EHRENMALIN's Lapland..... 544 EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive..... 315 — Littérature du Nord..... 797
	EDWARDS, Milne. <i>Voir</i> MILNE.		EICHTAL, J. D'. Lettres sur la perma- nence du système de crédit public. Eng. P., vol. 316.
	EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie..... EDWARDS, S. Russians at Home..... History of a Polish Insur- rection..... The Polish Captivity...	456 547	Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting... 29 445 Eighty years' progress of British North America..... 1269
	EDWARDS, Thomas. Reports..... EDWARDS, T. Shall we Register Title?	153	153 Eikon Basilike..... 383
	EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion..... EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Ama- zon..... EGAN, Charles. On the law of extradition. Eng. P., vol. 293.	141 461	141 EISDELL, J. S. Industry of Nations.... — On Poverty..... 242 <i>Ejectment</i> . Law of..... 142
	EGEDE, H. Description of Greenland. — Description du Groenland.	532 532	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. 531 838 ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life by Twiss. 487 <i>Election Law</i> 113, 117, 128 <i>Elections</i> . Lois des, en Angleterre. 113, 117, 128
	EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grónland ieo Danico Latinum..... EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India..	784 554	— Lois des, en France..... 211 <i>Elections</i> , Controverted, in Canada.... 117 <i>Elections contestées</i> , Canada. 117; Can. P., vol. 21.
	EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature ancienne..... Mémoires d'histoire auci- enne.....	795 314	Elections in U. S. Interference of mil- itary and naval officers in. Am. P., vol. 67.
	EGINHARD. Œuvres..... Eglise. Histoire de l'..... 22, 23, 24	413	Election laws. On the consolidation of the,—By T. E. May. Eng. P., vol. 288.
	Eglise galloane..... 67, 200, 219, 316, 317		Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Ka- mouraska, Laval and Lotbinière. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted. Can. P., vol. 21.
	Eglise grecque..... 30		
	Eglise d'Angleterre..... 34, 35, 40		
	Eglise d'Ecosse..... 39		
	Eglise d'Irlande..... 40		
	Eglise et état..... 225, 231		
	Eglise (l') et les nationalités. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.		
			Elective Franchise. Right of Woman to exercise..... 240
			Electoral. Système..... 23

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Electric Telegraph</i> , 731, 294, 299, 578, — — — — — 590, 510, 614 — — — — — Atlantic Ocean, 295, 732	ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing, 1226
<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i> , 590, 576, — — — — — 595, 614, 727	ELLET, C. Contributions to Physical Geography, 614
<i>Applications of</i> , 293, 578	ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the life of Christ 17 — — — — — Sermons, 48
<i>Medical Application of</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	— — — — — Church work and church prospects, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.
<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i> , 732	— — — — — Ritualism, <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 395.
Elephant in relation to man, 637	ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan, 454
ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden, 617	— — — — — On the present state of the Ceylon railway question, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.
ELGIN, James, Earl of.—Speech before the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal in 1848. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 49.	ELLIOTT, E. B. Horae Apocalyptie, 17 — — — — — Apocalypsis Alfordiana, 17
— — — — — Condition and Prospects of Canada, 773	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution, 429
— — — — — Avenir du Canada, 773	ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution, 1263
— — — — — Mission to China and Japan, 557	ELLIS, Mr. New Britain, 239
ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece, 717; <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men, 478
ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money, Circulation and Paper Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	— — — — — Friends at their Firesides, 835
ELIOT, G. The Mill on the Floss, 834	— — — — — Madagascar, 562
— — — — — Silas Marner, 834	ELLIS, C. Law of Insurance and An- nuities, 145
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mohammedan India, 902	— — — — — Proceedings on Private Bills, 110
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of, by John Forster, 487	ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances, 858
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar, 1188	ELLIS, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn, 1226
— — — — — Observations on the above, by P. S. Du Ponceau, 1188	— — — — — Life of John Mason, 1226
— — — — — Life of, by C. Francis, 1226	— — — — — Life of Anne Hutchinson, 1226
ELIOT, S. History of Early Christians, 23	— — — — — Half century of the Uni- tarian controversy, 41
— — — — — Liberty of Rome, 222	ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters, 374
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Harvard College, 1239	— — — — — Letters of Literary Men, 375
ELIOT, W. G. Defense of Portugal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 529
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mé- moires, 427	— — — — — Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson, 1405
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa vie, 25	— — — — — On the discovery of a North- West passage, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life, by Freer, 440	ELLIS, J. Correspondence, 390
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 358.	ELLIS, J. H. Social Economy, 238
	— — — — — Social Life, 238
	ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.
	ELLIS, Robert. His trial for Burglary <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.

ELLIS, R. L. writing,
ELLIS, C. T. portraits,
ELLIS, C. F.
ELLIS, Rev.
ELLIS, Wm.
ELLISON, H.
ELLISON, T.
ELLWOOD, T.
EL-MASUDI.
ELMES, J.
Eloquence, &c.,
ELPHINSTONE,
ELSYGNE, H.
ELTON, Sir A.
— — — — — Volumes,
ELVIN, C. N.
ELWES, A.
— — — — — English,
— — — — — French,
— — — — — Italian,
— — — — — Spanish,
— — — — — Swiss,
ELWES, A. S.
— — — — — World,
ELWES, J. T.
— — — — — vol. 25.

PAGE.
 T. 1226
 sied 674
 wist 17 48
 and vol.
 ing. 454
 of ion.
 ... 17
 ma 17
 the 429
 ral 1263
 ... 239
 ... 478
 les 835
 ... 562
 An. 145
 lls 110
 ... 858
 ... 1226
 ... 1226
 on. 1226
 ai. 41
 ... 374
 en 375
 ... 529
 a. 1405
 ... 390
 ... 238
 ... 238
 a
 ,
 y

- ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings. 539
 ELLIS, G. F.) and BLACKBURN, C. Reports 152
 ——— and ELLIS, F. Reports. 152
 ELLIS, G. F.) and ELLIS (F.) Reports. 152
 ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Madagascar 469
 ——— Polynesian Researches 470
 ——— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856. 280
 ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Land. Eng. P., vol. 190. 302
 ELLISON, H. J. The Temperance Information Movement. Eng. P., vol. 386. 473
 ELLISON, T. On the Cotton Trade. 275
 ——— Slavery and Secession in America. 1268
 ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837. 661
 ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Suytvoord. 1226
 ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography. 487
 EL-MASUDI. Historical Encyclopedia. 453
 ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts. 689
 Eloquence. 805, 806, 48, 49, 121; Eng. P., vol. 189. 285, 294, 298, 300, 537
 Eloquence servie. 25, 48, 49
 ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and Dependencies. 458
 ——— History of India. 458
 ELSYNGE, H. Manner of holding Parliaments. 109
 ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? Eng. P., vol. 291. 785
 ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes. 508
 ——— Anecdotes of Heraldry. 508
 ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French. 785
 ——— French Dictionary. 789
 ——— Italian Grammar. 785
 ——— Spanish Dictionary. 786
 ——— Spanish Grammar. 785
 ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World. 527
 ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. P., vol. 25. 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350
 ——— Principles of Mechanics. 745
 Emigrant Churchman (the). 1403
 Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. Eng. P., vol. 354. 598
 Emigrants from Europe to the United States and Canada. Can. P., vol. 86. 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350
 Emigration. 285, 294, 298, 300, 537
 Emigration and Emigrants. Parliamentary Papers concerning 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350
 ——— Pamphlets concerning. Eng. P., vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355. 598
 See also, Immigration into United States.
 Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and.—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. Can. P., vol. 118. 527
 Emigration and Emigrants to Canada. On. Am. P., vol. 19. Can. P., vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98. Eng. P., vol. 274. 527
 See also British Colonies in North America and Canada.
 Emigration aux Etats-Unis. Rapport sur les causes de l'. Bro. C., vol. 25, 88.

	PAGE.
Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
Emigration Fund. National benevolent.—Correspondence with the government on emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
Emigrés français, les.....	881
EMMETT, R. Life by Burke.....	401
EMMONS, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York.....	613
EMORY, W.H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey..	1373
Employers and Employed. Relations between.....	256
Law relating to.....	139, 146
See also, <i>Working classes</i> .	
EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie	738
ENAULT, L. La terre sainte.....	550
Etude sur Mad. d'Epinay.	487
Gilda.....	881
Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande.....	536
La Méditerranée.....	520
EXCISO, B. His Expedition.....	1166
Encyclique du 8 Déc., 1864.....	221
Encyclopédia, (various).....	907, 908
Encyclopédia.....	868
Encyclopédies diverses.....	906, 907
Encyclopédie méthodique.....	906
Encyclopédie des gens du monde.....	906
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.....	906
Encyclopédie moderne avec complément.....	907
Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	671
Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698
Encyclopédie théologique.....	18, 19, 20
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20
Encyclopédie de droit.....	203
Voir <i>Dictionnaires</i> .	
ENDERBY, C. Redress of National Grievances.....	108
Proposal for reestablishing the British Southern whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	

	PAGE.
ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the climate, soil and productions of the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
<i>Enfants trouvés</i>	259
ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn.....	662
ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy..	57
ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amérique.....	1181
Mémoires et observations géographiques	1364
ENGEL, C. Study of National Music..	721
ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the early Iron age.....	311
Engineers. Lives of celebrated.....	478
Papers on the Duties of..	743
Corps Papers, &c., of....	744
Engineering. Civil.....	708, 742, 767, 770
Military.....	683
Engineering. Quarterly Papers on....	742
Facts and Figures for 1863	744
Engineering and Architecture. Annual retrospect of.....	744
England (including Britain). History and Antiquities of.....	322-397
Military History.....	406-408, 682
Constitutional History.....	101-104
Constitution of.....	102-104, 232
See also <i>British Constitution</i> .	
Church of, (history).....	34, 39
Is it of Apostolic origin?	918
Laws concerning.....	217
Education in.....	77-81
See also <i>supra Education</i> .	
Statute and Common Law,	
125-153	
Church Laws in.....	217
Politics.....	226-233
Social Science.....	238-249
State of. See <i>Distress of the Country; State of the Country; Finance and Public Expenditure</i> .	

England. I
140, 1
See a
1
S
B
G
N
M
B
A
D
P
Sp
U
tu
Pa
Pt
Harbo
Be
Bib
England. All
the Ne
29,
England in 1
gory K
Note
By Lie
Eng. P
Her
Can. P
vol. 65,
On t
Eng. P
Hist
young 1
82, See
Lette
of,—By
P., vol.
On t
P., vol.

PAGE.
 the
ns of
P.,

re of
ery
Is.

... 259
... 662
y... 57
que 1181
rva-
... 1364
e... 721
nly
... 311
... 478
of... 743
... 744
767, 770
... 683
... 742
for
... 744
ual
... 744
ory
... 332-397
-408, 682
101-104
-104, 232
... 34, 39
os-
... 918
rn-
... 217
... 77-81

w,
125-153
... 217
220-233
238-249
the
y;
re,

- | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|---|--|
| <i>England.</i> Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 262.
See also <i>Invasion</i> . | <i>England.</i> The ancient Exchequer of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331. |
| — Her future and decline. 232, 233 | — Tariffs, Commercial Policy |
| — Statistics. 273, 274 | and Legislation, Revenues and |
| — Biography. 475-479, 480 | Expenditure of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 346. |
| — Genealogy and Heraldry. 507 | — On the building of Churches |
| — Natural History. 608, 635. | in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317, 323. |
| | — Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295. |
| — Geological Survey. 618 | — Relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295. |
| — Ordnance Survey. 537 | — National wealth of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 380. |
| — Travels in. 534-538 | — National property and debt of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305, 346. |
| — Mineralogy and Mining. 625, 764 | — Mad houses system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291. |
| — Botany. 645 | — Marriage laws of.—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374. |
| — Agriculture. 650-659 | <i>England and France compared</i> . 233, 290 |
| — Domestic Animals. 659 | 394, 397; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 139, 245. |
| — Painting, Sculpture, &c. 713 | <i>England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30. |
| — Sporting. 725 | 900 <i>England and France. Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224. |
| — Useful Arts and Manufactures. 726-739 | <i>England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of Peace between</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311. |
| — Patents. 739 | <i>England and Russia, compared</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25. |
| — Public Works, Railways, Harbours, &c. 742-760 | <i>England and America. Foreign enlistment acts of</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. |
| — Dictionaries, Grammars, &c. | <i>England and Wales Constabulary force</i> . See <i>Constabulary force</i> . |
| | <i>England and Wales. Beauties of</i> . 403 |
| — Belles-lettres. 826-866 | <i>England's Worthies</i> . 475 |
| — Bibliography. 900 | <i>ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860</i> . 1285 |
| <i>England.</i> Alliance with France and the Netherlands urged. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29. | <i>English Language</i> . 791-793 |
| <i>England</i> in 1696. State of,—By Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279. | <i>English Literature</i> . 826-855, 802 |
| — Notes on the defences of,—By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262. | <i>English Chronicles</i> . 335, 346-370 |
| — Her weakness and strength. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. | <i>English Cyclopedias</i> . 908 |
| — On the old Constitution of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265. | |
| — History of,—for the use of young persons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82. See also <i>Great Britain</i> . | |
| — Letter on the Quarantine laws of,—By A. T. Holroyd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340. | |
| — On the Magistracy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319, 329, 347. | |

PAGE.		PAGE.
	English Catalogue of Books published 1835-1863.....	901
	1863-1866.....	901
	English Historical Society's Publications.....	348, 349
	English Life in the 19th Century.....	835
	English language. On the teaching of the,—By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	557
	English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	16
	Englishman in China.....	557
	Englishman's Greek Concordance.....	16
	Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance.....	16
	Englishman's Magazine.....	917
	Englishwoman in Egypt.....	560
	Englishwoman in Russia.....	547
	Engraving. Art of.....	718, 690, 698
	ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'.....	418
	Enlistment act. Foreign, By F. W. Gibbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
	ENNEMI ! !, ENNEMI ! !, par un Cababinier. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 121.	
	ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magie.....	592
	Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers.....	279
	Enquête sur les fers.....	767
	Enquête sur les houilles.....	765
	Enquête sur les lois d'usure.....	266
	Enquête sur les sucre.....	279
	Enquête du traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre.....	98
	Enquirer. The. (A Quebec publication.) By C. D. E. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
	ENSEIGNEMENT. Méthodes d'.....	75
	Liberté de l'.....	83, 84
	Pouvoir de l'état sur l'. See also, <i>Primogeniture; Real Property.</i>	84
	Enseignement agricole.....	661
	ESSON, G. On National Government..	225
	Entails. Law of.....	654
	Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
	Entomologie (Entomology). 633-643, 606-615	
	Entozoa. Catalogue of.....	636
	Eothen, or Traces of the East.....	551
	"EPHEMERA" on Angling.....	725
	EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies, veh.	26
	REPENTANCE OF NEMI-	26
	EPICETTE, Dissertationes, Graecæ et Latinæ.....	810
	EPICETTE. Entretiens.....	810
	Epidemic Diseases. 675. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30. See <i>Fever</i> .	
	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. His-	
	tory of.....	675
	Epidémies.....	675
	Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina ...	810
	Epigrams.....	835, 822
	Epigraphy.....	313, 310
	EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires.....	487
	Episcopacy and Modern Societies. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
	Episcopacy. On the translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308;	
	Observations on, by Thos. B. Chandler. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
	Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
	Episcopal Charges. Bishop of Lincoln. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
	Answer to, by Eustace. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
	Bishop of Landaff. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
	Bishop of Bristol. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
	Bishop of Bath and Wells. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
	Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.	
	Archbp. of Dublin. 855	
	Episcopal separation in New England. Second Address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
	Episcopal (Non) Churches in America. Appeal in behalf of the, by Rev. Chs. Chauncy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	

Episcopalia
disab-
278,
Epistolaire.
800;
Epistolarum
Epitaphs.
Epitée d'un
EPPS, R.
struct
EPPS, DR. JO
Can.
Equitable As
to th
resolu
tors o
the,
Equitation.
Equity. See
Eras, Ancien
ERASMUS, E
Se
Li
A
vol. 20
ERCKMANN-CH
peuple
tière...
du Rhi
clarine
conser
Eric Canal. 1
ERMAN, A. T
ERMATINGER, E
ERMOLD LE NO
Louis le
ERNEST, DUKE
P., vol.
ERNOFF. Derri

PAGE.
... 636
... 551
... 725
ies. 26
eni-
... 26
La-
... 810
... 810
14;

Iis-
... 675
... 675
... 810
... 835, 822
313, 310
... 487
P,
of
y
ol.
17.
in.
to,
ff.
ol.
th
n.
n. 855
1.
e.
l.
a.
y
1.,

- | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Episcopalian. (Scottish). On the civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278. | ERNST. Papillons d'Europe. 642 |
| <i>Epistolaire</i> . Art. 805, 86, 800; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129 | Erotici Scriptores, (Grecce et Latine). 810 |
| Epistolarum Juris Civilis. | <i>Erpetologie</i> 640 |
| <i>Epitaphs</i> . On. 361, 377, 701 | ERSKINE, J. Institute of the Law of Scotland. 150 |
| Epitre d'un Vigneron. | ERSKINE, T., Lord. Speeches. 120 |
| EPPS, R. Homeopathic Family Instructor. | ——— On the Whigs. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197. |
| EPPS, Dr. John. What is Homeopathy? <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 91. | ——— Character of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23. |
| Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court Directors on the resolution of the Court Proprietors of the 16th Dec., 1824, of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322. | ——— On the war with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59. |
| <i>Equitation</i> 723-725 | ——— Reply to the foregoing by J. Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59. |
| <i>Equity</i> . See <i>Chancery</i> . | ——— On Liberty of the Press. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 217. |
| EVAS, Ancient and Modern. 290, 294, 898 | ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific. 570 |
| ERASMUS. Eloge de la folie. | ERSKINE, W. History of India. 457 |
| ——— Son histoire, par Nisard. 60 | ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel. 506 |
| ——— Life by Jortin. 487 | ESCHUBACH. Introduction à l'étude du droit. 88 |
| ——— A Fragment from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209. | ESCHENBERG's Classical Manual. 794 |
| ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Waterloo. | ESCHINE. Œuvres. 809 |
| ——— L'homme du peuple. | ESCHYLE. Théâtre. 810 |
| ——— La maison forestière. | Esclarage. 248, 180 |
| ——— Le fou Yégo!. | Voir aussi <i>Slavery</i> . |
| ——— Le blocus. | Esclarage aux Etats-Unis. 248, 249, 179, 1229-1231. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63. |
| ——— Contes des bords du Rhin. | 881 Esclavage dans l'antiquité, (l'), par George Desbarats, Jr. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 65. |
| ——— Le joueur de clarinette, &c. | 880 Escosura, Don Patricio de la. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale. 693 |
| ——— L'ami Fritz. | 880 ESCOBLEAU. Correspondance. 421 |
| ——— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. | 883 Escoucy, Mathieu d'. Chronique de. 418 |
| ——— Madame Thérèse | 881 ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance. 592 |
| <i>Erie Canal</i> . History of. | ——— Cases treated in Mesmerie |
| ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia. | 881 Hospitals. 679 |
| ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot. | 1242 ESMANGART. Des colonies françaises. 1208 |
| ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux. | 556 ESMÉNARD, J. La Navigation. 875 |
| ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189. | 1282 ENNAULT. Traité des faillites. 209 |
| ERNOUR. Dernière capitulation. | Esope. Fables. Voir <i>ESOP</i> ; aussi les Œuvres de la FONTAINE. |
| | ——— Espagne. Histoire. 439, 421, 257 |
| | ——— Voyages. 540, 534 |
| | ——— Son histoire naturelle. 767 |

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Espagne.</i> Code de commerce et code pénal.....	88, 90	ESTÈVE, le comte d'. Finances de l'Egypte	468
Espagne, (l') artistique et monumetalo.....	693	<i>Esthétiques, (Esthétique),</i>	66, 689
ESPINASSE, Israël. Law of Actions.....	132	ESTIENSE, H. La préécellence du langage français.....	787
Reports.....	153	Conformité du langage français avec le grec.....	787
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à Panama.....	1348	Essai sur sa vie.....	487
<i>Esprits,</i>	591	ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mémoires, etc.	330
See also, <i>Orient Sciences.</i>		ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires.....	416
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.....	588	ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South.....	1268
Meteorological Report.....	588	ETATS-UNIS. Almanach et directorium français des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 113 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of Buccaneers.....	265	et France. Considérations sur les finances des. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
ESQUIROL, E. Maladies mentales.....	308	259 Voir aussi <i>United States.</i>	
ESQUIROU, Alp. La Néerlande.....	670	72 ETATS-UNIS. Constitutions des.....	178
Les caisses d'épargne.....	439	Voir aussi <i>Constitutions.</i>	
Etudes sur les races humaines.....	1180	397 —— Démocratie.....	180
Les enfants trouvés.....		Histoire.....	1216
Les moralistes anglais.....		Histoire religieuse.....	1196, 1197
L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise.....		606 —— Histoire des guerres, 1250-1268	
ESQUINOS, (A), CUVIER, (G), JOCBERT, P. C. L'Angleterre avant les hommes, &c.		881 —— Révolution Américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220-1222, 1236	
ESSARTS, Al. des. Les masques d'or.		765 —— Dissertation sur le gouvernement des.....	1221-1225
Les coeurs dévoués.....	871	49 —— Questions constitutionnelles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1-20.	
ESSAyeur. Manuel de l'.....	262, 765	44 —— Lois, gouvernement et politique.....	178-192
Essays by British authors.....		44 —— Histoire de la marine.....	1225
Essays on Religion and Literature	835	Biographies	1226-1229
Essays by a Barrister.....	49	Vie des juges de la cour suprême.....	1226, 1227
Essays and Reviews.....	835	405 —— Galerie nationale	1226
Pamphlets and other works concerning.....	44	Esclavage, 179, 248, 249, 1329-1331	
The Crown in Council on the. By Dr. H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		Voyez au'st Slavery.	
Essex. County History.....	424	424 —— Système pénitentiaire ...	246
ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the English language. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		Institut	1229-1231
ESTANTOT, Rob. d'. La ligue normande.....	522	Commissaire, tarif, etc. 283-	
ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Normands. 1172.		285, 1231	
Est-ce légal? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	722	Travaux publics.....	554, 755
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of harmony in Creation.....		Statistiques, 296-300, 1231, 1232	

Etats-Unis.
 Etching.....
 Etching Club
 EtéMAIRE, l'abbé
 Eteruel Life, c.
 Eternity of the
 Etheridge, J.
 tateuch
 Ethnography,
 Ethnological J.
 Ethnological S.
 and Tra.
 Ethnological M.
 Ethnologie, (E.)
 Ethnology, An.
 See also
 ETHENNE, C. G.
 ETHENNE ET MA.
 ETIENNEZ, H.
 Etiquette des co.
 ETOC DEMAY, sur le su.
 ETOILE, Pierre Eton College.
 Eton College.
 Malden.
 Eton Reform. P., vol.
 Elvangers. Le.
 ETROYAT, Ad. d.
 Elvoria.

PAGE.
le
, 468
66, 689
-
, 787
-
, 787
-
, 487
-
, 330
-
, 416
e
, 1268
n
:
s
,
,
,
178
-
, 180
-
, 1216
3, 1197
0-1268
2, 1236
-
1-1225
-
-
58-192
-
, 1225
3-1229
-
1227
-
, 1226
-
0-1231
-
, 1231
4, 755
-
, 1232

Etats-Unis. Climat 1376
——— Géographie 1374, 1217
——— Cartes des côtes 1374
——— Paysages, etc. 1377
Voyages, 1377-1392, 1362-1372
——— Education 85, 86
——— Sciences naturelles 613-615
Géologie 621-622
Littérature 803, 826-866
Etats particuliers. Histoire 1233
——— Voyages 1382
Etats-Unis. Etat des, par L. B. de M. 1280
Etching. 718, 719
Etching Club (The junior). Forty-seven etchings by the 719
ETÉMARIE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion 21
Eternal Life, and Eternal Punishment. 48, 50, 919
Eternity of the World. Eng. P., vol. 26.
ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches... 30
——— Targums on the Pentateuch 16
Ethnography. Ancient... 306, 308, 320, 783
Ethnological Journal 628
Ethnological Society of London. Journal and Transactions 629
Ethnological Maps. 579
Ethnologie, (Ethnography). ... 628-630, 510, 636-645, 631, 776
Ethnology, American 1184-1187
See also *Ethnography.*
ETHIENNE, C. G. Œuvres 878
ETHIENNE ET MASSON. Man. du terrassier 739
ETIENNEZ, H. Le meilleur ami 881
Etiquette des cours, etc. 429
ETO DE DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques sur le suicide 680
EROLE, Pierre de F. Mémoires 416
Eton College. 402 478
Eton College. Account of.—by Henry Malden. Am. P., vol. 55.
Eton Reform. By Wm. Johnson. Eng. P., vol. 273.
Etrangers. Leur condition en France. 196
ETROUVRE, Ad. d'. Architecture navale 710
Etruria 329

PAGE.
Eucharist, (*Holy.*) On the presence of the whole congregation at the celebration of the.—By Rev. J. E. Vaux. Eng. P., vol. 278.
On Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c. By Rev. H. Roe. *Cou. P.*, vol. 125. See also *Sacrements.*
EVCLIM, (Ecclim) by Blakelock 601
——— by Law 601
——— On the Books of 294
——— Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français 601
EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography 488
——— Memoirs 488
EGÉINE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires 430
EULER, L. Lettres 573
EUNAPIUS. Vitæ Sophistarum (Græce et Latine) 815
Euphrates (River) 550
EUPHONIES. Opera (græce et latine) ... 810
——— The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley 810
——— Tragédies, traduites par Artaud 810
Europe. Hist 326
——— Voyages 534-547, 527
——— Literature 890-898, 797
——— Languages 782-793
——— Peace of. Eng. P., vol. 40, 58, 70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145, 177, 245.
Europe and America compared. 1179
Europe et Amérique comparées. 283, 1179
Europe (P') à la fin de 1860. Bro. Eur., vol. 20.
Europe & States. Statistics of... 294, 295
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History 22
EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-français.) 824
EUTROPUS. Opera 821
——— An English translation... 821
EUTYCHIUS. Ecclesiæ sue origines 30
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of Geneva Conference of, in 1861. 43
Evangiles, (des saints) 11
EVANS, Sir De Liey. Designs of Russia 446

PAGE.		PAGE.
EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds	266	EVERETT, E. On the uses of Astronomy, <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 22.
——— Commercial Crisis, 1857-8	262	——— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857.) <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 27.
——— Speculative notes	266	EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality,—A lecture, <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 36.
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism	41	Everlasting punishment. By Rev. Dr. E. E. Pusey, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 381.
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons	313	——— and Universalism, by J. S. Cazenove, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 372.
EVANS, J. C. Report of the Trial of Royal British Bank Directors ...	193	Every Man's own Lawyer
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the country of the Confederate Indians. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 45.	129	Evidence, Law of
——— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 45.	133	Evidences of Christianity
——— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 45.	232	Evils of England
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. I, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	522	EVILIA'S Travels
——— Traité d'agriculture	661	EWALD, A. C. Our Constitutions
——— Journal d'agriculture	660	EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant
——— Canadian Magazine	661	EWBANK, T. Machines for raising water
EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes	247	——— Life in Brazil
——— Edition of Pothier on Obligations	126	Examiner, The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual	859	Excelsior
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment	915	Exchanges, Foreign. 268, 280, 294;
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence	264	——— <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 161, 163, 172, 213,
——— Miscellaneous Writings	105	247.
——— Life of Mrs. Godolphin	126	Exchanges. On Commercial. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 157, 167.
——— Sylva	146	Exchange (The) a monthly magazine. 915
Evenings at Haddon Hall	630	Exchange Tables
Events of the month, in 1864	662	Exchequer, Court of. History of
EVERARD'S Coast of Assada	387	——— Practice of
EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.	1862	Exchequer Reports
EVERETT, A. H. On Population	1371	Excise laws
——— Life of Jos. Warren	1865. Illus. ed Record	147
——— Life of Patrick Henry	255	Excise revenues
EVERETT, E. Oration, and Speeches	1226	Executors. Law of
——— Mount Vernon Papers	1851. Works on	142
——— Life of John Stark	1226	Exercises militaires
	1862. Works on	685
	(Dublin,) of	Exhibition, International, (London,) of
	1865. Illus. ed Record	1851. Works on
	295, 768, 771	——— Catalogue of Books
		coaching
		See also <i>Sydenham Palace</i> .
		New York. Works on
		771

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Exhibition, Paris.</i> Canada at the Works on.....	1285 772
	Exhibition. Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada at the Exhibition of 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
	Exhibition, (International) 1851 Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288. See also <i>Canada</i> .	
	EXMOORTH, Admiral. Life, by Osler... EXPELLY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est. 1200 Exportations. On advantageous. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	488 200
	Exposition de 1867.....	773
	<i>Expositions</i>	768-773
	<i>Expositions de Londres</i>	768, 295
	— de New York.....	771
	— de Paris.....	772
	Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
	<i>Expropriation</i>	206
	<i>Extradition of Fugitives</i> . Law of.....	
	Extradition. The law of—in force between England and France, and England and America. By Charles Egan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
	EDOUX et SOULEVET. Zoologie.....	610
	<i>Eye</i>	672, 578
	Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable, -Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
	Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
	EVMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde	882, 1179
	— Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine.....	1225
	— La République Américaine....	1225
	— La mansarde de rose.....	881
	— Les deux Amériques.....	1179
	EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia	567
	EYRIES, J. B. et MAITRE-BEUX. Nouvelles annales des voyages.....	1347
	EYSENBACH. Histoire du blason.....	506
	EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster.....	640
	EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili.....	1204
	FABER, F. W. All for Jesus.....	50
	— The Creator and the Creature.....	50
	— The Sorrows of Mary.....	50
	— Bethlehem.....	50
	FABER, G. S. Hero Mosaic.....	45
	— Vallenses and Albigenses.....	41
	<i>Fables</i> . 869, 826, 845; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
	<i>Fabliaux et contes</i>	866, 897
	FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du ménecin praticien.....	666
	FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier Delormier. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 105.	
	— Le Cœur et l'Esprit.....	1417
	— Causeurie. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
	FABRE, J. A. De la prospérité publique	254
	— Solution du problème social	254
	FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Dramas.....	871
	Fabriques dans le Bas Canada. La question des. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 78.	
	FABRIZI, JEAN. L'Italie après la guerre. <i>Bio. Env.</i> , vol. 2.	
	FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and France	352
	FACCIOLATIE, J. etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon	783
	<i>Facéties</i>	868
	<i>Factors and Brokers</i>	146
	Factory System.....	242, 263,
	Factory question. Analysis of the evidence taken before the Commissioners of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	727
	— considered in relation to its effects on the health and morals of those employed in factories, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
	— statistics. By M. Thos. Sadler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
	Factums en appel.....	166
	FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques.....	871, 872
	FAILLOX, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. Le Ber	1196
	— Vie de M. Olier... — Vie de Mme. Manee	25 1196

PAGE.	PAGE.		
FAILLON, abbé. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys.....	1196	FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures.....	1188
— Vie de Madame d'Youville.....		FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hamo. Eng. P., vol. 12.	
— Histoire de la colonie française.....		FALCONER, THOMAS. Discovery of the Mississippi.....	1252
FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.....		— The Oregon question. Can. P., vol. 117.	
— Mémoires des contemporains		— On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. Can. P., vol. 117.	
— Manuscrit de l'an III.....		— Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. Can. P., vol. 117.	
<i>Pairs in Europe and America.</i> Eng. P., vol. 112.		FALCONER, W. Poems.....	859
FAIR, Bartholomew. Memoirs of.....		FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine	710
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.....		FALCONET. Sur les Assassins.....	456
FAIRBAIRN, W. Conway and Britannia Bridges.....		<i>Falcons</i>	725
— Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series.....		FALISE. Cours de Liturgie.....	29
— On Iron for Building, and Bridges.....		FALKENER, E. Ephesns, and the Temple of Diana.....	321
— On Iron; its history, properties, &c.....		FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a journal in India, &c.....	554
— On public health. Eng. P., vol. 293.		<i>Falkland Islands.</i> 1354, 1358; Eng. P., vol. 110.	
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida.....		385 <i>Fallen Women.</i> Efforts for recovery of	244
FAIRFAX Correspondence.....		FALLON, D. History of Ireland.....	400
FAIRFIELD, JOHN. Maine Law Reports.		FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française.....	787
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco.....		FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V.....	31
— Up the Nile.....		— Le parti catholique	238
— The Home of Shakespeare. Can. P., vol. 89.		— Vie de Mme. Swetchine.....	502
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. Can. P., vol. 99.		— Lettres de Mme. Swetchine	502
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays and Reviews".....		— Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. Bro. Eur., vol. 9.	
<i>Faith of the Universal Church. The essential.</i> Eng. P., vol. 317.		<i>Familiar Quotations.</i> Collections of...	855
— as unfolded by many Prophets. Eng. P., vol. 317.		<i>Family.</i> The.....	75, 236, 240
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Cusgrain. 1410; Broe. Can., vol. 107, 144.		<i>Family Library</i>	835
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie		<i>Family Worship</i>	29, 51
FALCONER, (F.) and FITZHERBERT, E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections. 116.		FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes en Orient.....	30

FAMIN, C. C	
— C	
— C	
— &c ..	
Famine. Iris	
Famines prec	
FANCOURT, (T	
Faucatse, (D	
Far West. I	
— P	
the...	
— S	
— N	
FARADAY, M.	
— ments	
—	
—	
FARAUD, Mgr.	
les sau	
Forces.....	
FARCY. Etud	
FAREWELL, (A	
Maine I	
vol. 29,	
FAREY, J. Or	
FARIBAULT, G.	
Bro. Ca	
—	
Fabbé C	
144.	
FARINI, L. C.	
—	
FARIS EL-SHIDI	
—	
FAIRLEY, J. L.	
—	
position	
Farm. Law o	
Farm Pr aven	
ties.	
Farmer's Alm	
Shaw..	
Farmers' Jour	

PAGE.
d . 1188
e .
e . 1252
n .
e .
e .
e .
F .
859
e 710
456
725
29
321
554
244
400
787
31
238
502
502
855
240
835
51
30

- | | PAGE. | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie | 447 | Farming, see Agriculture. | |
| Colombie et Guyanes..... | 1201 | FARNHAM, E. W. California..... | 1389 |
| Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay,
&c | 1203 | FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in
California | 1389 |
| Famine. Irish..... | 402 | FARQEHAIR, G. Plays | 869 |
| Famines presented. P., vol. 8. | | L'officier en recrutement | 881 |
| FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of
Yucatan | 1216 | FARR, W. English Life Tables | 267 |
| Funtasque, (de)..... | 1414 | Mortality in England from
1851 to 1860 | 678 |
| For West. Life in the..... | 1388 | FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology ... | 59 |
| Early French Travellers in
the..... | 1388 | History of Free Thought
in reference to Christianity | 44 |
| Statistics of the..... | 1388 | FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past
history and future hopes. Eng.
P., vol. 271. | |
| New Home in the..... | 1388 | FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy
years | 488 |
| FARADAY, M. On Electricity..... | | FARRON, G. Key to the Statutes..... | 126 |
| On Non-Metallic Ele-
ments | 594 | Fasts and Festivals | 218 |
| Chemistry and Physics.. | 595 | Fast Day. Prayers. Eng. P., vol. 155. | |
| Lectures on matter.... | 595 | Sermons. Eng. P., vol. 14, | |
| Lectures on a candle ... | 595 | 217. | |
| FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans chez
les sauvages..... | 1190 | Fathers of the Church. Their Lives and
Writings | 24-26 |
| Fautes..... | 860 | FAE, (G.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du
physicien préparateur | 572 |
| FARCY. Etudes politiques..... | 180 | and KNOX. Anatomy for
Artists | 714 |
| FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, (G. P.) The
Maine law illustrated. Am. P., | | FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le re-
venu | 262 |
| vol. 29; Clu. P., vol. 86. | | Droit au travail | 258 |
| FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine..... | 752 | Etudes sur l'Angle-
terre | 262 |
| FARMACIE, G. B. Catalogue..... | 904; | Souscription pour la
vaux publiques | 271 |
| Bro. Cam. vol. 143. | | Banques coloniales | 265 |
| Notes, etc | 1275 | Mélanges d'économie
politique | 253 |
| Dessins historiques.. | 1271 | 272 FAUCHEZ, l'abbé. Tableau de la révo-
lution française | 427 |
| Si biographie, par
Tabbè Casgrain. Bro. Clu. vol. | | 450 FAUCHEZ, Claude. Traité des libertés
de l'église gallicane | 219 |
| 144. | | 142 de l'église gallicane | 219 |
| FARINI, L. C. Roman State..... | 436 | FAUGÈRE, A. P. Le Zollverein | 280 |
| L'état romain..... | 436 | Voyage à Paris | 540 |
| Faris el-SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar... | 780 | Fauna Boreali Americana | 637 |
| FAREY, J. L. Massacres in Syria..... | 456 | 657 FAUREL, C. C. Histoire de la croisade
contre les Albigeois | 422 |
| Resources of Turkey.. | | | |
| Turkey, its progress and
position | | | |
| Farm. Law of the..... | | | |
| Farm Produce see Agricultural Statistics. | | | |
| Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and
Shaw..... | 657 | | |
| Farmers' Journal | 1417 | | |

PAGE.	PAGE.
FABREAU, C. Chants de la Grèce,	898 FELLOWES, R. Universal suffrage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.
— Histoire de la Gaule méridionale.	409 FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor. 549
— Histoire de la poésie provençale.	800 FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical system of Weights and Measures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
FAUSSELENDRY. Sur les journées de septembre.	128 FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton. 1226
FAVSETT, G. Stered Chronology.	21 FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System. 269
FAUSTIN, Elie. <i>Tair Chaïveau Adolphe</i>	Female Character. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.
FAUCETT, Chs. Du principe de nationalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. II.	Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums. On Ladies Visiting. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.	871 Female Life in Prison. 246
FAVIER. Mouvement de traction.	580 Female Schools. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.
FAVRE, L'voh. La Bolivie.	253 <i>Femme</i> 50, 71, 73, 75, 236, 240
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political Economy.	256 <i>Femmes célèbres</i> 473
— Economic position of the British Labourer.	859 FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes. 47
FAWKES. Poems.	140 Les aventures de Télémaque et d'Aristonéüs. 869
FEARNE, C. On Contingent Remainders.	1381 — Life of. 488
FEATHERSTONEHAGEN, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States.	— — — — — 488
— Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor.	1887 FENET. Pothier analysé. 195
<i>Federal Government</i>	224 Fenian raid. History of the. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 150.
Federalist. The.	178 FENIN. Mémoires. 415
— New edition, by J. C. Hamilton.	178 FENN'S Compendium of Funds, &c. 266
— New edition, by H. B. Dawson.	FENNELL'S Reprints from old newspaper. 354
— Correspondence bout the. Am. P., vol. 69.	FENTON. Poems. 859
FEDELMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique. 1171	FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections. 600
Feeje Islands, see Fiji Islands.	FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.
FELLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la Fronde.	<i>Féodalité</i> 201, 202
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononciation.	425 Fer. Industrie du. 765-767, 730
FÉLIN, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame.	— Application du. 709
FELL, (J.) and GALE, T. <i>Rerum Antiquarum Scriptorum Veterum</i>	787 FERRARD, J. Law of Fixtures. 143
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly.	FÉRAUD-GIRARD. Ille de los bois. 212
FELLENBERG, Mr. de.—Account of his establishment in Switzerland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.	40 HEBER'S Oryctography of Derbyshire. 625
FELLER. Biographie universelle.	346 FERÉ, Oct. L'Orphelin de Bomarsund. 881
— Catéchisme philosophique.	493 FERGES. History of the United States. 1219
— — — — —	FERGUSON, A. On Civil Society. 236
— — — — —	FERGUSON, J. Autobiography. 488
— — — — —	FERGUSON, R. English Surnames. 508
— — — — —	473 FERNANDEZ, S. Hibernian Nights' Enter- tainments. 835
— — — — —	45

PAGE.
<i>ing.</i>
nor. 549
of
<i>ng.</i>
... 1226
... 269
<i>P.</i>
... 246
<i>P.</i>
236, 240
... 473
... 47
<i>ne</i>
... 869
... 488
... 488
... 195
... 203
<i>o</i>
... 415
... 266
<i>o</i>
... 354
... 859
<i>e</i>
... 600
<i>o</i>
... 202
<i>o</i>
... 730
709
143
212
625
1881
1219
236
488
508
835

PAGE.	PAGE.
FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law Procedure Acts, Ireland	131
FERGUSON, Adam. Tour in Canada, ...	1402
FERGUSON, J. On Beauty in Art,	714
——— Hand-Book of Architecture	700
——— History of Architecture	700
——— Modern Architecture, ...	700
——— Of Nineveh and Persepolis,	315
——— Mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored	321
——— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem	19
FERGUSSON'S (Mr.) Theory of the Holy Places of Jerusalem. See "Jerusalem."	
FERLAND, J. B. A. Le Labrador 1195, 1417	
——— Opuscules divers ..	1417
——— Cours d'histoire du Canada	
——— Journal d'un voyage à la Gaspésie,	1274
——— Vie de Mgr. Plessis, 1417	
——— Biography of Bishop Plessis	1196
——— Critique de l'Historie du Canada, par Pitblé Brasseur de Bourbourg. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 68.	
——— Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de Québec. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	
Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir: <i>Ste. Anne.</i>	
Fermented Liquors. Effects of,	241
See also <i>Drunkenness.</i>	
FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam,	1200, 1356
FERNANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering to its fall in 1866. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
FERNEY, Paul. Myrtle,	881
<i>Ferns and Ferueries</i>	646,
FERRALL, S. On Privilege,	111
FERRAND. Démembrement de la Po- logne	444
FERRARI, N. Biographies of,	488
——— His Nunnery at Little Gilding, &c.,	363, 366
FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'histoire, ...	309
——— Philosophie catholique, ...	68
——— Ecole de Fourier,	236
——— Littérature populaire, ...	797
——— Révolutions d'Italie, ...	435
——— Histoire de la raison d'État,	235
——— L'annexion des deux Siciles. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 11.	
FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphael,	715
FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antico e moderno,	311
FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint Augustin,	73
FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis,	1382
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne, ...	835
FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858" of M. H. Syng, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
FERRIER, Miss. Novels,	835
FERRIER, F. L. A. Du gouvernement, ...	263
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Metaphysics,	70
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia,	555
——— <i>Tory of the Afghans</i>	454
FERRIÈRE, A. Traité des tutelles, ...	200
FERRIÈRE, Claude. Grande coutume, ...	198
——— Petite coutume, ...	198
——— Dictionnaire de droit,	196
——— Nouveau Ferrière, ...	195
FERRIÈRE, Th. Une embassade en Chine,	556
——— Les romans et le mariage,	882
FERRIÈRES, Le marquis de. Mémoires, ...	427
FERRIES, Highways and Bridges. See <i>Ferries</i> .	
FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware,	1247

PAGE.	PAGE.
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1199	<i>Fiefs.</i> Lois des....., 201, 202
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West....., 1377	FEIFFÉ-LACROIX. Clef des lois romaines....., 93
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers. 880, 882, 884	FIELD, B. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries....., 129
FERESSAC. Bulletins universels....., 909	— Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales....., 566
FESSENDEN, A. Interest Tables....., 267	FIELD, C. W. On St. John, Newfoundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steamers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy, a poem. 858	FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Graecæ, 10
FESTUS. <i>Opera</i>, 824	FIELD, G. Analogy of Logie....., 70
FETES chrétiennes....., 50	— Analogical Philosophy., 70
FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens....., 720	— On the Painter's Art....., 714
FEUHTWANGER. On Gems....., 626	— Universal System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.
Feudal Love, & Feudalism....., 128, 215, 223	— Logie. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.
FEUERBACH. Criminal Trials in Germany....., 194	— Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.
FEUGÈRE, Léon. Les femmes poètes., 800	FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures, of travels....., 535
— Essai sur Henri Estienne....., 487	FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the culture of the sugar cane, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
— Essai sur Et. Pasquier Portraits littéraires. 800	FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard, 491
FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments....., 690	— Prison Discipline....., 247
FEUILLET, Oct. Proverbes et pièces dramatiques....., 884	FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jersey...., 1247
— Bellah....., 881	Field, (The) A weekly newspaper...., 914
— Histoire de Sillye. 883, 881	Field Sports....., 721, 725
— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre....., 881	— in Canada....., 725, 1402
— Montjoye....., 881	FIELDING, H. Life, by Lawrence....., 488
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un empêcheur....., 909	— Works and Memoir....., 835
FÉVAL, PAUL. Romans et nouvelles. 881, 883	FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving ..., 718
Feevers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23, 74, 248.	FIÉVÉE DE JEMONT. Du tabac....., 668
FEYNISS, W. J. Remarks on the Legislation for the protection of Salmon fisheries in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	Figaro, (Le)....., 921
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme....., 66	FIGUER, L. Découvertes scientifiques....., 726
— Doctrine de la science....., 66	— L'année scientifique et industrielle....., 920, 726
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du papier. 733	— L'alchimie et les alchimistes....., 591
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Palmerston....., 397	— Histoire du merveilleux....., 593
— Pensées et réflexions morales....., 234	— Les grandes inventions....., 726
Fiction. History of....., 797	— Les applications nouvelles de science....., 726
See <i>Belles-lettres; Novels</i> .	— Le savant du foyer....., 726
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and Canada....., 1370	— La terre avant le déluge....., 607

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
.201, 202 ines 93 ne's 129 of 566 for an. ee. 10 ... 70 ... 50 ... 714 ... 9. ol. 7. ca... 535 ry he ol. d. 491 ... 247 ... 1247 ... 914 24, 725 5, 1402 ... 488 ... 835 ... 718 ... 668 ... 921 s 726 t 20, 726 ... 591 ... 593 ... 726 3 726 726 607	FIGIER, L. La terre et les mers 606 ——— Histoire des plantes 647 ——— Vie et mœurs des animaux 644 <i>Fiji Islands</i> 570, 471 FIGLIERI, G. Œuvres 223 Filatéur. Industrie du 729 Filippi. <i>Voir CONSTANT, C.</i> Filox. Rhétorique française 805 Finson, John. State of Kentucky 1377 Finances 261-263 See also, <i>Currency; Revenue</i> . Finance and Public Expenditure. Reports, speeches, and Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50, 54, 80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 208, 214, 239. <i>Finance Tables</i> 264, <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 15 Financial control. Scheme of 261 Financial Crisis, <i>see Monetary Crisis</i> . Financial crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391. ——— By Robert Baxter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393. Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352. FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada 1370 FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture 709 Fine Arts 689-722, 771, 772, 827 ——— Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306. Fine Arts Quarterly Review 915 FINET. Religion des Germains 53 Finland. History of 452 ——— Travels in 523 FINLASON, W. F. Common Law Procedure Acts 131 ——— Law of Mortmain 142 ——— Cases on Pleading 132 ——— Lawyer's Companion 130 ——— On Martial Law 149 FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans 323 ——— History of the Byzantine and Othomum Empires 323	FINLAY, G. History of (modern) Greece 450 ——— Greek Revolution 450 ——— Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131. FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land 16 FINNELLY, W. On Elections 113 FIORENTINO, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante 893 ——— Joséphine Grassini 881 FIRDUSI. The Shaw Nameh 889 <i>Fire and Fire Engines</i> . 756; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190. ——— <i>in America</i> 1233 <i>Fire Alarm Telegraph</i> 614 <i>Fire Arms</i> 684, 740, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5. <i>Fire Insurance</i> 145 Fire Insurance Case. (Adolphe Lazarre <i>vs.</i> the Royal Insurance.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63. Firm (the). Mercantile notion of.— By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26. First Impressions of the New World 1372 FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861 1225 FISCHER, E. The English Constitution. 104 ——— Constitution d'Angleterre. 103 Fish. Artificial Propagation of. 640; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37. ——— Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1. ——— Supply of, in London. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27. Fish. British Museum Catalogue of. 636 Fish (sea). Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71. 452 Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141. 131 Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103. ——— Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.

INDEX.

- FISH, H. C., and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.
 FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence.....
 FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China.....
 FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture.....
 FISHER, Lieut. Col. Three years service in China.....
 FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage.....
 FISHER, Bishop. Life, by Lewis.....
 FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity....
 FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....
 FISHER, R. A. Continuation of Harrison's and Chitty's Digests.....
 FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
 FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America..... 1218
 —— Atlas of the World..... 1340
 —— and COLBY, C. America: Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855, 1232
 FISHER, W. R. Law of Mortgages..... 140
Fishes..... 609, 633-645
 —— of America..... 613
Fisheries..... 252
 —— Law concerning..... 138
Fisheries of America..... 281, 1231
 —— of Great Britain..... 272, 294
 —— of India..... 276
 British and Dutch. *P.*, vol. 194.
 —— British North American. 1336, 170, 281, 1662; *Am. P.*, vol. 5; *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 15, 65, 77.
 Fisheries. Practical Notes on the legislation of. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland*.
 Fishery Bill. (1865) Debates on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 141.
Fishing..... 723
 FISON, Mrs. W. Handbooks to British and National Associations.....
 —— Colportage..... 174

INDEX.

- 49 FITCH'S Voyage to Pegu..... 555
 49 FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother..... 22
 FITCH, John. Life of, by C. Whittlesey 1226
 466 FITZGERALD, LORD. Life, by Moore.... 401
 FITGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company 1339
 —— Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
 530 FITZGERALD, P. Life of Lawrence Sterne. 592
 488 FITZHIBBON, Col. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
 654 FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs..... 396
 —— Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
 FITZHERBERT, Sir A. Graunde Abridgement..... 151
 FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South. 249
 FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, [J. K. L.]..... 486
 —— Lady Morgan and her career..... 496
 —— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry 402
 —— Memoirs of Archbishop Whatley..... 505
 252 FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
 276 FITZ ROY, Admiral, R. The Weather Book..... 588
 —— Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367. See *New Zealand*.
 FITZWILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
 FITZWGRAM, Lt. Col. On Horses and Stables..... 659
 FIX. Etat des classes ouvrières..... 259
 FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte..... 707
 FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia..... 31
 232 Flags of all Nations..... 686, 709
 15 FLAG, American. History of the..... 1232

FLAGG, F.
 FLAGY, J.
 FLAMMARION, de
 FLAMSTEIN, CO
 FLAXAGAN, DE
 FLANAGAN, WA
 FLANAGAN, PO
 Flanders, FLANDERS,
 FLANDIN, assy
 FLANDIN, U
 FLANDIN, M.
 FLANDRES, hyp
 Flaudres, Flank Conn
 FLANNELLY, Wes
 FLASSAN, C.
 FLAUBERT, C.
 FLAVIGNY,
 Flax and H
 vol. 1
 FLAXMAN, J
 chly
 FLÉCHIER,
 FLEMING, G.
 FLEMING, M.
 er Ca

PAGE.	
.....	555
Lord's	22
.....	1226
.....	401
Bay	1339
land,	118.
the	118.
erne,	502
If of	
oper	
.....	396
the	
ooke	
I.	
edge-	
... 151	
th.	249
s of	
... 486	
and	
... 496	
of	
... 402	
sch-	
... 505	
on	
he	
ol.	
er-	
... 588	
w	
ol.	
n	
d	
... 659	
... 259	
... 767	
... 31	
6, 709	
1232	

PAGE.	
FLAGG, E.	History of Venice,
FLAGY, Jean de.	Garin-le-Lohéain,
FLAMMARION, C.	La pluralité des mondes,
	Les mondes imaginaires,
FLAMSTEED, J.	Account of, with his correspondence,
	Catalogue of Stars, (engaged),
FLANAGAN, Canon.	History of the Roman Catholic Church in England
FLANAGAN, R.	History of New South Wales,
FLANAGAN, (S. W.) and KELLY, C.	Reports,
Flanders, see Belgium; Flemish.	
FLANDERS, H.	Law of Shipping,
	Maritime Law,
	Lives of Chief Justices of the United States,
	Constitution of the United States,
FLANDIN.	Architecture et sculpture assyriennes,
	L'Orient,
	et Côte. Voyage en Perse. Voir BORRA.
FLANDIN, M.	Transcription en matière hypothécaire,
Flandres.	Guerres de la,
Flank Companies.	See Militia.
FLANNEY, W.	On proselytism in the West. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 90.
FLASSAN.	Congrès de Vienne,
FLAUBERT, Gustave.	Salammbô,
FLAVIGNY.	Examen de la poudre,
Flax and Hemp,	276, 662; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30, 190; <i>Ame. P.</i> , vol. 63.
FLAXMAN, J.	Compositions from Hesiod
	Compositions from Homer,
	Compositions from Aeschylus, &c.,
	On Sculpture,
FLÉCHIER.	Œuvres,
FLEMING, G.	Travels in Manchu Tartary
FLEMING, M.	Political Annals of Lower Canada,

PAGE.		
437	FLEMING, Sanford. Report on the inter-colonial railway. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
866	FLEMING and THIRSK. English French Dictionary,	
584	FLEMING, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy	
	FLEMING and THIRSK. English French Dictionary,	
57	Dictionnaire français-anglais,	
575	Flemish laundry,	
583	Flemish Interiors,	
	Flemish Literature,	
35	Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani,	
471	FLETCHER, Lt. Col. History of the American War,	
153	FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c.,	
	1409, 1412	
	Essay on Language,	
148	<i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.	
99	FLETCHER, Giles. Poems,	
182	FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. Russie Commonwealth,	
	445	
178	FLETCHER, G. W. H. Analysis of Bentham's theory of Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.	
693	FLETCHER, J. History of Poland,	
550	FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Philip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
208	FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjlia, <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
	Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.	
332	886	Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 125.
807	811	FLETCHER Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians,
716	813	Autobiography of a Missionary,
47	807	43
557	716	FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems,
	47	859
	557	FLETCHER, R. England and her Colonies,
	158	285
	FLEURANGE. Mémoires,	
	415	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
FLEURIET. Division hydrographique du globe.....	512	FLORENT, Sire d'ILLIERS. Mémoires ...	415
— Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée.....	512	FLORENT-LÉFEBVRE, L. Décentralisation	235
FLEURIGEON. Code administratif.....	568	FLORIAN. Les arlequinades	880
FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zenaide. La vie en famille.....	211	Fables	869
— Souvenirs d'une domaïnière	881	Florida. On the cession of, to the United States, P., vol. 15; Eng. P., vol. 236,	
Fleurs.....	881	History of...1255; Am. P., vol. 3,	
— Langage des.....	663	Travels in.....1385	
FLEURY, l'abbé. Mœurs des Israélites.....	663	War.....1268	
— Histoire ecclésiastique.....	21	Laws	188
— Droit canonique.....	24	Florida (East). Account of its trade and commerce. Am. P., vol. 3.	
FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. Can. P., vol. 86.	214	Florida. Histoire.....1255	
FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre.....	337	Voyages.....1385	
Filibusters d'Amérique	1180	Voir aussi Florida.	
FLINDERS. Voyage to Australia.....	566	FLORIS. Opera.....218	
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants.....	646	An English translation.....821	
— Milk Cows and Dairy Farming	566	FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues	
— Reports on Agriculture in Massachusetts.....	646	Parisiennes.....801	
Flint Implements, from drift. Eng. P., vol. 390.	646	FLOTTES, l'abbé. Études sur Saint Augustin	25
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley...1390	654	De la longévité humaine.....631	
FLINTOFF, O. Rise and progress of the Laws.....	660	De la vie et de l'intelligence	631
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to.....	128	De la raison du génie et de la folie	631
— Memoirs by W. Flood, Flora of Great Britain	488	Ontologie naturelle.....628	
— Flora Graeca	646	Travaux de Cuvier.....633	
— Flora of Africa	647	Travaux de Buffon	607
— Flora of India	647	Intelligence des animaux	637
— Flora of North America.....	648, 649	Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés	637
— Flora of Australia	649, 650	Buffon annoté	609
— Flora of New Zealand	649	et Roux. Cours de physiologie	
— Flora of China	649, 556	Examen du livre de M. Darwin	631
— Flora of the Pacific Ocean	648, 649	Darwin	611
— Flora of the West Indies	649	Flowers and their Associations	663
— Flora canadienne	650	Flower Garden.....663	
— Flora française	649	Fluxions. Invention of	295
— Flora médicale	674	See also, Mathematics.	
— Florence. Histoire de...1437, 222, 223	350	FODÉRÉ, E. Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie	680
— FONSECA, J. Amy..	For, Daniel de. Voir DE FOE.	Traité de médecine légale	680
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chronicle ...	350	Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique	675

PAGE.	
8 ...	415
sation	235
... 880	
... 869	
Uni-	
P.,	
P.,	
... 1385	
... 1268	
rade	188
d. 3.	
... 1255	
... 1385	
... 218	
... 821	
nes	
... 801	
Au-	
... 25	
e. 631	
nce 631	
de	
... 631	
... 628	
... 633	
... 607	
... 637	
les	
... 637	
... 609	
o.	
... 631	
M.	
... 611	
... 663	
... 663	
... 295	
es	
... 680	
... 680	
s	
... 675	

PAGE.	
FELIX, J. G. Traité du droit international privé.....	100
——— Revue de droit français et étranger.....	204
——— Contrainte par corps... et HEXMOOR. Traité des rentes foncières.....	210
FOGG, G. G. N. Hampshire Law reports	208
Foi (la) des traités, les puissances signataires et Napoléon III. Bro. Eur., vol. 1, 10.	191
FOISSAC, F. P. Voir les œuvres de VAUBAN.	682
FOISSAC, DR. P. Hygiène de l'âme.... Les trois fléaux.....	73
FOLEY, Voyer MARTIN, Victor.	676
FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary...	790
FOLEY, Hon. Edward. Trial between the,—and the Earl of Peterborough, for criminal conversation with Lady Foley. Am. P., vol. 45.	
Folie.....	679
Folious Appearances.....	898
FOLKARD, H. C. The Sailing Boat....	687
FONBLANQUE, A. England under Seven Administrations.....	395
FONBLANQUE, ANT. How we are Governed..... Rights and Wrongs.	104
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army.....	139
FONBLANQUE, J. Treatise of Equity...	683
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. Bro. Can., vol. 106, 108.	135
FONFREDE. Système prohibitif.....	278
FONSECA, J. DA. Portuguese Dictionary..... Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	786
FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale..... Hygiène alimentaire... Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire.....	786
FONTAINE, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.....	668

PAGE.	
FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904
FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868
FONTANE, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique.....	1268
FONTANEO. Mémoire sur la Floride..	1436
FONTANES, de. Œuvres.....	875
FONTANAY, A. Édits et ordonnances..	197
FONTANAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques..... Amateurs de jetons.	706
FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires.....	416
FONTENELLE, B. de. Œuvres..... Vie de Corneille..	872
FONTENELLE, Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles.....	485
——— Manuel du tanneur	737
——— Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c.....	738
——— Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre.....	723
——— Manuel du blanchiment.....	731
——— Manuel du verrier.....	729
——— Manuel du charmeur.....	734
——— Manuel de pharmacie populaire.....	737
——— Manuel de physiologie amusante.....	674
——— MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier.....	593
——— et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc....	737
——— et POISSON, P. Manuel du marchand papetier.	647
FONTENY, l'abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu.....	733
——— Culte d'Isis.....	27
——— Camps de l'ésar....	53
FONTEYRAUD. Mélanges d'économie politique.....	409
671 Forthill Abbey.....	254
FONTON. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure.	377
1227 FONTRAILLES. Relation.....	447

PAGE.	PAGE.
FONVILLE, W. de. La eroisade en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires..... 417
— L'Empereur en Al- gérie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyage à Siam..... 556
Food, its supply and production..... 654	— Travels in Egypt..... 569
Food, and its adulterations... 578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 770, 772	FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de re- traite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.
FOOTE, S. Life, by Forster..... 382	FORBONNAIS, Principes économiques.. 250
— Plays..... 860	FORCADE, Eug. Politique commerciale, 278
FOOZ, J. H. N. de. Le droit administra- tif belge..... 212	— Etudes historiques..... 386
FORBES' (Colonel) Pamphlet on dis- turbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	— La guerre du socialisme..... 297
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Goozo- rat..... 458	— Institutions de crédit, 265
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	— Charles Lamb, sa vie intime..... 493
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi. — Travels in Iceland..... 436	— Thomas Moore..... 496
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary..... 543	Force, Laws of, see <i>Mechanical Philo- sophy</i> .
— Persian Grammar..... 781	FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies..... 1217
— Progress of Science..... 948	FORDIS Australian Almanac..... 286
— History of Chess..... 570	FORD, J. Dramatic Works..... 859
FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles..... 724	— Composer's Hand-book..... 732
— On fossil Asteridae and Cytidea..... 618	FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain..... 527
— British Fossils, Decade V..... 619	— Gatherings from Spain..... 838
— Of Enchimodermata..... 619	FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois.. 1257
— Natural History of Euro- pean Seas..... 627	FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and Iron. 625
— Literary Papers, with a Memoir..... 612	Foreign Countries, Statistical Tables .. 274
— Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie. 488	Foreign Trade and Commercial Reports. 274
FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Daho- mans..... 556	Foreign Exchanges. Theory of..... 268
FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland. — Physician's Holiday..... 564	See also, <i>Exchanges</i> .
— Nature and Art in the cure of Disease. 538	Foreign enlistment Acts of England and America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	Foreign Office List (British)..... 104
FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy..... 542	— Library Catalogue..... 905
— Theory of Glaciers..... 620	Foreign Office list for 1854. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.
FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie..... 481	Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 231, 273; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 121, 191.
— Memoirs of a Banking House 265	FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques..... 569
— 178	Forests and Forest Laws; 138, 648, 679. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.
— See also, <i>Trees</i> .	— 542
Forestallers. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.	FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway 542
— 178	— Rambles in Corsica and
— 178	481 Sardinia..... 541
— Scenery of Norway.... 542	— Scenery of Norway.... 542
Foresters et Forêts..... 212, 258	Forsters et Forêts..... 212, 258

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
..... 417 oyage 556 els in 560 de re- nes 250 ciate 278 386 lisme 237 edit 265 a vie 493 496 Philoso- rican 1217 286 859 732 527 828 ois 1257 Iron 625 es 274 ports 274 268	FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques 871 <i>Forges, Forgerous</i> 730, 765 Voir aussi <i>For.</i> FORGES, E. D. Littérature anglaise 803 — Vie de Nelson 496 <i>Formosa</i> . Account of 557 Forms in Law and Conveyancing 130, 141, 164 <i>Formulaire des notaires</i> 211 FORNERET, Xavier. Mon mot aussi. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22. FORREST, R. Reports 153 FORRESTER, J. J. On Portugal 279 FORRY. Climate of the United States. FORSEY, (Thomas) and CUNNINGHAM, Waddel. Report of a trial for Assault, &c., between. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, 48. FORSTEN'S Travels in Persia 552 Forst und Taglgezetz Oesterreich's 212 FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the true date of Korah's Rebellion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376. — Historical Geography of Arabia 314 — Letter to Lord Lyndhurst 18 — Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb 492 — Mahometanism unveiled 56 — The One Primeval Lan- guage 777 — Sinai Photographed 777 — Isael in the Wilderness. <i>La Pologne</i> 444 FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue 718 FORSTER, J. British Statesmen 477 — Life of Goldsmith 489 — Historical and Biographi- cal Essays 382 — Arrest of the Five Mem- bers 382 — Life of Sir John Eliot 487 — Debates on the Grand Re- monstrance 382 FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North 528, 1365 FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena Aërial and Alpine Voy- ages 586	FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East 551 FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland 403 — Political fragments 230 FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury 135 Hortensius 130 On the Custody of Infants 139 Statutes relative to Scot- land 150 Life of Cicero 484 FORTESCUE, Lord Chancellor. Politique Laws of England 128 De Lau- dibus Legum Angliae 128 FORTIA'S Travels in Sweden 543 FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portu- gal 441 <i>Fortifications</i> , see <i>Military Science; Art Militaire</i> . FORTIN, Pierre. Report on the fisheries in the Gulf St. Lawrence, for 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 77. — Rapport sur les péche- ries pour 1866. <i>Bro. Cha.</i> , vol. 157. Fortnightly Review 916 FORTOEL, A. Littérature provençale 801 — De l'art grec 693 FOURIER, R. Journey to China 556 — Wanderings in China 556 — Residence among the Chinese 556 — Visits to the Capitals of Japan and China 556 FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Anti- quities 314 — British Monachism 376 FOSCOLO, Ricciarda 891 FOSS, E. Judges of England 477 — Tabule Curiales 130 — Grandeur of the Law 477 FOSSATI, Manuel de phrénologie 632 Fossils 606-615, 627, 633 Fossiles, Poissons 640 Fossils, see <i>Palaeontology</i> FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Liter- ature 797

PAGE.		PAGE.	
FOSTER, A. Life and voyages of Amerigo Vespuccius.....	1167	FOUGEROTX DE BONDEROV. Agriculture.....	659
FOSTER, B. F. On Double Entry.....	267	FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades.....	328
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence.....		<i>Fomelling</i>	244, 259
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges. Eng. P., vol. 157.		FORQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.....	896
FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments.....	534	FORQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie.....	488
FOSTER, J. Lectures.....	49	Four Seasons, (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants.....	646
——— Life, by Ryland.....	488	FOURENOV. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique.....	83
——— Critical Essays: and Fosteriana.....		——— Chimie et métallurgie.....	596
FOSTER, Sir M. State Trials in Surrey in 1746	151	FOUREIN, Michel. Sociétés commerciales.....	249
FOURIE, T. C. On the Law of Marriage	240	FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte.....	468
——— On Writ of "Seire Facias".....	135	——— Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte.....	317
——— On the condition of the Irish.....	402	——— Théorie du mouvement.....	590
——— add FINLASON, W. F. Reports.....		——— Théorie de la chaîne.....	590
FOSTER and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map.....		FOURIER, Chs. Œuvres complètes.....	236
FOURNIER, E. V. Éléments de droit public	622	<i>Fouriéisme</i>	236
FOURCAUD, J. B. Côte militaire.....	101	Voir aussi <i>Socialisme</i> .	
FOURCAUD. Traité du visage.....	675	FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III.....	433
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. Mémoires.....	672	FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens	316
FOUCAULT, l'abbé. L'hellenisme ou religion de la Grèce		——— De la Venus des anciens	53
——— Toute bibliographie sur les P.		——— Sur Elysée.....	59
FOUCHE, P. Argent roulé.....		——— Manuscrits hébreux	778
FOUCHE, V. Collection des lois civiles et communales des Etats modernes.....		FOURNEAU, Art du trait de charpenterie.....	378
FOUCHE de Cœuil. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz.....		FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères	626
——— Oeuvres inédites de Descartes		FOURGEOIS, J. F. Traité de la séduction	201
——— Hegel et Schopenhauer		——— Traité de l'adultére	201
FOUFRÉ. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois		——— Lois rurales	212
——— Le décaméron des bonnes gens		——— Histoire des avocats	235
——— Un grand comédien		——— Traité du voisinage	207

PAGE.		PAGE.	
FOURNIER, J. B. Recouvrement de la dette.....	800	FOY, Guérard. Foyer Canadien.....	
FOY. Du mineur	765	FRASSE, Armand. Recouvrement de la dette	
FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of. Eng. P., vol. 189.		FRAMJEE, D. Recouvrement de la dette	
FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démolie	883	FRANC-ALLEN. Recouvrement de la dette	
——— L'esprit des autres	801		
——— L'esprit dans l'histoïro	801		
——— Le vieux neuf	726		
——— Le pont neuf	433		

PAGE.
 culture. 650
 e des 328
 244, 259
 ons. 896
 488
 n the 646
 le loi 83
 596
 mer- 249
 erique 468
 verne- 317
 ouve- 590
 cha- 590
 236
 236
 on III 433
 s 316
 ns. 53
 59
 778
 pen- 378
 s et 626
 201
 e 201
 212
 ts. 195
 re. 207
 pen- 800
 765
 Eng. 883
 801
 oiro 801
 726
 433

PAGE.		PAGE.
FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie.....	899	Français, (les) peints par eux mêmes, 435
FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		<i>Fraue-maçonnerie</i> , 36, 307, 242; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.
<i>Fuels</i> ,	659	<i>France</i> . Histoire, 409-435
FOULKE, F. Southern Lights and Shadows.....	567	Antiquités, 409, 410
FOULKE, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia,	446	Armées, 423
FOULKE, H. American Pulpit	49	Chartes, diplômes, etc., 420
FOULKE, Wm. The crisis of 1856. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		Costumes militaires, 423
FOUNES, G. Chemistry in Agriculture, Elementary Chemistry ..	655	Histoire ecclésiastique, 33, 417-419
..... Rudimentary Chemistry, On manufacture of sugar in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	594	Médailles des Rois, 312
FOX, C. J. Memorials and correspondence.....	394	Histoire légalistique, 506-509
..... Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell,	394	Biographies, 179
..... Reign of James II,	388	Clergé, 33
..... Speeches,	120	Histoire parlementaire, 124,
..... Character of, by Parr,	394	235, 426
..... Religious character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Voir <i>Gouvernement</i> .
..... vs. TOKE. Action for Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.		Constitutions, 123, 419,
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh,	488	<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.
..... Life of, by J. S. Watson,	488	Histoire financière, 263
..... Defence of, against Macaulay,	390	Jurisprudence, 195-214
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	568	Droit ecclésiastique, 219
FOX, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes,	238	Droit public et constitutionnel, 123
..... Morality of Society,	238	Voir <i>Droit</i> .
FOXE, J. Book of Martyrs,	34	Marine, 421, 423
FOY. Guerre de la Péninsule,	331	Milice, 423
FOyer Canadien (le),	1417	Ministres célèbres, 423
FRASSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Micreout et ses contemporains <i>Bio. Eng.</i> , vol. 1.		Révolution française, 234, 235, 426
FRAMJEE, D. The Parsees,	461	Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .
FRANCE-ALLEN ROTUNIER. Remarks on French tenure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		Restauration, 431
		Révolution de 1848, 432
		Cartes, 539, 516
		Géographie et Voyages, 119;
		527, 534, 539
		Philosophie, 69
		Education, 76, 83, 84
		Industrie, 257
		Banques, 265
		Poids et mesures, 268
		Commerce, 283, 278, 279
		Douanes, 280
		Paupérisme, 270
		Statistiques, 288
		Chemins de fer, 734
		Navigation, 738
		Beaux arts, 693-698
		Architecture, 701
		Sculpture, 716

- France. Musique..... 521, 722
 —— Sport 724
 —— Expositions..... 768, 772-774
 —— Littérature..... 787, 866-887,
 903, 904, 919-922
 —— Sciences physiques..... 572, 573
 —— Sciences naturelles..... 610
 —— Météorologie..... 286
 —— Géologie..... 621
 —— Minéralogie..... 624, 765
 —— Paléontologie..... 627
 —— Botanique..... 649
 —— Crime in..... 290, 292
 —— State of. *P.*, vol. 6; *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 22, 61, 235.
 —— Moral statistics of. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 336.
 —— Commercial inquiry. Counter
 inquiry of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
 —— Lettres sur la permanence du
 système de crédit public en.
Eng. P., vol. 316.
 —— in 1839. Annals of the Revolu
 tion in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
 —— A Tour in, in 1802. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 143.
 —— Dix ans d'impérialisme..... 235
 —— Ten years of Imperialism in..... 235
 —— Student's History of..... 411
 France (la) en Syrie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
 —— libérale en face de l'Euro
 pe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
 France (la) ecclésiastique..... 919
 —— Financial situation in 1796
Eng. P., vol. 113.
 —— in 1816. *P.*, vol. 6 and 7.
 —— Conduct of, to Spain. *P.*, vol.
 22; *Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
 —— Pamphlets on French affairs.
Eng. P., vol. 48, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 188, 199,
 201, 202.
 —— Organisation of..... 124
 —— On the war with. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 137 and 138.
 See *Russia*.
- France. Bank of..... 263
 —— Church in..... 33
 France (la) comparée à l'Angleterre
 233, 290, 394, 397
France and England compared. 233, 290,
 394, 397
France et Etats-Unis. Considérations
 sur les finances de. *Bro. Angl.*,
 vol. 316.
 FRANCESCO SFORZA. Life and Times... 435
 FRANCHÉRE, G. Voyage à la côte nord
 ouest de l'Amérique du Nord... 1390
 Narrative of a Voyage
 to the North-West Coast of Amer
 ica.... 1390
 Relation d'un voyage
 à la côte du Nord-Ouest. *Bro.*
 Can., vol. 85.
 FRANCHON, J. Lectures on English
 Law, first and second series.... 129
 FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot..... 1226
 Life of Sebastian Rale... 1226
 FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640
 FRANCIS, G. H. Critical Biographies... 122
 Orators of the Age... 122
 FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts... 735
 FRANCIS, J. Annals of Life Assurance... 266
 411 —— Chronicles of the Stock
 Exchange..... 266
 History of English Rail
 ways..... 753
 History of Bank of Eng
 land..... 266
 FRANCIS, P. Common Law Procedure
 Acts..... 131
 FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 223.
 See also *JENIES*.
 FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le pays basque... 433
 Ducs de Nor
 mandie..... 420
 FRANKLIN'S. Tour in Persia..... 552
 FRANCEUR. Géodésie..... 749
 FRANÇOIS. Gisement et traitement des
 minéraux de fer dans les Pyrénées 765
 FRANÇOIS I..... 420, 424

FRANÇOIS—
 et l
 FRANÇOIS VOL
 FRANÇOIS O
 FRANÇOIS-X
 FRANCONI
 FRANCES PRO
 ratu
 Franks
 Voil
 FRANK, Ad
 pén
 FRANK, Jac
 of e
 P.,
 FRANK, J.
 FRANK et M
 FRANKL
 FRANKLIN,
 othè
 sur
 tion
 othè
 cine
 FRANKLIN, I
 ting
 Am
 FRANKLIN, S
 Polar
 searc
 FRANKLIN, T
 FRANQUÉVIL
 l'Ang
 FRARÉRE,
 FRASER'S M

PAGE.
... 263
... 33
terre
... 394, 397
290,
... 394, 397
ions
ngl,
... 435
ord-
d., 1390
age
me-
... 1390
age
Bro.
lish
... 129
... 1226
... 1226
... 640
... 122
... 122
... 735
... 266
... 266
ail-
... 753
ng-
... 266
are
... 131
P.,
... 433
or-
... 420
... 552
... 749
es
es 765
20, 424

PAGE.	PAGE.
FRANÇOIS—Joseph Ier. (L'Empereur et l'Europe. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	FRASER, J. Handy-book of Patent and Copyright law. 148
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Tebenni. 555
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. Œuvres. 50	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Caspian Sea. 553
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie. 31	FRASER, P. Law of Husband and Wife Conflict of Laws in Divorcee. 159
FRANCINI. Le cavalier. 724	FRASER, S. Proceedings on Controversyed Elections. 115
FRAMES propos—morale, politique, littérature. 884	Franks, Law of. 146
Franks. The. Voir aussi <i>Gantois</i> 799	FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christianisme. 45
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales. Philosophie du droit pénal. 222	FRAYSSINOUS. Principes de l'Eglise gallicane. 219
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of diseases of horses, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaign. 331
FRANK, J. P. De curandis morbis, etc. 668	FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs. 1408
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis. 470	FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthropologie. 631
FRANKL. Jews in the East. 550	FREDÉGAIRES. Chronique. 413
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazurino. 903	FREDERICK II. Stratagical Instructions. 683
——— Recherches historiques sur le collège des quatre nations. 76	——— Works. 444
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de Notre Dame de Paris. 903	——— Life of, by Macaulay, &c. 444
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine. 903	——— Life of, by Carlyle. 444
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works. 182, 1220	——— His Court and Times, by Campbell. 444
——— Le bonhomme Richard. 250	——— And his time, by Von Raumer. 444
——— Mélanges de morale. 258	——— Les matinées royales. 223
——— Life, by J. Parton. 1227	——— L'anti-Machiavel. 222
——— Examination of.— respecting the repeal of the Stamp Act. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	——— Son histoire. 444
FRANKLIN, Sir John. Expedition to the Polar Sea. 530	Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the. 40
——— Expedition in search of. 1406	——— History of the Disruption. 40
——— Life of. 531	Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.
FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick. 860	FRANÇOISEVILLE, C. de. Institutions de l'Angleterre. 103
——— Matilda. 860	Free Institutions, see <i>Representative Government</i> .
FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles. 664	Freemasonry. 242, 346, 889; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.
FRASER'S Magazine. 915	

- Free Trade*, 255, 277, 278, 285, 263; *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 96, 168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362; *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
See also *Trade*.
- FREEDLEY, E. T. *On Business*,
——— *Legal Adviser*,
——— *Chances to make money*,
- Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about emancipated refugees. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
- FREEMAN, E. A. *History of Federal Government*,
——— *History of the Norman Conquest of England*,
- FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABINE, F. H. *On Falconry*,
- FREEMAN, J. *Letters concerning Upper Canada*. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
- FREEMAN, JOHN. *Reply to a memorandum of the East India Company*. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
- FREEMAN, J. J. *The Kaffir War*. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.
- FREEMAN, P. *Principles of Divine Service*,
- FREEMAN, ARCHDEACON PHILIP. *Rites and Ritual*. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
- FREEMAN, R. *Clerical Reports*,
——— *Reports in K. B. and C. P.*
- FREER, M. W. *Life of Marguerite of Navarre*,
——— *Life of Elizabeth de Valois*,
——— *Court and Times of Henry III*,
——— *Life of Henry IV*,
——— *Married life of Anne of Austria*,
- FRÉGIER, Police de Paris,
——— *Classes dangereuses*,
- FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. *Three months in the Southern States*,
- FRÉMINVILLE, Gouvernement des biens de ville,
——— *Renovation des terriers*,
- FRÉMINVILLE. *Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, Bourgs, paroisses et seignemonts*, 201
——— *Traité de la minorité et de la tutelle*, 206
- FREMONT, J. C. *Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842*, 1388
——— *Notes of travels in California*, 1389
- French (the) in Algiers, 470
- French. *Pictures of the*, —by Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and others, 435
- FRENCH, B. F. *Historical Collections of Louisiana*, 1251
- 372 ——— *Iron Trade of the United States*, 275
- 725 FRENCH, FRANCIS. *On the advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor*. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
- FRENCH, H. F. *Farm Drainage*, 651
- FRENCH, T. P. *Information for Emigrants on the Ottawa, &c.* *Can. P.*, vol. 24.
- French Language, 785-789
- French and English Dictionaries, 789
- 29 French Literature, 799-801, 866-887
- French Revolution. *History of the 426-431, 330 Pamphlets on the*
- 152 ——— *Eng. P.*, vol. 20, 47, 48, 55-64,
135, 137, 138, 154, 192, 201-211,
232, 243, 248,
- 424 French Revolution of 1830, *History of 431, 432*; *Eng. P.*, vol. 240,
- 440 41, 57.
- FREPPEL, Fabbé. *St. Justin*, 25
- 424 ——— *Saint Irénée*, 25
- 424 FRERE, C. *Proceedings of Election Committees*, 114
- 425 ——— *Private Bills Committees*, 110
- 212 FRÉRET. *Mesures longues des anciens*, 268
- 259 ——— *Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens*, 315
- 1268 ——— *Observations sur l'origine des Grecs*, 321
- 201 ——— *Sur la chronologie chinoise*, 465
- 202 ——— *Cyropédie de Xénophon*, 321

FRÉRET,
——— 64
FRÉRICHS,
de
FRÉRON,
é
FRÉRON,
Fresco Po
po
E
FRÉSÉNIE,
Po
FRESHMAN,
P.,
FRESNEL,
FRESNEL,
des
FRIEUND, G
lati
FREY, A.
FREYCINET
FREYTAG, C
——— (tw)
FREZIER, V
FRICHE, A
FRIDERICK,
tica
Friendly S
P.,
FRIES DE C
FRIGNER,
FRIPP, C. F
eati
306.
FRISBARD,
POPT
FRISWELL,
Shal
FRITZ, AL
FROBESHER'S
FRODOARD,
Rhe
FROEBEL,
Mex

PAGE.
 ité de
 îles, 201
 nies, 201
 té et 206
 the 206
 1388
 uvels 1389
 470
 Jules and 435
 435
 is of 1254
 ited 275
 os e 275
 "the 651
 émi-
 tan, 785-789
 ... 789
 866-887
 5-431, 330
 he, 64
 211,
 of 240,
 ... 25
 ... 25
 ion 114
 es, 110
 ens 268
 des 315
 les 321
 e, 465
 ... 321

PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
FRÉRET.	Ecriture chinoise	779	FROISSART, Jean.
—	Religion des Gaulois et des Germains	—	Chroniques..... 414
—	Histoire des Cyclopes.....	—	Sa vie..... 414
FRÉRICHES, Fr. Theod.	Traité pratique des maladies du foie.....	52	Chronicles..... 352
FRÉROUX, E. C.	Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce temps.....	668	FROLAND, Mémoires sur les statuts... 199
FRÉROUX, L. S.	Mémoires.....	668	From Matter to Spirit..... 592
FreSCO Paintings. Description of composition from. By W. Palmer.	Eng. P., vol. 26.	800	FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on Glass..... 704
FRÉSÉNIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILH. Dr. H.	Potasses, soudes, &c.....	428	FROME, Method of a Trigonometrical Survey..... 748
FRÉSHMAN, Ch.	The Pentateuch. Can. P., vol. 134.	734	FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle.... 883 Voir aussi, Bourdon, Madame.
FRÉSNEL, Fulgence.	L'Arabie.....	457	FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique..... 884
FRÉSNEL, Léonor.	Système d'éclairage des phares.....	767	Fronde..... 416, 425, 426
FRÉUND, Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine	457	Frontenae; a poem, by A. B. Street. 1277	Frontenae (Fort), 1756-59. Account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to. Am. P., vol. 41.
FRÉVY, A.	Typographie.....	786	Importance of ta-
FRÉVINET.	Voyage autour du monde	733	king.—By Lewis Evans. Am. P., vol. 45.
FRÉVITAG, G.	Dabit and Credit.....	526	Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk..... 545
—	Pictures of German Life: (two series).	895	FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-français)..... 821
FRÉZIER.	Voyage au Chili et au Pérou	442	Frost, John. Trial..... 193
FRICHEUR, A. P.	Etudes monétaires...	1352	Frost, J. Pictorial History of America 1179
FRIDERICK SECUNDI.	Historia diplomatica	262	— Remarkable Events in the History of America..... 1179
FRIGESS SOCIETIES.	145, 242, 294, 295; P., vol. 22; Eng. P., vol. 87.	442	— History of the United States 1218
FRINSS DE COLONA.	La Corse.....	442	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston 1264
FRIGNER.	Traité des avaries.....	440	FROUDE, J. A. History of England... 381
FRUIT, C. B.	Statistics of Popular education in Bristol. Eng. P., vol. 306.	209	FROUDE, R. H. Remains..... 49
FRISBARD.	Notes prises au cours de ports de mer.....	578	Fruits and Fruit Trees, 664; Eng. P., vol. 6, 190.
FRISWELL, J. H.	Life portraits of Shakspeare	863	Fruits et arbres fruitiers..... 664
FRITOR, Alb.	Science du publiciste...	223	FRESTON, F. de la. Organisation de l'Agriculture des Etats-Unis..... 682
FRITCHER'S Voyages.	528, 1345	FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance 146	FRY, Elizabeth. Mémoir, by her Daughter..... 489
FRÖBOARD.	Histoire de l'église de Rheims.....	413	FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding..... 640
—	Chronique	413	FRYNELL, A. History of Sweden.... 451
FRÖBEL, J.	Central America and Mexico	1361	Fuel and Combustion. 625, 739, 733, 765; Eng. P., vol. 25.
			See also, Coal.
			FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal 1410



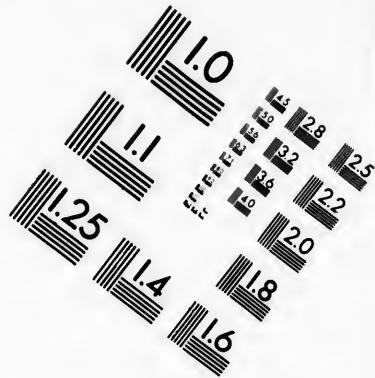
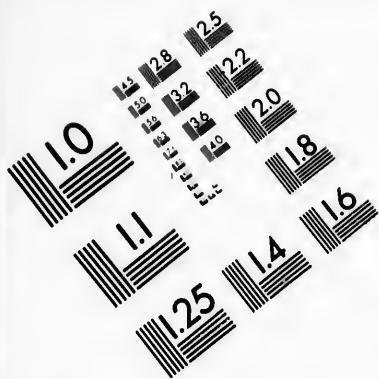
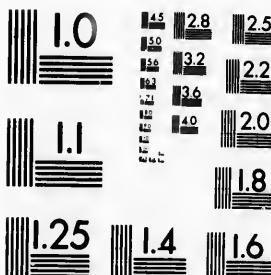
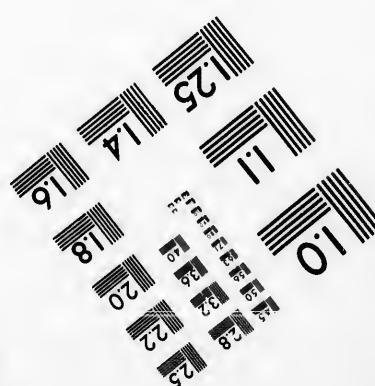
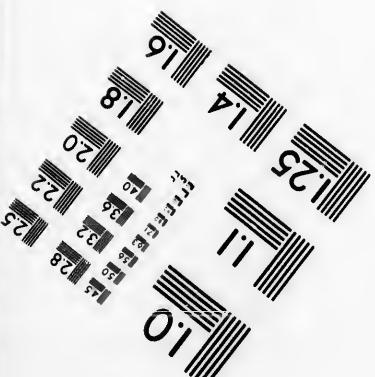


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



PAGE.		PAGE.
FULFORD, Bishop. Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of Eng- land in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, — Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Fur Trade History and Account of the 281, 282, 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406 Fur trade in North America. Sketch of the British.—By the Earl of Sel- kirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.
Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Co- lonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		FURETHIÈRE. Recueil de factums..... 800
Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments. 200 Sur les donations..... 200 Sur les substitutions. 200 Curés primitifs..... 220
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testa- ment compared, &c. — Defence of the English Biblical Translation		FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island 1242
FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies 262; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		FURNEAUX, Capt. History of Treaties. 100 Fusil à aiguille 685
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works		FYFE, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions re- pecting the culture and manu- ture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		GABBETT, J. Criminal Law..... 133 Statute Law..... 127
FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843. See also, OSSOLL.		GABOUR, Amédée. Histoire de France Les pélérinages de Paris 33 Histoire contemporaine 411
FULLER, T. Church History of Britain — Pisgah-sight of Palestine.. — Good Thoughts in bad Times. — History of the Holy War.. — History of English Worthies — Holy and Profane State... — Memorials of, by Russell..		GABRIEL. Nature des preuves..... 210 Recueil d'autorités 220
FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton — Grantley Manor.. — Lady Bird. — Too strange not to be true.		18 GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des na- tions 69
FULLOM, S. W. History of Woman... — Marvels of Science... — Life of Sir Howard		48 GACON-DUCOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier 731
Douglas. FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c... — Life of, by J. Renwick. 1226 Funds, 266, 268, 273, 291, 294; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 172, 173, 179, 195.		48 GAEL, S. II. Legal and general Com position 127
Funeral Ceremonies. See also, Interments.		48 Gaelic Language 790 See also, <i>Celtic Language</i> . 836 Gaelic Literature 804, 831, 862, 901
		836 GAÉTE, due de. Mémoires 429
		836 GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies 1349
		239 — Nouvelle relation de ses voyages 1349
		572 GAGNEREAU, M. L. Code forestier.... 212
		486 GAGNON, Ernest. Chansons populaires du Canada 1417
		748 GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expédition de Rome 436
		1226 GAILLARD, Monuments anciens et modernes 698
		GAILLARD, Mémoires sur les Lombards 437
		186

	PAGE.
ount of	
39, 1404, 1406	
ketch of	
l of Sel-	
s.....	800
ments, 200	
ns.....	200
tions..	
.....	200
.....	220
n, Long	
.....	1242
reaties.	
.....	100
.....	685
ous res-	
mamu-	
ol. 349,	
.....	133
.....	127
France	
ges de	
.....	33
tempo-	
.....	411
.....	210
.....	220
es na-	
.....	69
unnel	
.....	731
Com	
.....	127
.....	793
31, 862, 901	
.....	429
West	
.....	1349
ses	
.....	1349
212	
laire	
.....	1417
s et	
.....	698
ards	
.....	437
n de	
.....	436

PAGE.	PAGE.
GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes.....	33
GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande	533
GAIES. Institutes.....	92
GAIBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon... GAIBRAITH, Thomas. New Monetary theory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
GALE, C. J. On the law of Easements. GALE, S. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
— Letter on a Bill for establishing a Sinking Fund, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles.....	
Galerie Bretonne.....	
Galerie française.....	
Galerie morale.....	
Galerie des victoires.....	
GALES and SEATON. Congressional De- bates.....	
GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme..	
GALLANI. Commerce des grains.....	
GALIBERT, Léon. L'Algérie	
— Vénise	
GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre.. — L'Angleterre, l'Ir- lande et l'Ecosse.....	
GALDEN. ŒUVRES	
GALILEE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Des- saules. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
GALILEO. Life.....	
— Par Philarète Chasles.....	
GALITZIN. La Russie.....	
— au XVIIIe siècle.	
— Description de la Tauride..	
— Un missionnaire russe.....	
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau..	
GALLAEUS. Servatius. Oraclea Sybil- lina	
— Dissertationes de Sybillis.....	
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits.....	
GALLAS. Commerce de banque et de change.....	
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico... — Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary.....	
GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont... — Country life in Piedmont	
GALLERY OF ARTS (PICTORIAL).	
GALLET DE KELTRE. Le czar Nicholas.	
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Anglo- terre	
GALLOWAY, Joseph. Speech on a peti- tion for a change of Government in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
GALLES. (Envres (latin-français)).....	
Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus	
GALT, Hon. A. T. On Canada...1849- 71. 1859, 257. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114.	
— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— Speech of, in intro- ducing his Budget in 1862, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
— Speech on the pro- posed union of the Provinces, delivered at Sherbrooke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139.	
— Speech on the bud- get, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
GALT, J. Autobiography	
— Diary of the times of Geo. IV	
— The Reform.....	
— Tragedies	
— Majolo	
— The Earthquake	
— Annals of the Parish.....	
— Ayrshire Legatees.....	
— Sir Andrew Wylie.....	
— The Entail	
— The Provost, &c.....	
— Ringan Gilhaize.....	
— The Spaewife	
— Rothelan	
— The Quarantine	
— Bachelor's Wife	
— The last of the Lairds.....	
— Lawrie Todd.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, J. Southerner.....	836	GANDON, A. Le point d'honneur.....	881
——— Bogle Corbet.....	836	GANILH. Dictionnaire de l'économie	
——— Stanley Buxton.....	836	politique	249
——— The Member.....	836	Théorie de l'économie politi-	
——— Eben Erskine.....	836	que.....	250
——— Stories of the study.....	836	Essai sur le revenu public.....	261
——— The Stolen Child.....	836	Système d'économie politique	250
——— Literary Life and Miscellan-		Du pouvoir et de l'opposition	225
ies		836 GANOT. Traité de physique.....	573
——— New British Theatre.....	859	Gauls, see <i>Prisons</i> .	
——— Lives of the Players.....	478	GARRET, E. L. Design in architecture.	699
——— Life of Benjamin West.....	505	GARBOULEAU, P. Éléments d'économie	
——— Life of Cardinal Wolsey.....	380	politique	253
——— Life of Byron.....	483	GARCIA. Commentaria.....	666
——— Letters from the Levant.....	545	545 —— Aromatum historia.....	666
——— Voyages and travels.....	337	GARCHASSO DE LA VEGA. Le commen-	
——— Pictures from British history.	270	taire royal.....	1202
GALT, W. Railway Reform.....	674	——— The Royal	
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale	510	Commentaries of Peru.....	1202
GALTON, F. Art of travel.....		——— Guerres civi-	
——— Vacation tourists in 1860,		les des Espagnoles dans les	
1861 and 1862-3.....	527	Indes.....	1203
Galvanism.....	576, 591	614 GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature hindouï.....	799
Galvanism in the treatment of disease.		——— Rudimens de la lan-	
By H. Palmer. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. II.		gue hindoustani	781
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the world.	1164	——— Rudimens m-	
Galeranoplastie	732	gue hindouï	781
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages.....	559	——— Mantie Uttaip.....	889
Game Laws.....	654, 138, <i>P.</i> , vol. 9,	599 GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la di-	
10, 11 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		plomatie	95
See also, <i>Forest Laws</i> .		——— Traité de paix..	96
Game Law Tales.....	243	614 Gardening. 663, 639 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6,	
Games. Handbook of.....	724	Gardening Landscape.....	645
——— See <i>Sports and Games</i> .		614 GARDNER, Capt. Allen. Life of, by	
GAMGEE, J. Diary Stock.....	654	Marsh.....	489
——— On the Cattle Plague....	659	614 GARDNER, Sir R. W. Regulations and	
——— Our Domestic Animals....	659	Standing Orders for the garrison	
Gaming. 134, 600 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		of Gibraltar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
GAMMAGE, R. J. History of the Char-		614 GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the	
tist Movement.....	232	American Army.....	1232
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams.	1226	614 GARDNER, D. American International	
——— Life of Samuel Ward...	1226	Law	95
GAMON. Mémoires.....	415	614 GARDNER, J. Household medicine...	666
GANAL. Embaumements.....	734	614 GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck pur-	
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.....	1171	chase	1240
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhães de. Histoire		614 GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme	
du Brésil.....	1199	de Panama.....	758
GANDILLOT. Science des finances....	263		

PAGE.	
eur.....	881
économie	249
nie poli-	250
publie...	261
politique	250
position...	225
.....	573
ecture,	699
conomie	253
.....	666
.....	666
ommunen-	1202
Royal	1202
res civi-	1203
ns les	799
re hinc-	781
la lam-	781
m-	781
r....	889
La di-	95
paix..	96
vol. 6,	665
, by	645
.....	489
s and	353.
the	1232
ional	95
.....	666
pur-	1240
lme	758

PAGE.	PAGE.	
GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme.....	
GARIBOLDI's campaign in Italy	436	73
GARIBOLDI at Caprera	436	GARRETT, G. Marvels of Instinct
GARIBOLDI. Halte là! <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	634	GARRICK, D. Plays.....
GARIBOLDI. Voulez en plein cintre.....	860	705 GARSALIT. Le parfait maréchal.....
GARIN le Loherain.....	866	GARTH. Poems.....
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish.....	859	GARVEY, M. A. Silent Revolution by
GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada, Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada	640	Steam, &c.....
Voyage en Europe	1273	239
History of Canada, translated by Bell.....	1273	<i>Gas and Gasworks</i> ,
Poésies	1407	766
Sa biographie par Tabbé Casgrain; <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	1273	GASCHON. Code diplomatique des bains
GARNER, R. On Medical Science.....	100	1417 GASCOIGNE. Poems
GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly.....	667	859
GARNIER. <i>Voir VELLV.</i>	500	GASKELL, P. Manufacturing Population of England.....
GARNIER, M. Tabbé. Education civile, Les lois militaires des Grecs	1273	242
Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète	74	1407 <i>Gasometry</i>
Sur Platon.....	681	594
GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard, Morale sociale.....	59	GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations monastiques
Psychologie ..	499	33
Traité des facultés de l'âme	224	Le mariage au point de vue chrétien
GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits artésiens	59	73
GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal	59	Les horizons prochains
GARNIER, F. X. Traité des chemins, Régime des eaux	499	879
GARNIER, J. Annuaire de l'économie politique	224	Les horizons élestes, <i>L.</i>
Traité de finances	632	879
GARNIER-AUDEGER. Manuel du tapisseur, Dictionnaire politique, Histoire de la révolution de 1848	73	681 GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournoantes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits
GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de construction.....	224	593
	432	Alfranchissement des esclaves
	288	248
	263	248
	733	Les Etats-Unis en 1861
	221	1225
	212	Uprising of a Great People
	206	1225
	288	L'Amérique devant l'Europe
	263	1268
	212	América before Europe
	206	1268
	288	GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture
	263	652
	733	Guide des propriétaires des biens soumis au métayage
	221	652
	432	Guide des propriétaires des biens ruraux affermés
	709	652
	189	GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Canadiens
		1417

PAGE.		PAGE.	
GASPE, P. A. de. <i>The Canadians of Old</i>	1417	GAUTIER, Théophile. <i>Les affres de la mort</i>	884
— <i>Mémoires</i>	1417	— <i>Marihilat</i>	884
GASPÉ, P. A. de. (fils.) <i>L'Influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors</i>	1417	GAUTIER, Toussaint. <i>Dictionnaire des conféries</i>	19
GASSENDI. <i>Mémoire sur</i>	61	GAUTIER DE SIBERT. <i>Philosophie de Cicéron</i>	59
GASTALDI. <i>B. Pre-historic remains in Italy</i>	628	— <i>Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare</i>	329
GASTALDI, L. <i>Liberté commerciale</i>	278	GAUTIER DU TRONCHAY. <i>Campagne des îles de l'Amérique</i>	1359
GASTINE, Civique de. <i>République de Hayti</i>	1208	GAUVREAU, Rev. C. <i>Notice sur Bro. Can</i> , vol. 144.	
GASTINEAU, B. <i>Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie</i>	561	GAVARD. <i>Galeries historiques</i>	697
GASTON. <i>Mémoires</i>	416	GAVARNI. <i>Oeuvres choisies</i>	718
GATONHE's North West Voyage	529	— <i>Par-ci par-là</i>	718
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. <i>Holiday in Ireland, in 1861</i>	539	GAVARRET. <i>Physique médicale</i>	672
— <i>Parables from Nature</i>	51	GAVAZZI, A. <i>Recollections of the last Four Popes</i>	436
GAY, F. C. <i>Antiquités de la Nubie</i> ...	317	— <i>Biography of Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
GAUDICHARD, Ch. <i>Organographie, etc., des végétaux</i>	647	GAVAZZI's riot in Montreal in 1853. <i>The Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— <i>Botanique</i>	610		
GAUDIN, A. <i>Traité de photographie</i> ..	719	GAWLER, Col. Geo. <i>Our British Colonial Empire</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
GAUDRY. <i>Traité des machines à vapeur</i>	751	GAY, J. <i>Poems and plays</i>	859
— <i>Traité du domaine</i>	206	— <i>The Beggar's Opera</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
<i>Gauge of Railways</i> , see <i>Railways</i> .	594	GAYARRÉ, Chs. <i>Histoire de la Louisiane</i>	1254
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. <i>Mémoire sur les pétroles</i>	424	— <i>Louisiana</i>	1254
— <i>Gaule</i>	438	— <i>Louisiana as a French colony</i>	1254
GAUILLER, E. H. <i>La Suisse historique</i>	327		
— <i>Gallois</i>	859	GAYFFIER, J. de. <i>Manuel des ponts et chaussées</i>	751
GAULTIER's Ballads.....	542	GAY-LUSSAC. <i>Cours de chimie</i>	597
GAUME. <i>Histoire de la société</i>	542	GAYOT, Eug. <i>L'agriculture en 1862</i> ..	652
— <i>Les trois Rome</i>	74	GAYOT DE PITAVAL. <i>Causes célèbres</i> . .	200
— <i>Le paganisme dans l'éducation</i>	431	Gaywoethys. <i>The</i>	836
— <i>La révolution</i>	28	— <i>Gaz</i>	766, 733
— <i>Le signe de la croix</i>	881	GAZE, Henry. <i>Paris, how to see it for five guineas</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
GAUTIER, Théophile. <i>Militona</i>	542		
— <i>Italia</i>	884	GAZZOLETTI, A. <i>La question du Trentin</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
— <i>Proverbes</i>	884		
— <i>Poésies</i>	882	— <i>of Canada</i>	1396. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
— <i>Une journée à Londres</i>	884		
— <i>Le Capitaine France</i>	881		
— <i>casse</i>	884		

PAGE.
es de la
..... 884
ut..... 884
naire des
..... 19
sophie de
..... 59
re des
..... 329
agne des
..... 1359
ar. Bro.
..... 697
..... 718
..... 718
..... 672
the last
..... 436
Am. P.,
3. The,
h Collo-
ol. 355,
..... 859
ou. P.,
Loui-
..... 1254
..... 1254
French
..... 1254
ents et
..... 751
..... 597
862.. 652
res. .. 200
..... 836
.... 766, 733
t for
377.
..... 1414
.... 511
Am. P.,
ntin.

PAGE.	PAGE.
GELDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 59.	321
GÉDOUX, l'abbé. Extraits de Photius. — La course chez les anciens.	723
GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les insectes.	642
GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandinaves. — Lettres de la Princesse des Ursins.	452
GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods. — Reply to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	503
GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote. — Observations sur Hérodote.	321
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome. — Origine des Pélages.	321
GENA, see Jewels.	325
Genealogy and Heraldry.	326
Genealogy of American families.	1225, 1234
General Warrants.	227
GENEST, Pénélope.	870
GENESTE. History of the English Stage.	802
Génève. (1782.) Révolution de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.	Am., vol. 46.
Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.	Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.
Génie Civil.	742-767, 708, 770
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français. — Lexique comparé. — Palsgrave et Jules Guez... — Vie de Molière. — Récérations philologiques..	787
GENLIS, Mme de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française. — Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle. — Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour. — Œuvres diverses..	800
GENOUD, de. Raison du christianisme — Littérature sacrée. — Biographie sacrée. — Bible.	429
GeNOULLAC, Gourdon de. Dictionnaire des fiefs. — Recueil d'annonces.	509
GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. <i>Bru. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	509
GENT, T. Autobiography.	489
GENTIL, C. Le. Dissertations juridiques.	211
GENTIL BERNARD. Poésies.	873
Gentle life (the), a volume of Essays.	836
Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes.	916
Gentoo Laws. Code of.	91
GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique.	1167
Géodésie (Geodesy).	748, 749, 583, 600
GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes.	642
GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français.	784
— Dictionnaire français-latin.	784
GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale.	634
— Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte.	637
— Histoire des mammifères.	637
— Poissons du Nil.	641
— Reptiles d'Egypte.	641
GROFRO, L. Affaires d'Italie.	436
Geographi Graeci Minores (Grèce et Latine).	810
Geographical Discoveries. Table of.	290
Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas.	510
Geographical Society's Journal.	510
— Proceedings.	510
Géographie.	509
Geography. Topography, &c., 509-570	578
— Ancient and Historical.	314, 806
— Physical.	509-512, 579
Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	191

PAGE		PAGE
	Geologic age of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	618
	<i>Geological Maps</i>.....537, 579, 622	GEORGE III. The Royal Interview (1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.
	Geological Museum, account of Fossils and Rock specimens, Marbles, Building stones in the.....618, 295	GEORGE, A. Memoirs of Queens of Spain.....440
	Geological Society's Journal and Transactions.....	GEORGEL, Tabl. Mémoires.....429
	Geological Survey of Canada. Report of Progress to 1863.....	<i>Georgia</i> . History of.....1250, 1419
	From 1863 to 1866.....	— Travels in.....1383
	Mr. Langton's Report on the.....	Georgia. Historical narrative of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.
	Geological Survey of Great Britain. Memoirs and Maps of.....618, 619	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.
	<i>Géologie du Canada</i>	622
	<i>Géologie appliquée</i>	GERAMB, baron de. Pèlerinage à Jérusalem.....550
	<i>Géologie et Minéralogie</i> , 616-627, 606-615, 577-581, 595	622
	<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i> , 606-627, 577-581, 595, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.	GERANDO, de. Institutes du droit administratif français.....211
	Specimens, collection of.....	— Histoire des systèmes de philosophie.....57
	<i>Géométrie, (Geometry)</i>.....600-602	622
	GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of. By Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	GERAULT, Le visiteur du pauvre.....260
	<i>George III. Sermon on his Jubilee. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.	622
	Correspondence with Lord North.....	— Du perfectionnement moral.....71
	Satire on, and his Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.	— Education des sourds-muets
	History of the Royal lady of,—with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, respecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a Regency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	87
	Royal malady of. Important facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal Physicians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	— De la bienfaisance publique.....260
394		GERARD. Canaux de navigation.....758
		GERARD, le Col. Les Invalides.....682
		GERARD, Jules. Voyages et chasses....724
		— Le tueur de lions....881
		GERARD, l'abbé L. P. Le comte de Valmont.....67
		— La théorie du bonheur.....67
		— Essai sur les vrais principes.....66
		GERARD DE NERVAL. Romans et nouvelles.....883, 885
		GERAUD. Paris sous Philippe le Bel ..422
		— Cartulaires.....420
		GERBET, Mgr. Esquisse de Rome chrétienne.....50
		— Considérations sur le dogme.....64
		— De la papauté. <i>Bre. Ehr.</i> , vol. II.
		GEREBTZOF, N. de. Histoire de la civilisation en Russie.....448
		GERHARD, Ch. Traité de chimie.....597
		— et CHANCEL. Analyse chimique.....597

PAGE.	
iew (1789).	
Queens of	440
.....	429
.....	1250, 1419
.....	1383
of Am.	
al. Can.	
e à Jérusalem	550
droit administratif	211
systèmes	57
à pauvre	260
nement	71
sourds	87
nce publique	260
.....	758
.....	682
sses...	724
ons, ...	881
nte de	67
orie du	67
sur les	66
et nouv.	883, 885
Bel ..	422
.....	420
échré	50
sur le	64
Bro.	
la civi-	448
.....	597
analyse	597

PAGE.		PAGE.			
GÉRIN-LAJOIE, A.	Catéchisme politique.	159	GIBBON, E.	Autobiography.	489
.....	Poésies.	1408	.....	Roman Empire.	325
GÉRIN, E.	La Gazette de Québec. <i>Brs.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 129.		.....	Miscellaneous Works, by	
German Life and War of Liberation...	442	Lord Shelfield.	836		
German Language.	785	.....	Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'Exposé de la cour de France.	1256	
German Literature.	798, 894	GIBBON, L.	Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.	1358	
German Tracts (various). <i>Eng., P.</i> , vol. 239, 244.		GIMMONS, D.	Law of Contracts.	146	
German War (1761). Considerations on the present. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		.....	Law of Dilapidations.	143	
Germany. History of.	441-444	GIMMONS, J. S.	Banks of New York.	266	
.....	Travels in... 544, 554, 527, 535	.....	Public Debt of the United States.	283	
.....	Affairs in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 84.	GIMMUS, F. W.	Foreign enlistment act.		
Germany and the Revolution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	.....	
GERMOND LAVIGNE. Sculp Marie d'Agréda.	480	.....	Recognition (North and South American States).	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
.....	Autour de Biarritz.	540	.....	Once a clergyman always a clergyman.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.
GERSTAECKER, F.	Journey round the World.	527	GIMMUS, Geo.	Administrations of Washington and Adams.	1221
.....	Wanderings and fortunes of some German Emigrants.	1371	GIMMUS, Geo.	Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi.	791
GERICZEV, E.	Littérature française.	800	.....	Chinook Jargon.	794
GERVAIS, E.	Les croisades de St. Louis.	328	.....	Yakama Language.	794
GERVINUS, G. G.	On the history of the 19th Century.	332	GIMMUS, G. C.	Michigan Law Reports.	190
.....	Introduction à l'histoire du XIXe siècle.	308	GIBBS, (W.) and GENTH, F. A.	Ammonia Cobalt Bases.	615
.....	Histoire du 19e siècle.	308	GIBERT.	Sur les premiers habitants de la Grèce.	321
.....	Commentaries on Shakespeare.	863	GIBRALTAR.	History of.	440
.....	Insurrection et révolution de la Grèce.	450	.....	Siege of.	330
GESNER, A.	Resources of Nova Scotia.	1337	.....	Straits of.	541
.....	New Brunswick.	1337	GIBRALTAR garrison.	General Regulations and Standing Orders for the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner.	
.....	Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia.	622	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		
.....	On Coal Oil and Petroleum.	504	GINSBORG, Bp.	Codex Juris Ecclesiæ Anglicane.	217
GESNER, S.	Works.	895	GINSBORG, C. B.	History of Cork.	402
.....	Oeuvres.	895	GINSBORG, J.	Marriage with deceased Wife's Sister.	240
GIANNONE, P.	History of Naples.	436	GIBSON, Rev. James.	Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
GIBBES, R. W.	Mosasaurus, etc.	614	GIBSON, John.	Literary Garland.	1468
.....	American Revolution.	1251			
GIBLING's, Index Expurgatorius.	32				
GIBBON, A.	Political Economy.	253			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology.	617	GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemisphere.	1354
GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebellion.	1269	GILLOT. Relation.	416
GIFFARD, J. W. D. Chancery Reports.	152	GILLRAY'S Caricatures.	396
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring.	836	GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont.	41
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 54, 60, 219.		——— Vigilantius and his Times.	27
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography.	489	——— Waldensian Researches.	42
GIGOT-STAUD. Des climats.	669, 701	GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Shipwrecks.	406
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie.	429	GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States.	184
GHION. Annals of San Francisco.	1258	GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 281.	
GILBART, J. W. History of Banking.	266	GIN, P. L. C. Analyse du droit français.	204
——— On Ancient Commerce.	272	GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82, 107, 159.	
——— On Banking. 264; <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 159.		GINGRAS, Rev. L. L'Orient.	1408
——— Prize Essay on Banking.		GINGUÉNÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie.	797
——— Logie of Banking.		151 ——— Dictionnaire de Musiquo... 721	
GILBERT, Chief Baron. On Tenures.		Gin-Seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Lafitan. 649; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
——— Law and Equity Reports and treatises.		GIQUEL, E. Navigation.	686
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland.		542 GIRAUDUS CAMBIENSIS. Itinerarium Cambrie.	351
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur.		402 ——— Cambria.	
GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Mountains.		400 GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America.	614
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin.		267 ——— Empire.	
——— Viceroys of Ireland.		872 GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second Empire.	432
GILBERT, M. Sur les mesures.		203 GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Egypte.	468
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres.		482 ——— Observations sur la vallée d'Egypte.	616
GILBERT, P. Jurisprudence du XIX ^e siècle.		241 GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey. <i>Girard College</i> .	85
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake.		25 GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruction publique en France.	85
GILCHRIST, J. J. Digest of New Hampshire Law Reports.		805 ——— Etudes politiques.	84
GILCHRIST, J. P. On Ordeals, duels, &c.		44 ——— Paix et Liberté.	234
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians.		241 ——— L'équilibre européen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	238
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits.		751 ——— La guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.	
——— Christianity and our Era.		191 ——— L'Empire avec la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 15.	
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath.			
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying.	749		
——— On Road Making.	751		
GILLET, E. H. History of the Presbyterian Church in America.	1198		
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico.	1373		

	PAGE.
ern Hemis-	
..... 1351	
..... 416	
..... 396	
Edmont... 41	
is Times... 27	
earches... 42	
of Ship-..... 406	
Attorneys	
States... 181	
imer, Bis- g. P., vol.	
t français 204	
simes les <i>Can.</i> , vol.	
..... 1408	
d'Italie. 797	
siique... 721	
vert en	
lle. Par	
49; Bro.	
..... 686	
herarium	
..... 351	
Fish of	
..... 614	
second	
..... 432	
ustrie et	
..... 468	
r la val-	
..... 616	
rey.... 85	
..... 85	
ruption	
..... 84	
ues... 234	
é... 238	
ropéen.	
Bro.	
ave la	
0, 15.	

	PAGE.
GIRARDIN, Mme. E. de. Œuvres complètes.....	878
Théâtre.....	878
Marguerite.....	881
Nouvelles.....	878
Lettres parisiennes.....	878
L'école des journalistes.....	878
GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire.....	734
GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Études sur l'Afrique.....	468
L'Egypte.....	468
Destinée des villes.....	468
L'éducation de la femme.....	468
Epopée chrétienne.....	468
Littérature dramatique.....	468
La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.....	75
De l'instruction internationale en Allemagne.....	796
Littérature et morale.....	801
Tableau de la littérature au XVIIe siècle.....	499
Souvenirs d'un journaliste.....	85
La Syrie en 1861.....	801
GIRARDOT, le baron de. Les administrations départementales.....	800
GIRAUDET, Chs. Des débiteurs chez les Romains.....	800
Le traité d'Utrecht.....	879
GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi.....	551
GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile.....	235
GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle.....	75
GIRAUT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires.....	628
GIRAUT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France.....	652
Dictionnaire de la France.....	788
Revue des romans.....	903
GIRETTE. Marine française.....	409
Girl's education. Address to parents on the. By Mrs. Halliwell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	688
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17, 26.	195
GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	1359
GIROUDIERE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines.....	569
GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change.....	163
Etude sur l'acte de faillite. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	734
GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister.) Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	734
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	1350
GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men in Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	239
Duties of the Female Sex. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	239
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	699
GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner.....	75
GJERTZ, Mme. Marie. Gabrielle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	884
L'enthousiasme. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	884
GLAHER, Raoul. Chronique. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	413
Glaciers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132.	620
GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	85
GLACKMEYER, Chas. Charte et Réglements de la Cité de Montréal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	164
Charter and By-Laws of the City of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	164
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	1387
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Church and State. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	217
Our Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	285
On Homer and the Homeric Age. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	814
Financial Statements. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	261
Speeches on Reform, in 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	108
Letters on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	409
Speech on the Bill for the extension of the suffrages in Town, May 11, 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	882
Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	688

PAGE.		PAGE.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches and addresses delivered at the election of 1865. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his administration in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.
— Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden. 663
— Remarks upon recent commercial Legislation, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt. 318 See also NOTT, J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R.
GLADSTONE, (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations.		Globes. Terrestrial and Celestial. 293, 583, 1659
GLADWIN, F. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law.		Gloires (les) de la France. 698
GLAIRE. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament.		806 Glossaire du patois rochelais. 789
— Encyclopédie catholique.		Glossarium Infinitum Latinitatis. 783
— Grammaire Arabe.		173 GLOVER, R. Poems. 859
Glaive des couronnes. Roman arabe.		GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.
Glaive behind the Grilles.		16 GLOVER, W. Law of Municipal Corporations. 113
GLANVILLE, J. Election Cases.		780 GLYN, (T. C.) and JAMESON, R. S. Re-
GLANVILLE, R. de. Laws and Customs of England.		ports. 153
Glas's Canary Islands.		33 GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c. 717
Glass Manufacture. 732-734.		115 — On the power of Water. 757
Glass, Stained and Painted. 703,		Glyptique. 312
GLEBB, G. R. Life of Munro.		128 GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry. 595
— The Subaltern.		470 Guomoniique. 734
— Life of Clive.		147 GOALBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology. 630
— Life of Hastings.		838 GOHAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia. 31
— Life of Wellington.		836 GOHNEAR, de. Trois ans en Asie. 547
— The Army at Washington and New Orleans. 838,		484 — Inégalités des races humaines. 630
— Battle of Waterloo.		505 — Voyage à Terreneuve. 1404
— Family History of England.		1267 GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre. 661
— History of British India.		833 GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc. 641
— Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan.		903 GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue.
— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital.		337 GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille. 787
GLEX, W. C. Burial Acts of England and Wales.		554 — Histoire de la littérature française. 800
— Architectural Jurisprudence.		836 GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maréchal de Boucicaut. 415
— Law on Public Health.		— Histoire d'Artus III. 415
— Law of highways.	196	150 GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métrique. 415
		146 GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc. 24
		150 GODET, T. L. Bermuda. 1210
		143 GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory. 583

PAGE.
o Sir F. ministra- <i>Can. P.</i> , en..... 663 t..... 318 ad Guid- al... 293, 583, 1659 698 789 783 859 Light of ol. 289 Corpo- 143 S. Re- 153 nes, &c. 747 ater... 757 312 mistry. 595 731 Animal 630 shia... 31 e.... 547 rnees 630 neuve 1404 me de 661 s, etc. 641 903 uré de ... 787 litté- 800 échal 415 III... 415 nétri- 415 24 1210 ry... 583

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland,.....	80	<i>Gold discoveries</i> ,..... 262, 295, 626
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America,.....	1371	Gold and the Gospel..... 215
— Writings and Speeches; edited by J. E. Fitz-Gerald,.....	155	<i>Gold fields (Canadian)</i> . Report on the, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.
GODLINGTON, (R.) and IRVING, (Edward.) Narrative of the Kallir War of 1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		Gold. Report of the Chief Gold Commissioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.
GODOI, Díogo de. Relation.....	1171	A serious fall ascertained in the value of. By W. S. Devons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn,.....	489	Gold and Silver. Supplement to Szrelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
GODSON, R. Law of Patents and Copyrights,.....		GOLDONI, C. Autobiography..... 489
GODWIN, Taper-chain Suspension Bridge	148	— Dramas..... 891
GODWIN, G. Town Swamps, &c.,.....	761	GOLDSCHMIDT, Jacob Bendixen..... 896
GODWIN, P. History of France,.....	243	GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity..... 136
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers,.....	411	GOLDSMITH, O. History of England,..... 338
— History of the Commonwealth,.....		255 — Animated Nature..... 606
— On Political Justice,.....		60 — Life, by Forster,..... 489
— On the power of Increase of Mankind,.....		— Life, by Irving,..... 489
GOERÉS. La Mystique,.....		895 — Poems..... 859
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte allemand),.....		489 — Works..... 836
— Life, by Lewes,.....		— Les méprises d'une nuit..... 891
— Si vie, par Blaze,.....		895 — His friends and his critics. By Rt. Hon. James Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.
— Works,.....		895 GOLOVINE, Ivan. La Résurrection de la Pologne. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.
— Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster,.....		896 — Esprit de l'économie politique,..... 253
— Faust (en français),.....		— Etudes et essais,..... 253
— Wilhelm Meister (do),.....		892 — Science de la politique..... 223
— Werther,..... (do)		
— Poésies,..... (do)		
— Pièces dramatiques (en français),.....		
— Entretiens avec Eckermann,.....		
— Correspondance avec Schiller,.....		
— Mémoires,.....		
GÖTZ's Travels in India,.....	801	GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della Indie Occidentali..... 1173
GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies,.....	801	GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La femme Renée Mauperin..... 884
— Tarass Boulba,.....	548	GONDRECOURT, A. de. Romans et Nouvelles,..... 881
GOGUELAT. Mémoires,.....	898	GONZALES' England and Scotland,..... 536
GOGUET. Origine des lois,.....	428	GONZALÉS, Em. Le vengeur du mari,..... 882
GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol,.....	88	— Les deux favorites,..... 882
Gold, see Precious Metals.		— Esau le lépreux,..... 882
	438	GOOCH, J. Manual of the British North America Act, 1867,..... 170

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Good Friday Observance.</i> Eng. P., vol. 155.	GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise.. 45
	<i>Good Words,</i> a periodical	GORRIE, Alexander. The contract of lease in Lower Canada. Can. P., vol. 42.
	GOODIE, W. On Fulfilled Prophecy....	GORST, J. E. The Maori King..... 471
	GOODLILL, W. American Slave Code....	GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary.. 472
	GOODMAN, M. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy.....	GORTON, S. Life of, by J. M. Mackie.. 226
	— Sisterhoods in the Church of England.....	GOSCH, C. A. The Schleswig Nationality. Eng. P., vol. 273.
	GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States.....	GOSCHEN, G. J. On Foreign Exchanges 268
	GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government.....	GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de Théologie 46
	GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a life time.....	Gospel Tribune (The)..... 1414
	— Etats-Unis d'Amérique	GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium..... 639
	GOODSIR's Arctic Voyages.....	— Assyria..... 315
	GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture..	— Birds of Jamaica..... 639
	GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop Mackenzie	— Letters from Alabama. 639
	GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar.....	— Romance of Natural
	— Latin Dictionary.....	History..... 608
	GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England..	— British Ornithology..... 639
	GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology. Can. P., vol. 108.	— Canadian Naturalist. 612
	GORDON, Alexander. Light houses of the British Colonies. Eng. P., vol. 352.	— Zoology..... 634
	GORDON, C. A. China, from a Medical point of view.....	— Devonshire coast..... 639
	GORDON, Daniel. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by Mauritius. Eng. P., vol. 368.	— Omphalos..... 617
	GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from Egypt	— History of the Jews... 20
	GORDON, Rev. Henry. Christ as Redeemer. Can. P., vol. 44.	GOSSELIN. Systèmes métriques des anciens..... 268
	GORDON, J. F. History of New Jersey. 1247	— Géographie ancienne... 511, 547
	GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution.....	GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope in the Middle Ages..... 215
	GORE, Montague. Reflections on the British West Indies. Eng. P., vol. 364.	GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum 1413
	— Observations on disturbances in Canada. Can. P., vol. 15.	GOSSEN, L. Principes d'agriculture... 652
	GORGEL, A. Life and Acts in Hungary	GOTTHOLD's Emblems..... 51
	GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration....	GOUBEAU. Traité de l'arbitrage..... 208
	GORING, C. R. Micrographia.....	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal history of Texas 1256
	— Microscopic phenomena	GOUGENOT. Voir Des Mousseaux.
198		GOUGER, II. Imprisonment in Burmah. 555
		GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire du droit commercial..... 208
		GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography..... 241
		GOUTX, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation..... 789
		GOUINBOURG, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation. Eng. P., vol. 371.
		GOULD, J. Pleading in Civil Actions.. 132
		GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas. 639
		— Birds of Australia..... 639
		— Handbook of the Birds of Australia..... 639

PAGE.		PAGE.			
Eglise..	45	GOLD, John. Mammals of Australia.	639	GOUROFF. Des enfants trouvés.....	259
tract of		— Birds of Asia.....	639	GOUVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires.....	417
Can., P.,		— Ramphastidae, or Tou-	639	GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale	46
.....	471	— cans.....	639	— Théologie dog-	
onary..	472	— Odontophorina, or Par-	639	matique.....	46
Jackie..	226	— tridges of America.....	639	— Droit de l'Eglise.	215
monality.		— Trochilidae, or Hum-	639	— Code Civil com-	
elrunge	268	— ming Birds.....	639	menté	205
éologie	46	— Birds of Great Britain,	639	— Principles du droit	
.....	1414	GOLD, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade	639	canonique.....	214
.....	639	of British America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	543	Gouvernement. Moyens de.....	123
.....	315	GOLD, S. B. Iceland, its scenes and	593	— Science du.....	223
.....	639	sagas.....	593	Gouvernement de France.....	223, 235
Natural	639	GOURY, M. Explication des tables	543	— Eng. P., vol. 104, 109, 127, 226.	
.....	608	parlantes.....	593	Gouvernement parlementaire en France.	234
Ogy....	639	GOURAUD, Ch. Liberté de commerce..	278	Voir aussi, <i>Politique, Droit, Lé-</i>	
alist...	612	— Economie politique..	253	<i>gislation, etc.</i>	
.....	634	— L'Italie et ses révolu-	593	Gouvernement représentatif; Origine du.	101
.....	639	tions.....	436	Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes	215
ews...	617	— Grandeur de l'Angle-	232	Gouvernement ecclésiastique du Dis-	
les an-	20	terre.....	232	trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.	
.....	268	GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule et la	1381	Governesses Assurance Society. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
.....	511, 547	Favorite.....	1381	vol. 237.	
in the		GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne Aubry	881	Government, Science of.....	224, 225, 917
.....	215	GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine...	688	See also. <i>Liberty</i> .	
museum	1413	GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande ar-	430	— in United States	179
are...	652	méo.....	430	Government. See <i>British Government</i> .	
.....	51	— Campagne de 1815.....	430	— Cost of in, Britain & Amer-	
.....	208	GOURGUES. La reprise de la Floride...	1172	rica.....	299
Texas	1256	GOURLAY, Robert. On Poorlaw Reform	430	— Executive, see <i>Cabinet</i>	
ermah.	555	and Emigration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	430	— Council.	
re du		— Letters on Emigra-	430	— Self.....	224, 230
.....	208	tion Societies in Scotland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	Government Offices		294
.....	241	— The Banished Briton.	Government Annuity Tables.....		267
and		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	Government. On principles of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9, 42, 55. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306, 346.		
.....	789	— His case before the	— Letters on Responsible.		
al of		Legislature. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17, 115.		
.....	371.	— Chronicles of Canada,	— By a Minority. By Henry		
ons..	132	1818. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	Rich. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		
ayas.	639	— Individual and Family	— Civil,—a divine Institu-		
....	639	Worship.....	tion. A sermon. By Rev. Silas		
Birds		— Statistical account of Up-	McKeen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		
....	639	per Canada.....	— Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
GOURIER. Service des bâtiments ci-		1396	118; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 355.		
vils à Paris.....		738	199		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Government Situations. Guide to,— (1852). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259,	GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires. 417
GOW, N. Law of Partnership.	<i>Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.</i> See 144 <i>Railways in Canada.</i>
GOWAN, J. R. Canadian Constable's Assistant.	Grand Trunk Railway time tables. <i>Can.</i>
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on Free Masonry.	166 <i>P.</i> , vol. 138.
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis.	Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts. <i>Can.</i>
Poems.	899 <i>P.</i> , vol. 147.
GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of a Phrenologist.	859 GRANDEAU, (L) et LAUGEL, Aug. Revue 859 des sciences.
GOZLAX, Léon. Romans et Nouvelles. 885	GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. 632 <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14, 15, 16.
GRAHAM'S East Greenland.	883 GRANDFORT, Mme. de. L'autre monde. 1371
GRADUS ad Cantabrigiam.	632 GRANDIER, Etn. Voyage dans l'Amé- 78 rique du Sud.
GRADUS ad Parnassum.	783 GRANDMAISON, Dictionnaire héraldique. 506
GRADUS français.	800 Commerce au moyen 143 âge.
GRADY, S. G. Law of Fixtures.	272
GREEVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323 GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages.
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Pé- ruvienne.	1347
GRAFTON'S Chronicle.	873 GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique. 559
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter on his Ad- ministration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	353 GRANDVAUX, L. Chemins vicinaux.
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March.	212
GRAHAM, D. Law of New Trials.	GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des ani- maux.
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Cur- rency. 263; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	879
Life and times, by T. M. TORRENS.	685 Un autre monde.
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland.	879
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Ver- mont.	132 GRANDVOINNET, Dramage.
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends & Moral Means.	656 Le génie rural.
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry.	657
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, art & litera- ture in Russia.	GRANGE. Minéralogie et géologie.
GRAHAME, James. History of the Uni- ted States.	611
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes il- lustres de la marine française.	GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England.
GRAINGER. Poems.	328
Grains. Commerce des. 250, 279	400 GRANGEZ. Voies navigables.
Grammaire universelle. 776, 777	539
Grammaires, voir <i>Langues.</i>	GRANGER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution fran- çaise.
Grammars. 775-794, 86	683 Histoire 594 des classes ouvrières et bour- geoises.
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II. 388	798 Histoire 1218 des classes nobles.
Mémoires.	236
	1218 Voyage aux Antilles.
	1360
	— Histoire des Girondins.
	427
	— Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe.
	432
	— Œuvres
	littéraires.
	801
	948 Grant Medical College, Bombay. 678, 679

PAGE.
mémoires. 417
mt. See
des. Can.
ts. Can.
Reyne
..... 922
l'Italie.
5, 16.
monde. 1371
s l'Amé-
..... 1354
caldique. 506
moyen
..... 272
e divers
..... 1347
friquo.. 559
ux... 212
des ani-
..... 879
..... 879
..... 656
..... 657
ie.... 611
tory of
..... 338
..... 539
Histoire
en fran-
..... 426
Histoire
bour-
..... 259
istoire
..... 236
Toyage
..... 1360
Istoire
..... 427
stoire
pe... 432
uvres
..... 801
..... 678, 679

PAGE.	PAGE.
GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports.....	165 GRATRY, A. Les sources.....
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius.....	464 GRATRY, A. Etude sur la sophistique.....
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 136.	GRATRY, A. Philosophie du Credo.....
GRANT, James. Random recollections of the Lords and Commons.....	GRATRY, A. Evangile selon St. Matthieu.....
GRANT, J. Law of Corporations.....	GRATRY, A. Jésus Christ.....
GRANT, J. Law of Banking.....	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times.....
GRANT, J. & FISHER, R. A. Law of Bankers and Banking.....	GRATTAN, H. Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308,
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa.....	GRATTAN, H. Speeches.....
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves.....	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America.....
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy.....	GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers.....
GRANVELLE, Papier d'état.....	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral.....
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England.....	GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote.....
Grappe culture.....	GRAVES, R. II. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days.....
GRAPEL. On the Civil Law.....	GRAVIER, le père J. Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods.....
GRAS. Statistique minéralogique.....	GRAVIER, le père J. Apostolical Succession overthrown.....
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège.....	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic.....
Gresser.....	GRAY, Mrs. History of Etruria.....
GRATIUS FALCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada.....
GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay.....	GRAY, J. Nature and use of Money.....
GRATRY, Alfred M. du. Confédération argentine.....	GRAY, J. F. Traité de chimie.....
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....	GRAY, T. Poems.....
GRATRY, A. Do la connaissance de l'âme.....	GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its training, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.
GRATRY, A. Logique.....	GRAYDON, A. Memoirs; edited by Galt. 1228
	Great Britain, see England. Also Ireland; Scotland.
	Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756-1757.....
	47 The interest of, with regard to her Colonies.....
	67 1260
	201

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Great Britain.</i> State of the commerce of,—with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,—avec traduction latine..... 810
	— The past and present state of the Tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	— Petits Poèmes..... 810
	— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	— Romans..... 810
	— Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and,—respecting the Commerce of the two countries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	<i>Greece.</i> Ancient History..... 322
	— In 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	— Modern History..... 450
	— Commerce. See <i>Trade, Corn Laws.</i>	— Travels in..... 523, 528, 545, 549
	— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	— Natural History of..... 523
	— and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 355, 380. See also <i>England</i> .	— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.
	— and America (1769). Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281. See <i>Colonies</i> .	— Pamphlets concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21–26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.
	— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	Greece. Papers relating to..... 98
	<i>Great Britain and America.</i> Dispute between..... 1262	Greece, its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.
	See also, <i>American Colonies</i> ; <i>American Revolution</i> .	Greece, Ancient. Address on the place of. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.
	<i>GREAVES, C. S.</i> Criminal law Statutes. 133	Greek Anthology..... 807
	<i>GREAVES, J.</i> On the Roman Denarius. 268	<i>Greek Church</i> 30
	<i>Grèce.</i> Géographie et voyages, 523, 528, 534, 545, 546	<i>Greek Language</i> 782, 786, 947
	<i>Grèce ancienne.</i> Histoire..... 322	<i>Greek Literature</i> , classical..... 794, 806–818
	— Législation.....	— guide to... 898
	<i>Grèce moderne.</i> Histoire. 450, 796. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.	<i>Greek literature</i> , modern 898
202		Greek Romances, translated by Smith. 810
		<i>Greek Treatise on America</i> 1273
		<i>GREELEY, H.</i> On free trade..... 278
		— Art and Industry..... 771
		— History of Slavery Extension..... 180
		— The American Conflict. 1269
		— Tariff, Protection and Free Trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
		<i>GREEN, Mathew.</i> Poems..... 859
		<i>GREEN, M. A. E.</i> Lives of Princesses of England..... 339
		— Letters of Henrietta Maria 383
		— Calendar of State Papers 344
		— Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies..... 339
90		<i>GREEN, N.</i> Scientific researches. 1410–1412
		<i>GREEN, W. H.</i> The Pentateuch vindicated..... 11

	PAGE.
eurs,--avec	
.....	810
.....	810
.....	810
.....	322
.....	450
23, 528, 545, 549	
.....	523
, vol. 26,	
ning the	
federation	
l. 21-26 ;	
.....	98
ents and re-	
nd. Eng.	
the place	
E. Gladys-	
3.	
.....	807
.....	30
.782, 786, 947	
.794, 806-818	
aidé to..	898
.....	898
y Smith.	810
.....	1273
.....	278
y....	751
very Ex-	
.....	180
conflict.	1269
on and	
Am.	
.....	859
necesses	
.....	339
enrietta	
.....	383
* State	
.....	344
yal and	
.....	339
.1410-1412	
vindi-	
.....	11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India.	660	GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.	31
GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Normandy; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.		GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs	715
GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene.	1226	GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANCE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25
GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew.	10	GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires. Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.	413
GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at Washington.		GRÉGOIRE, Tombeaux des papes.	31
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California.		GRÉGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job.	26
Greenland. Voyages to.	1344, 1346	GRÉGORY. Sardaigne.	440
— History of.		GRÉGORY VII. Life and Pontificate.	31
— Accounts of.		GRÉGORY, C. W. Record of educated and titled criminals.	233
GREENLEAF, S. Collection of Overruled Decisions.		GRÉGORY, O. Animal Magnetism.	592
— Maine Law Reports.		153 — Mathematics.	600
— Law of Evidence.		190 — On the Christian Religion.	44
— Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus.		132 — Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven.		GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime.	423
— The Patience of Hope.		17 GRELLLET-DUMAZRAU. Traité de la diffamation.	210
— Two Friends.		50 GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gypsies.	306
Greenwich Hospital. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		50 GREMILLIET. Théorie du calcul.	267
Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting in the. By Sir James Thornhill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		50 — Nouvelle théorie du calcul.	602
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers.		Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of.	172
GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the World.		Grenada. Insurrection in; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
— History of a Ragamuffin.		GRENIER. Des donations.	207
GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book.	617	— Hypothèques.	208
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri.		— Conservation des hypothèques.	
GREG, R. H. Letter on the Corn Laws and Sliding Seale, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	725		198
GREG, W. R. On Political and Social Science.		Grenville Papers.	393
— Essay on Agriculture and the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	836		
— Juvenile and female Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	687	GREPPY, comte Joseph. Révélations diplomatiques. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 2, 12, 14.	
GRÉGOIRE. Perfectionnement des sciences politiques.	31	GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.	490
— Hist. des sectes religieuses.	223	GRESLEY, W. On Confession.	29
		— The danger of Dissent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
		233 GRESSET. Œuvres.	873
		GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso.	11
		GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography.	900
		— The Three Witnesses.	303
		Gretna Green Marriages.	398
		GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique.	721
		27 GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy.	436
	203		

PAGE.		PAGE.
541	GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy	607
	Grèves du Sault au Matelot. Voir <i>Quabœuf</i> .	
395	GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey.	1387
	GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort.	
	GREY, Earl Charles. Speech on the state of the nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
	— Speech on emigration to Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
470	GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology.	757
	Dialects of S. W. Australia	
	— Journals of Discovery in Australia	
566	GREY, H. G., third Earl. Colonial policy of Russell's Administration.	390
	— On Parliamentary Government	
	— Correspondence of King William IV.	
490	GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs, by Nicolas, M. Dargaud.	1200
	<i>Grey-hounds.</i> Treatise on ; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
91	GRIMALDI, Mathaei. De ratione studenti. <i>Grievances in Canada.</i>	258
	See also, <i>Canada</i> .	
	Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
	See also <i>Colonies</i> .	
226	GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered.	155
836	GRIFFIN, G. Complete works.	155
836	— Life, by his brother.	155
601	GRIMM, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body.	155
589	— On Optics.	155
41	GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours.	155
589	GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Microscope, and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary.	155
1249	GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland.	155
140	GRIGG, W. D. Bankruptcy Act of 1861.	155
710	GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture, Ship-Builder's Manual.	155
710	— The Republican Court.	155
	GRIGSON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin.	155
	GRILALVA, Juan de. His Expedition to Yucatan.	155
	— Voyage à Yucatan.	155
	GRIMALDI, Joseph. Mémoirs, by "Boz".	155
	GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière.	155
	GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques.	155
	GRIMBLOT, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV.	155
	— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil.	155
	— Travail des enfants.	155
	— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre.	155
	GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille.	155
	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories.	155
	— Gammer Grethel's Fairy tales.	155
	GRIMM et DIDUROR. Correspondance.	155
108	GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne.	155
396	GRIMON de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique.	155
	GRIMOUARD de ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	155
	GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States.	155
158	GRINEUS, S. Novus Orbis.	155
	GRINDROD, R. B. On Intemperance.	155
	GRINFIELD, E. Novum Testamentum Graecum.	155
	— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum.	155
	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	155
	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs.	155
	GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease.	155
	GRISBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies.	155
	GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.	155
	— Prose Writers of America.	155
	— The Republican Court.	155

	PAGE.
the Seasons, ion of Wis-	607
xpedition to	1387
.....	1213
é à Yucatan, by "Boz"	1171
s, by "Boz"	490
e,.....	495
es eaux pu-	757
liam III and	.....
matiques de	390
ésil,.....	1200
fants,.....	258
ionale de	.....
.....	155
a famille,.....	883
oldstories,.....	896
r Grethel's	.....
.....	896
ondance,.....	874
moires de	.....
.....	425
Calendrier	.....
.....	887
L. Lettre au, vol. 4.	.....
le United	.....
.....	1219
.....	1164
rance,.....	241
umentum	.....
.....	10
nisticien in	.....
.....	11
the pen-	.....
Eng. P.,	.....
.....	1229
ning Life	.....
.....	707
e British	.....
.....	649
poetry of	.....
.....	859
ters of	.....
in Court,.....	803
.....	1220

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes,.....	682	GREX, Alphonse. Police administrative,.....	212
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quo- tations,.....	855	— Pensées,.....	72
Groenland. Géographie et voyages,.....	1344, 1356, 532	GRENDE, F. J. On the Americans,.....	1380
— Histoire,.....	1407	— Aristocracy in America,.....	1380
GROCHET. Adventures of,.....	1180	GRUNER ET LAX. Métallurgie du fer,.....	766
GRONOVITS, &c. Thesaurus Antiqua- tum,.....	323	GROTTERES. Inscriptions Antiques,.....	323
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences, (Two series),.....	323	GRIYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphaël,.....	715
GROS. Lettre sur la télégraphie élec- trique,.....	323	GRIADER, J. Histoire des Girondins,.....	427
GROS, labbé. Terre Sainte,.....	550	GUARDIAN (London), newspaper,.....	914
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China,.....	557	GUARDIAN Society. Address to the; P., vol. 11,.....	557
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words, — Military Antiquities,.....	791	GUARDS (The) in Canada. By Major Richardson. <i>Cm. P.</i> , voi. 84,	791
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Pales- tine,.....	682	GUATEMALA. Hist.,.....	1212
— Our Work. (On Sun- day School Teaching.) Eng. P., vol. 385,.....	682	— Géographie et voyages,.....	1361
GROSHER. Description de la Chine,.....	556	GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh,.....	461
GROSS, Manuel du petit four,.....	736	GUELLS ET GIBELINS,.....	435
GROSSE, Pabbé. Dictionnaire d'anti-philoso- phisme,.....	19	GUILLY RENTÉ. Légendes américaines — Traditions américaines,.....	883
GROSSMUTH, J. On Government,.....	20	GUELPH IN UPPPER CANADA,.....	1400
GROTE, G. History of Greece,.....	224	GUÉNÉBAUT. Dictionnaire iconographique,.....	19
— Politics of Switzerland,.....	322	GUÉNÉE. Lettres de quelques Juifs,.....	20
— Plato, and the other com- panions of Sokrates,.....	124	GUÉNÉE, A. VOYAGE BOISDUVAL,.....	20
GROUTS, H. Life, by Butler,.....	816	GUÉNOVS. Conférences des coutumes,.....	199
— On Dutch Jurisprudence,.....	490	— Ordonnances et édits royaux,.....	196
— Droit de la guerre et de la paix,.....	90	GUÉNOVAU. Fabrication du fer en France,.....	767
— De origine Gentium,.....	94	GUÉRANGER, DOM. Institutions liturgi- ques,.....	28
— Vérité de la religion chré- tienne,.....	1181	— Des liturgies fran- çaises,.....	29
GROTLARD. Mémoires,.....	45	GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire,.....	420
GROVE, (of Richmond), Mr. Account of General Wolfe's conduct and death. Am. P., vol. 5,.....	580	— Divisions territoriales de la Gaule,.....	539
GROVE, W. A. Correlation of Physical Forces,.....	496	GUÉRIN, PUBLÉ. Histoire de l'église,.....	20
GREX, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne,.....	209	GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire,.....	673
— Assurances terrestres,.....	123	GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et lettres,.....	884
— Jurisprudence électo- rale,.....	205	GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de la France,.....	423
		— Les prêtres illustres,.....	423
		— Les navigateurs fran- çais,.....	33
		GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Relique,.....	479
		GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des temps fabuleux,.....	884
		GUERNSEY, see Channel Islands,.....	324

PAGE.		PAGE.	
GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre.	479	GUMSES, Jos. de. Langues orientales.	778
GUÉROULT, A. Etudes de politique...	234	Hiéroglyphes égyptiens.....	778
GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures.	1166	Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois.....	68
<i>Guerre</i> , voir <i>Art militaire</i> .		Sur les Sumeréens..	58
Guerre. Philosophie de la	681	Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine.....	42
Conseils de.....	213	Recherches sur la religion indienne	55
Guerrero. Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1259	Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain.....	327
<i>Guerre de l'indépendance américaine</i>	1261	Commerce des François en Egypte et en Syrie.....	272
<i>Guerre de 1812</i>	1266	Commerce des Ro-mains.....	272
GUERRY. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre et de la France	397	Commerce des Chi-nois	272
GUESSARD, et de CERTAIN. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans	421	Sur les annales chinoises	465
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites.	31	GUIGNAULT. Recueil des historiens...	413
GUÉMARD. Les fourneaux à air chaud.	767	GUIGUÉ, G. M. De l'origine de la signature	196
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.....	422	GUIGUET. Dessin linéaire.....	147
<i>Voir aussi BALZAC de GUEZ.</i>		GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France	433
GRAY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.....	898
How I lost my money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GUILLAUME, A. Éléments de statistique humaine	286
Guiana (French) History, &c....	1200-	GUILLAUME, Achille. Railroads.....	212
1202, 1344,	1356	GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire.....	83
— (British) History, &c....	1210,	GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie, 414,	372
Guiana and the French Revolutionists.		GUILLAUME DE JEMIÈGE. Histoire des Normands	414
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant.....	414
GUIMBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique.		GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades	328
GUIMBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même		GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles	87
Histoire des croisades		Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles.....	87
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy.....		GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer.....	753
GUICHARD, A. C. De la propriété des arbres		GRILLOX. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'église.....	25
Jurisprudence hypothécaire.....		GUILLOR. Législation militaire.....	681
Cours de droit rural.		<i>Guillotine</i> . History of the.....	331, 429
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans	867	206	
Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 121.			
GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque héraldique			
GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois.....	509		
	779		

PAGE.
ientales..... 778
es égypt..... 778
..... 778
chez les..... 68
améens..... 58
sur les..... 42
sur la..... 55
uples bar..... 327
l'empire..... 272
les Francie..... 272
des Ro..... 272
des Chi..... 272
ales chine..... 465
oriens..... 413
de la si..... 196
..... 147
de France..... 433
ual..... 898
astistique..... 286
es..... 212
ire..... 83
vie. 414,
372
oire des..... 414
de Guille..... 414
des crois..... 328
struction..... 87
que sur..... 87
es..... 87
explicatio..... 753
les pères..... 25
..... 681
... 331, 429

PAGE.	PAGE.
GEILLOUD, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers.....	731 GEIZOT, Christian Church and Society in 1861
Guinée. Histoire.....	468 —— Corneille et son temps.....
—— (Nouvelle). Décovertes dans la	568 —— Shakespeare et son temps...
GEIRARD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes.....	880 —— History of civilisation.. 236, 327
GUISE, le due de. Mémoires.....	415 —— Discours académiques..... 879
GUINSTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.....	379 —— On the Fine Arts..... 690
Geizot. Discours parlementaires.....	124 —— Representative Government. 101
—— Dictionnaire des synonymes.....	788 —— Histoire de mon temps..... 432
—— Etudes sur les beaux arts.....	690 —— Memoirs of, by himself..... 431
—— Etudes historiques sur Washington.....	1221 —— France under Louis Philippe, 1841-1847..... 431
—— Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif	James's..... 431
—— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France	101 —— Méditations on Christianity.. 50
—— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre	413 —— Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne..... 50
—— Richard Cromwell	386 —— Méditations on the actual state of christianity..... 50
—— History of the commonwealth.....	386 Geizot, Mme. Conseils de morale..... 71
—— History of the English Revolution	386 —— Lettres sur l'éducation..... 75
—— Monk	386 —— Contes pour la jeunesse. 880
—— Monk's contemporaries.....	386 —— L'écolier..... 880
—— Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre	386 Geizot, M. et Mme. Abéard et Héloïse. 868
—— De la démocratie en France.....	386 Geizot, Guil. Alfred le Grand 335
—— Guillaume-le-Conquérant	Gujaral. History of..... 454
—— Un projet de mariage royal	385 GELDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle..... 71
—— Histoire de la civilisation en Europe	234 Gulf Stream, Atlantie..... 510
—— Histoire de la civilisation en France	372 —— Japanese..... 510
—— Essais sur l'histoire de France	386 GELLE. La fascination de..... 310
—— De la peine de mort en matière politique.....	236 GEMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque
—— Médiations et études morales	412 —— 1206
—— Moyens de gouvernement	412 GENNING, Mrs. and her family. Eng. P., vol. 229.
—— Portraits politiques	247 GENNING, F. Law of tolls..... 143
—— Sir R. Peel	247 Guns, see Fire-Arms.
—— Edouard III	71 Gunpowder
—— L'amour dans le mariage	123 —— 602, 686
—— La grande charte	386 Gunpowder Plot..... 382
—— Mécomptes et espérances	230 Gerdon, T. High Court of Parliament
—— L'église et la société chrétienne	372 GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. Eng. P., vol. 201. 102
	389
	102 GURNEY, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County and City of Gloucester, in 1832. Eng. P., vol. 307.
	309

PAGE.		PAGE.	
	GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to steamboats, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 272.	473	GUYOT, G. A. Des fiefs..... 202 GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne..... 661 GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire de juris- prudence..... 196
	GURNEY, J. H. Historical sketches... — The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 320.	41	GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé..... 872 GYRTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers.... 200
	GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite. — Visits to prisons with Mrs. Fry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	490	GUZMAN, Don Alonso. Life and Acts.. 490 GWILT, J. Encyclopaedia of Architec- ture..... 700 — Anglo-Saxon Grammar.... 791 — Works..... 700
	— On the society of friends. — Letter on the recon- ciliation of Parties in Jamaica. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 357.	1179	GWYN, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham..... 490 GWYNNE, A. E. On the law of Sheriff and Coroner..... 138
	GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart.	490	GWYNNE, T. Probates and Letters of Administration..... 142
	GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Eu- rope..... 1179		Gymnastique..... 723
	GERWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dis- patches..... — Wellington's Gen- eral Orders.....	331	Gypsies..... 306 GYR. La franc-maçonnerie..... 306
	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman..... — Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench.....	408	HAAG, Egg. et EMM. La France pro- testante..... 38
	GUSTAVS VASA. History of.....	451	HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes chré- tiens..... 45
	GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c.,..... — Par Lamartine.....	451	HAAS, L'Amour..... 73 451 — La femme..... 73
	GUTHRIE, A. On steam boiler explo- sions.....	490	Habens Corpus..... 135, 103, 227 Habens Corpus. Report on an applica- tion of John Teed for a Writ of.
	GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war.....	753	Cum. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.
	GUTHRIE, T. The city, its sins and sor- rows..... — Plea for ragged schools..	673	HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol.... 893
	Gev de Rousseau de la Combe. <i>Voir</i> LA COMBE.	1201	HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring
	Guyane. Histoire..... — Géographie et voyages....	1356	Expedition..... 558
	GUVERNÉ, Aug. Le latin et le grec ap- pliqués au français..... — Lettres aux gens de	75	HABINGTON. Poems..... 859
	Frottey.....	254	HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à va- peur..... 751
	GUYMOND DE LA TORCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride.....	1205	HADDON, J. Bookkeeping, &c..... 600
	GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham....	870	HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expul- sion of Wm. King from his land
	GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones.....	490	in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 367.
		208	HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c..... 1351
			HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt
			Hindustani..... 782
			HAERNE, Canon de. The American ques- tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63.

PAGE.	
202	
661	HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.
196	HAGGARD, J. Admiralty Reports,....
	— Ecclesiastical Reports..
872	HAHNEMANN. Doctrine Homéopathique. Observations pratiques..
200	HAG, J. Separation of Law and Equity
490	HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons,.....
700	— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.
791	HAINAULT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bre. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.
700	Hair, Human.....632, 634
490	Haiti, voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> .
138	HAM KHALFA's Lexicon.....
142	HAKEWELL, W. Manner of holding Par-
723	liaments
396	HAKEWELL, E. C. The Ark, the Taberna-
306	cle, and the Temple of Jerusalem
38	Hakluyt Society's Publications.....
45	HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages,
73	Discoveries of the English.....
73	— Voyages touching the
135, 103, 227	Discovery of America, &c.
22	HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes..
45	HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de
73	Jeanne d'Arc.
890	HALE, ED. E. Kansas and Nebraska.
558	HALE, H. North-West Indians.
859	HALE, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.
600	— Original Institution of Parliament.
600	— History of the Common Law.
751	— Pleas of the Crown.
600	HALE, S. History of the United States.
expul-	— Annals of the Town of Keene
s land	HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record.
vernor	HALE, W. H. Proposal for the exten-
37.	sion of the Ministry of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.
River	— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
1354	
corrupt	
782	
ques-	

PAGE.	
1203	HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre,....
302	153 HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology..
886	153 HALEVY. Souvenirs,.....
667	669 HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases.
91	669 HALHED, N. B. Code of Gentoo laws.
135	135 HALMERTON. Importance of North American Colonies to Great Britain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.
324	334 HALIMPTON, Judge. Reply to Lord Durham's Report, by a Colonist. 1284; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 20.
836	— Resources and prospects of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
836	109 — Americans at home
836	— Attaché, or Sam
836	501 Slick in England
836	911 — Letter Bag of the Great Western.....
836	— Nature and Human
836	Nature.....
836	— Sam Slick.....
836	— Sam Slick's Wise
836	Saws.....
828	424 — The Season-Ticket.
1337	629 — History of Nova Scotia.....
1269	109 — Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....
836	— Bubbles of Canada.
1283; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	110
386	129 Halifax Papers.....
859	151 HALIFAX, Lord. Poems.....
171	1218 Halifax (Nova Scotia) City Charter....
1269	Halifax. Reports of the Departments of the City Government. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.
33	478 Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 36.
33	— Library Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.
36	— Lecture on Originality, by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Halifax City</i> (Nova Scotia). Petition to Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
Business Directory, for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America.	1187
HALL'S Chronicle.	353
HALL, Bishop. Poems.	859
HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West.	1379
HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— The B. A. Journal of Medical and Physical Science.	1415
— Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America.	1369
— Voyages dans les Etats Unis.	1369
— Vie maritime.	881
— Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America.	1369
— Fragments of Voyages and Travels.	524
— Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, &c.	
HALL, B. Republican Party.	1225
— Sons of Attorneys General of the United States.	184
HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont.	1241
HALL, C. Effects of Civilization.	236
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux.	532
HALL, Col. Francis. Colombia.	1358
	210
HALL, Col. Francis. Travels in Canada and the United States.	1368
HALL, (F. J.) and TWELLS, P. Reports.	152
HALL, Geo. W. On the sources of National Wealth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
HALL, J. Palaeontology of New York	613
— Geological Map of Middle and Western States.	621
— and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa.	621
HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187
HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey.	1226
HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man.	628
HALL, J. V. Autobiography.	490
HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England.	338
— Princesses of England.	339
HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning.	667
— Memoirs, by his widow.	490
HALL, N. Land of the Forum and Vatican.	32
HALL, Newman. The American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
HALL, Robt. Memoir, by Gregory.	490
— On Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
— Works and remains.	49
HALL, S. General Atlas.	512
HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.	538
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.	836
HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England.	102
— On the Literature of Europe.	797
— State of Europe in the Middle Ages.	329
— Literary Essays and Characters.	837
HALLECK, H. W. International law.	95
HALLER. De l'éducation.	74
HALLER, G. C. II. Art of Photography	719
HALLEY, Dr. On Comets.	583
HALLEZ. Des Juifs en France.	423
HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelph.	338

	PAGE.
n Canada	1368
Reports.	152
es of Na-	
P., vol.	
ew York	613
f Middle	
.....	621
Geology	
.....	621
merica	1187
ey.	1226
of Man.	628
.....	490
ngland.	338
England.	339
owning...	667
s, by his	
.....	490
and Vati-	
.....	32
ean Civil	
gory.	490
Eng. P.,	
ains....	49
.....	512
Ireland.	538
of Irish	
.....	836
Memoir	837
istory of	
.....	102
e et u-	
.....	797
e in the	
.....	329
and Chal-	
.....	827
nd law...	95
.....	74
ography	719
.....	683
423	
House of	
.....	338

	PAGE.
HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies.....	1210
On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
HALLIFAX, S. Roman Civil Law.....	93
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.....	791
Letters of the Kings of England.....	
Prices, between 1650 and 1750.....	263
Progress of Science in England.....	
Life of Shakespeare. Brief list of quarto Shakespeares.....	863
Fac-Simile of the Hamlet of 1605.....	863
Evidences of Christi- anity.....	44
Dictionary of old English Plays.....	802
HALSTED. Digest of the Law of Evi- dence.....	132
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III.	375
HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.	
HAMEL's Shipwreck, and Account of Korea.....	500
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just.....	557
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Que- bec.....	1400
HAMEL, André R. La question des fa- briques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
HAMEL, F. G. Laws of the Customs..	147
HAMEL, F. H. The law relating to Ri- tualism in the United Church of England and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues	739
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.....	1656
HAMILTON (town of) Directory.....	1418

	PAGE.
HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland.	538
HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV.....	396
HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances.....	837
Mémoires du che- valier de Grammont.....	948
HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies.....	553
HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c., and his Contempo- ries: by C. J. Reithmuller.....	1223
HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark.....	513
HAMILTON, A. Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	500
HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches.....	722
HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar.....	782
HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.....	782
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Repub- lic of the United States.....	1219
HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman.....	725
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier.....	863
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies.....	1269
Nova Scotia consid- ered as a field for emigration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
Union of the B. N. A. Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
HAMILTON, Robert. On the National Debt	261
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c.....	608
British Fishes.....	609
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America.....	1232
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America	1380
Cyril Thornton.....	829
Peninsular Scenes and Sketches	829
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Phi- losophy	64

PAGE.		PAGE.	
HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic.....	50	HANN, J. On the construction of bridges.....	760.
— Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.....		HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers.....	483
— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid.....		64 HANNAH, C. Household Receipts. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History.....		63 HANNAH, J. The Divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.....	17
— and LEVISON, E. Outlines of History of Greece.....		337 HANNEBERG, le Dr. Histoire de la révolution biblique.....	16
HAMILTON, W. J. Parliamentary Logic		322 HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold.....	490
HAMBLEY, Lieut. Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol.....		120 HANSARD'S Parliamentary Debates.....	119
— Operations of war explained and illustrated		120 HANSARD, G. Law relating to aliens, &c	138
HAMBER, J. Von. History of the Assassins.....		633 HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes..	583
— Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....		456 HANSON, R. D. Extract of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs.	
HAMMOND, A. Criminal Code		449 (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
— Practice and Proceedings in Parliament		133 HANWAY, J. British Trade over the Caspian	546
HAMMOND, J. Poems.....	859	— Revolutions of Persia	457
HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of...	490	490 HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and wine-making.....	661
HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene	678	678 Harbours, Construction of.....	742, 759
— Military Medical and Surgical Essays		— of England, illustrated.....	715
HAMONIERE. Grammaire portugaise.	786	— of Lake Ontario.....	1395
HANCOCK, John. His Biography.....	1227	— of British N. America. 1392-1394	
HANCOCK, J. W. Index to Consolidated Statutes of Canada, and Upper Canada		1227 HARCOURT. Politique des français.....	234
— System of Conveyancing in Canada		169 HARCOURT, G. V. On International Law	99
HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture.....		169 HARDENBERG	475
HANCOCK, T. The Peeum: a prize Essay on Quakerism.....		166 HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on Infant Baptism. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography.....		738 HARDING's Chronicle.....	352
HANDEL. Life, by Schelcher.....	1227	166 HARDINGE, Mrs. See Belle Boyd.	
HANDIERI, Prince. Dictionnaire françois arabe, perse et ture	721	41 HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes	52
HANDLEY and WATERS, M. M. Case of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		— Dissertations sur la rhétorique	795
HANDS, W. Proceedings on Election Petitions		780 HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America.....	1361
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		— Spanish Campaign in Morocco	470
		113 HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography	719
		212	

ruption of	760.
rs.....	483
spes. Can.	
nd human ture.....	17
de la révè-	
.....	16
mold.....	490
ebates.....	119
to aliens,	
.....	138
achority....	724
comptes..	583
letters to Governor nd affairs, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
over the	
Persia... ture and	516
.....	457
ated.....	661
.... 742, 759	
ated.....	715
.... 1395	
rica 1392-1394	
ngais....	234
nternational	
.....	99
.... 475	
on Infant	
.... J33.	
.....	352
oyd.	
coracle de	
.....	52
la rhéto-	
.... 735	
n Central	
.... 1361	
paign in	
.... 470	
f Photo-	
.... 719	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
HARDWICK, Charles. Manual for Friendly Societies.....	242	HARINGTON, E. On the Consecration of Churches.....	29
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters.....	52	HARINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— Church History of the Middle Ages.....	27	— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Loges of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— Church History of the Reformation.....	37		
— History of the Articles of Religion.....	28		
HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris.....	490	Harivansu, ou histoire de la famille de Hari.....	54
— Cases temp.....	152	HARLE, W. L. Career in the Commons	122
— State papers.....	379	Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in	344
HARDWICKE'S Shilling Peerage for 1860.	507	Harleian Miscellany.....	354
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Buddhism....	55	HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages..	1369
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light.....	588	HARMON, H. C. Pension and Bounty Laws of U. States.....	186
— Travels in Mexico..	1373	HARMONYVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale.....	493	Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith.....	38
— Catalogue of materials for British History.....	336	HARNESS, W. Nuptiae Sacrae.....	240
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.....	837	HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine.....	916
HARE, J. C. and WALLACE. American Leading Cases.....	185	HARPER'S Gazetteer of the World.....	511
HARE, R. On Nitre.....	614	HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.....	621
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil....	1355	HARPONVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles.....	1211
HARE, Thomas. On Election of Representatives.....	108	HARRINGTON, E. B. Michigan Reports.	190
HARE, T. Reports.....	152	HARRINGTON, J. Oceana and other works.....	239
HAREL, A. Vices redhibitoires des animaux.....	208	HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo.....	717	HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life, by Lushington.....	490
— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo.....	717	HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology.....	666
— Recollections of Wilberforce	505	HARRIS, G. Theory of Representation.	110
HARGRAVE, F. Collectanea Juridica..	105	— On civilization	236
— Juridical Arguments...	105	HARRIS, John. Man Primeval.....	43
— Jurisconsult Exercitations	105	— Pre-Adamite Epoch.....	43
— On Literary property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	105	— Patriarchy	240
— Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	105	HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili.....	1203
		— Voyages and Travels... .	523
		HARRIS, T. W. On insects injurious to vegetation	656
		HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.....	382

PAGE.		PAGE.
562	HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia. — Wild Sports of South Africa.....	HART, Major T. Papers relating to Case of.....
564	HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity.....	HARTE, Poems.....
590	— On Galvanism.....	HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man...
591	— On Magnetism.....	HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salisbury.....
590	— On Thunderstorms.....	HARTWIG, G. The sea and its wonders. 579
588	HARRISON, D. Voice from the Washingtonian Home.....	<i>Harvard College.</i> History of..... 1239
242	HARRISON, G. On the Law of the Stannaries.....	HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Letter on the Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.
149	HARRISON, M. On the English Language.....	— Five defensive letters against the attacks of the Canada Conference Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
791	HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	Harvard University. Catalogue for the Academical years 1861-2 and 1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.
164	HARRISON, R. A. On Costs in County Courts.....	164 — Do., for 1863-4 and 1864-5. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.
164	— Practice and Pleading in County Courts.....	164 — Report on College Library in 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.
164	— Practice and Pleading in Superior Courts.....	166 Harveyana. Oratio. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.
164	— Upper Canada Practical Statutes.....	HARVEY, A. Statistiques sur le Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122, 155.
165	— On Procedure Acts.....	— The Reciprocity Treaty (prize essay). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.
165	— Municipal Manual for Upper Canada.....	165 — Year Book of B. N. America for 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.
165	— and ROMANSON, J. L. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts.....	HARVEY, G. Philosophica nova. 61
165	— and O'BRIEN, H. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts.....	HARVEY, Officer. Minnesota Reports.... 187
165	HARRISON, R. T., and S. B. Digest of Law Cases, with Supplement by R. Fisher.....	HARVEY, W. History and Theology of the Creeds..... 28
153	— and EDWARDS, F. Law of Nisi Prius.....	HARVEY, Dr. W. Works, with Life.... 639
131	Harrow School Calendar and History. Harrow, its past history and future hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	HARVEY, W. H. Of the Marine Alge of America..... 614
79	HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi Valley.....	— Phycologia Australica 644
1253	HAET, O. Index to the Civil Code of L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	— Atlas of British Seaweeds 644
34	HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain.....	HASKINS, Rev. D. G. What is Confirmation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.
214		HASKOLL, W. D. Railway construction. 754
		— Engineering Field Work..... 754
		— Examples of Bridge and Viaduct construction..... 761

PAGE.
lating to
..... 460
..... 859
in Man... 63
of Salis-
..... 860
wonders. 579
..... 1239
or on the P., vol.

defensive
blocks of the
Journal. Can.

to for the
1-2 and
30.
for 1863-4
vol. 69.
on College
P., vol.

, vol. 1.
e Canada.

aty (prize
39, 148.

America
149.

va.... 61

ports... 187

eology of
..... 28

Life... 630

ne Alge
..... 614

Australia 644

tish Sea-
..... 644

is Confir-
39.

truction. 754

Field
..... 754

f Bridge
on.... 761

HASSALL, A. H. Freshwater Alge....
——— Food and its adultera-
——— tions.....
——— Adulterations detected
HASSELL's Isle of Wight.....
HASSELT, Van. Histoire de la Belgique et de la Hollande
HASSENERATZ. Dictionnaire de physique
——— L'art de caliner la pierre calcaire
——— Dictionnaire de chimie et de métallurgie.....
HASTED, E. History of Kent.....
Hastings, County of, Directory
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India, P., vol. 24; Eng. P., vol. 50.
——— Journal in India.....
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of., Eng. P., vol. 131
HASTINGS, Geo. W. History and objects of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Eng. P., vol. 293.
HASTINGS, Warren. Life, by Gleig.....
——— Speeches in the Trial of
HATCH, I. T. Report on Trade between the United States and British America.....
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Car- penter.....
HATIM TAI, from the Persian.....
HATIN, Eng. Histoire de la presse...
——— La presse périodique....
HATON, Claude. Mémoires.....
HATSELL, J. Precedents of Proceed- ings in the House of Commons.
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas...
HATTEQUIER. Recueil des historiens...
HAUFF. La caravane.....
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath..
HACUT. On Bridge Construction.....
HACHÉAU, B. Chrélemagne et sa cour. ——— François Ier et sa cour. ——— Singularités historiques.
——— Sciences philosophiques au moyen âge.....
——— Philosophie scolaistique.

PAGE.	PAGE.
644	HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires.....
	HAUSSMANN. Canton et le commerce
596	européen en Chine.....
668	HAUSSONVILLE, d'. Histoire de la ré-
536	union de la Lorraine à la France
438	HAUTEFEVILLE, L. B. de. Guide des ju-
572	ges marins
	Histoire du droit ma-
709	ritime.....
	Droits et devoirs des
	nations neutres.....
596	HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor Cou-
405	sin.....
1418	HAUTERIVE, le etc. d'. Economie poli-
	tique.....
459	HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la no-
	blessé.....
	Annuaire de la
	noblesse.....
	Armorial.....
	HAUTERIVE, d', et de Cessy. Recueil
	des traités de commerce.....
490	HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin
	Le cocher supposé.....
	Le deuil.....
120	HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de litté-
	rature.....
	Manuel de style
284	épistolaire.....
	HAVY. Des pierres précieuses.....
738	HAVARD. Éléments de droit public...
889	HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of by
238	Brock.....
238	Memoirs, by
421	Marshman.....
111	HAVEN, S. F. Archæology of the
	United States.....
380	HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.....
412	HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and
881	Disease
669	Hawaiian Islands—see Sandwich Islands.
761	HAWES, Jnr. B. Letters on the aboli-
424	tion of Imprisonment for Debt. Eng. P., vol. 304.
60	Proceedings of a public
60	meeting of the friends of. Eng.
	P., vol. 305.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
HAWES, Jnr. B.	Speech in opposition to the Bill concerning the Bank of England Charter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	HANTHAUSEN, BARON VON.	Russian Empire..... 446
	Speech in the Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		Transcaucasia..... 552
HAWKESBURY, Lord.	Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 151, 177.		Tribes of the Caucasus..... 552
HAWKESWORTH, Dr.	Almoran and Hamet. 828	HAY, DR. R.	Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure..... 714
	Edgar and Emmanuel..... 860		Nomenclature of Colors, &c..... 715
HAWKINS, A.	Picture of Quebec..... 1399		Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art..... 714
HAWKINS, B.	History and Literature of Germany..... 442	HAY, J.	Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.
HAWKINS, Ernest.	Missions of the Church of England in North America. 1197	HAY, J. D.	Western Barbary..... 562
HAWKINS, F. B.	Medical Statistics..... 678	HAYDEN.	Digest of New York Code. 191
HAWKINS, Sir J.	History of Music. 720	HAYDN, F. J.	Sylvie, par Stendhal. 490
HAWKINS, J.	First Voyage to the West Indies..... 1348	HAYDN, J.	Book of Dignities..... 104
HAWKINS, J.	Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		Dictionary of Dates..... 302
HAWKINS, J. S.	Vindication of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	HAYDOCK.	The Douay Bible. 10
HAWKINS, Sir R.	Observations in the South Sea..... 565	HAYDON, B. R.	Life, by Taylor. 715
HAWKINS, T.	Icthyosauri and Plesiosauri. 619		On painting and Design..... 715
HAWKINS, W.	Voyages to Brazil..... 1354		On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.
HAWKINS, Will.	Pleas of the Crown. 151	HAYES, E.	Ballads of Ireland..... 859
HAWKS, (F. L.) and PERRY, W. C.	History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 1197	HAYES, I. I.	Aretic boat journey in 1854..... 532
	Monuments of Egypt. 319	HAYGARTH, H. W.	Bush Life in Australia..... 567
	Peruvian Antiquities. 1183	HAYNE, REV. R. J.	The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
HAWKS, H.	Voyage to Nueva Spagna. 1372	HAYNES, D.	History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination. 40
HAWTHORNE, N.	Twice-told Tales. 827	HAYNES, F. O.	Outlines of Equity. 136
	Snow Image and other tales. 827	HAYNES, DR. J.	Poems. 1410
	House of Seven Gables. 827	HAYS, C. D.	On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
	Scarlet Letter. 827	HAYTER, C.	On Drawing and Painting. 714
	Marble Faun. 827	HAYTH.	History of. 1208, 1209
	Our Old Home. 827	HAYWARD, A.	Biographical and Critical Essays. 837
HAWTHREY, REV. S.	St. Mark School by the Sea side in the Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi. 498
			Diaries of a Lady of Quality. 505

PAGE
Russian 446
Asia 552
of the 552
..... 552
of the 714
Colors, 715
ns for 714
g. P., 562
Code. 191
all... 490
.... 104
.... 302
.... 10
.... 715
l De. 715
Eng. 859
ey in 532
Aus. 567
of the 567
ered. 40
Bpp. 136
.... 1410
ation , vol.
ting. 714
1208, 1209
itical 837
Mrs. 498
Qua. 505

PAGE	PAGE
HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1226	HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and Pokers. 838
HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	——— Life of Bruce. 561
HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers. 1219	——— Descriptive Essays. 837
HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania. 1245	——— Emigrant. 837
HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British Senate. 120	——— Faggot of French
——— Political Essays. 230	Sticks. 540: <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.
——— Life of Buonaparte. 430	——— Fortnight in Ireland. 539
——— Lectures on Poets. 837	——— Horse and his Rider. 725
——— Spirit of the Age. 837	——— Ride across the Pam-
——— Table-talk. 837	pas. 1353
——— Literary remains. 837	——— Voyage à travers les
——— Memoirs and correspondence, by W. C. Hazlitt. 490	Pampas. 1345
HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America. 1177	——— Despatches of Lord Glenelg to, concerning Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.
HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. Law of Maritime Warfare. 99	——— Address to the House of Lords, respecting the Canada Re-Union Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.
——— Bankruptcy Act of 1861. 140	——— Old and new systems of English Charity contrasted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic. 437	HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts. 536
——— Gold Fields of Cariboo. 1406	——— Tour in Rome. 541
——— Early Popular Poetry of England. 859	——— Memoirs of Cardinal
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will." 791	Pace. 436
——— Edition of Kugler on Painting. 859	——— Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America. 1369
——— The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	HEAD, N. Military History of New Hampshire. 1239
HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative. 159; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.	HEADLEY, J. T. The second War with England. 1267
——— Addresses to,—from the Legislatures of Br. N. Amer. Colonies. 159	——— The Great Rebellion in the United States. 1268
——— Against the Canada Re-union Bill. 159	HEADLEY, P. C. Life of La Fayette. 1265
——— Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government. 1400; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52.	Heads of the People. 837
——— Bubbles from the Brummens of Nassau. 159	HEALE, J. N. On the Lungs. 672
——— Defenceless State of Great Britain. 683	Health and Disease. Geographical distribution of. 579
——— Charges against Dr. Duncombe. 1290	Health and Longevity. 667, 678; <i>P. vol. 18, 24; Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45, 123, 132. See also Life.
	544 Health, Board of. Circulars. 676
	——— Reports on Cholera; on Rates of Mortality; of Local Boards, &c., and on Quarantine. 676, 677

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Health, Public.</i> Reports, &c., on State of Large Towns, Water Supply, Drainage, &c. 244, 294, 295, 675; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		<i>Hebrew Tales</i> 888
Results of Sanitary Legislation 295		HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle Ages..... 675
Law concerning..... 150		HECQUET. La médecine..... 675
<i>Health, Public.</i> Journal of..... 677		HEDAYA. The Commentary on the Mussulman Law..... 172
<i>Health, Public.</i> By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HEDGE. Prose Writers of Germany... 894
HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific.... 754		HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine?..... 748
HEARNE, S. Journey North-west..... 530		HERREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece.... 322
HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections 355-371		Manual of ancient History..... 314
Life and Writings..... 370		Nations of Antiquity..... 314
Catalogue of his Library. 370		Polities, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c..... 467
Lives of Hearne, Leland and Anthony à Wood..... 371		Political system of Europe and its Colonies..... 330
Reliquie Hearnianæ..... 371		Historical Treatises..... 226
<i>Heat</i> , 575-578, 300, 585, 590, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746		HEFFTER. Droit international..... 96
HEATH'S Islands of Scilly		HEGEL. Cours d'esthétique..... 66, 689
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri.....		Logique..... 69
HEATH, S. Maine Law Reports		The secret of, by J. H. Stirling..... 66
HEATHCOTE, Rev. V. A sermon preached to a country congregation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		HEIDELBERG Catechism..... 38
HEATHER, J. F. On Mathematical Instruments..... 748		HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne..... 442
Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c. 600		Lutèce..... 879
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland..... 542		Les nuits florentines..... 885
Heaven. Degrees of bliss in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		Poems; translated by Bonnington..... 896
The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		HEINECCUS. Éléments du droit civil romain..... 92
HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul..... 1410		Universal Law..... 95
Jephthah's Daughter. 1410		HEISER. Traité de gymnastique..... 723
HEBER, Bishop. Journals..... 838		HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh..... 399
Poems 859		HELEN of Glenross. A novel..... 837
HEBERT, C. Neology not true..... 44		HELGARD. Vie du Roi Robert..... 413
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopedia..... 747		HELBIE, Auguste. La Rome des papes. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.
<i>Hébreux.</i> Poésies des..... 18		HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel..... 223
<i>Voir aussi Juifs.</i>		HELM, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale..... 1353
<i>Hebrew Bible</i> 9-12, 777		HELOISE. <i>Voir ABAILARD.</i>
<i>Hebrew Concordance</i> 16, 847		HELPNER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South..... 1268
<i>Hebrew Language</i> 777		HELPS, A. Claims of Labour..... 837
		Companions of my Solitude..... 837
		Essays..... 837

PAGE,
888
the Mid-
..... 675
..... 675
on the
..... 172
uny... 894
the Lo-
..... 748
ee.... 322
ncient
..... 314
iquity 314
of the
..... 467
m of
..... 330
atises. 226
..... 96
..... 66, 689
..... 69
irling. 66
..... 38
..... 442
..... 879
..... 885
Bo ..
..... 896
civil
..... 92
..... 95
..... 723
..... 399
..... 837
..... 413
apes.
stitu-
..... 222
rique
..... 1353
of the
..... 1268
..... 897
ude. 837
..... 837

PAGE,	PAGE	PAGE.
..... 888	HELPs, A. Friends in Council (Two Series)..... 837	HENRICHs. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative..... 805
..... 675	_____ Organization in daily life,..... 837	HENRIoN, le baron. Histoire de l'église, 24
..... 675	_____ The Spanish Conquest in America..... 1177	_____ Histoire des missions catholiques..... 42
on the	HELVETIUS. De l'éducation..... 74	_____ Histoire de la paupérité..... 31
..... 172	_____ Œuvres complètes..... 66	_____ Code ecclésiastique 219
uny... 894	HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques..... 33	HENRION DE PANSEY. Œuvres judiciaires..... 212
the Lo-	HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley. Poems..... 491	_____ Du pouvoir municipal..... 212
..... 748	HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming, 656	HENRAQUEL DUPONT. Trésor de numismatique..... 312
ee.... 322	HEMMING, (G. W.) and MILLER, A. E. Chancery Reports..... 152	HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs..... 202
ncient	HÉNAULT, le Président. Abrégés chronologiques..... 302	HENRY VI (of England). Character of By Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.
..... 314	_____ Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, 1177	HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn..... 361, 358; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.
iquity 314	HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery..... 1377	HENRY or HUNTINGDON's Chronicle, 350
of the	HENDERSON, Rev. E. Mémoirs..... 491	HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c., 1367
..... 467	HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil, 1200	HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms..... 790
m of	HENEY, Hughes. Constitution du Canada, 159	HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française..... 787
..... 330	HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe..... 646	HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables, 267
atises. 226	HENGSTENBERG, E. W. On the Lord's Day, 241	HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin, 714
..... 96	HENLE, J. Anatomie générale, 631	HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec, 1279
..... 66, 689	HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett, 1226
..... 69	HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Voyage d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe, etc, 1365	_____ Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt, 1228
irling. 66	_____ New Discovery 1365	HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin, 37
..... 38	_____ et LABORDE. Nouveau voyage, 1366	HENRY, R. History of Great Britain, 337
..... 442	_____ Description de la Louisiane, 1384	HENRY, Walter. Military life, 491
..... 879	HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique, 312	_____ Habits of the Sánon
..... 885	HENNINGSEN. Revelations of Russia, 546	Family, 1412
Bo ..	_____ Eastern Europe, 446	HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry, 583
..... 896	HENRI CONSCIENCE. Œuvres complètes, 885	HENRY HOLBEACH, 838
civil	HENRI III. Life of, by Freer, 424	HENRYS. Œuvres, 200
..... 92	HENRI IV. Life of, by James, 424	HENSSMAN, A. P. Hand book of the constitution, 103
..... 95	_____ Life of, by Miss Freer, 424	HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des laminoirs, 767
..... 723	_____ et sa politique, 234	HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining, 625
..... 399	_____ et Sixte Quint, 38	Heptameron of Queen Margaret, 868
..... 837		
..... 413		
apes.		
stitu-		
..... 222		
rique		
..... 1353		
of the		
..... 1268		
..... 897		
ude. 837		
..... 837		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HÉQUET, Madame de Maintenon.....	425	HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics	756
<i>Héraldique</i> . Art.....	506	— The Pneumatics	
<i>Heraldry and Genealogy</i>	506	of, translated.....	811
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics..	579	HERODIEN. ŒUVRES.....	811
HERBANGES, La Jaguerre.....	885	HERODOTE. Histoire, traduction par	
Prosper.....	292	Larcher.....	811
<i>Herbarium</i>	692	HERODOTUS. <i>Historiarum Libri IX.</i>	
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts.....	452	(Grecce et latine)	811
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orientale.	445	— A new and literal version,	
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia.....	445	by Cary.....	811
HERBERT, Lady. Impressions of Spain	445	— Notes on, by Turner.....	811
in 1866.....	540	— An Analysis and Sum-	
HERBERT, Lord of Cherbury. Auto-	491	mary of.....	811
biography.....	491	— The Geography of.....	811
HERBERT, A. Britannia after the Ro-	333	— The Life and Travels of..	811
mans.....	47	— The history of, a new	
HERBERT, G. Works.....	47	English version, by Rawlinson ..	811
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish-	725	HERON, D. C. History of Jurisprudence	88
ing of United States, &c	659	HEROX, Sir R. Diary.....	122
— Frank Forester's Horse	659	HERON de VILLEFOSE. Des combus-	
and Horsemanship of America..	659	tibles minéraux.....	767
HERBERT, Sidney. (First Baron Herbert	—	— Rapport sur la	
of Loa). Biographical sketch of.	659	métallurgie.....	766
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	18	HERERRA, Antonio de. Histoire des vo-	
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Com-	405	yages aux Indes occidentales...	1175
panies in London.....	404	— History of the	
— Inns of Court and Chan-	135	West Indies	1175
cery.....	323	HERRING. National Portrait Gallery ..	1226
<i>Herculaneum et Pompéi</i>	659	HERRING, R. Paper and Paper Making	732
<i>Herd Books</i>	659	— Guide to varieties of Pa-	
HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux.....	18	per.....	732
HEREFORD. County History.....	405	— Recollections of Dr. Croly	485
<i>Hérésie (Heresy)</i>	27, 44	HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of Astro-	
HERICOURT, Louis de. Lois ecclésias-	219	nomy.....	582
— tiques.....	219	— Astronomie	582
— Vente des im-	201	— Study of Natural	
meubles	562	Philosophy	572
HERICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa.	669	— Southern Heavens.	582
HERING, C. Homeopathic Physician..	669	— Essays	582
— Médecine Homéopathique.	669	— Scientific Lectures.	572
HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the	1401	HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews...	21
Canadas.....	785	HERSON. De l'expropriation	206
HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire allemande	25	HERTSLET, L. Treaties between Great	
HERMAS. Le pasteur.....	1358	Britain and Foreign Powers	98
HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the	1358	HERTZEN. Voir HERZEN.	
Valley of the Amazon.....	1358	HERVÉ. Matières féodales.....	202
HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver	1358	HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques.....	734
Mines of Mexico and Peru. <i>Am.</i>	1358	HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey and	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	220	Greece.....	545

	PAGE.
aties	756
aties	811
....	811
par	811
....	811
IX.	811
....	811
sion,	811
....	811
um-	811
....	811
of.	811
new	811
n.	811
nee	88
... 122	
sti-	767
r la	766
... 1175	
vo-	1175
the	1175
....	1175
... 1226	
ing	732
Pa-	732
... 485	
ro-	582
... 582	
... 582	
ral	572
... 572	
is.	582
... 582	
ps.	572
... 21	
.. 206	
at	98
... 202	
.. 734	
nd	545

HERVÉ et LANOVE.	Voyages au pôle arctique.....	532
HERVEY, G. W.	Courtesy, Manners and Habits	51
HERVEY, John, Lord.	Reign of George II.....	392
HERVIEU, L. E.	Résumé de jurisprudence	208
HERZBERG.	On the Sewing Machine...	735
HERZEN, A.	Memoirs of Catherine II. — Le monde Russe et la révolution.....	446
HERZOG's	Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia.....	491
HESIOD.	The Works and Days..... — Works of.....	18
HÉSIODE.	La Théogonie, les Travaux et les Jours et le Bouclier d'Hercule.....	811
HESIODUS.	Carmina Græca et latine)	810
HESSLET, E.	Memorials of, by J. Priestly	811
HESSEY, J. A.	Sunday, its origin, history, and obligation	491
HETHERINGTON, W.	History of the Church of Scotland.....	241
HETTNEC's	Athens and Peloponnese...	39
HEUTHER.	Emigration européenne...	285
HEUSCHLING.	Empire de Turquie.....	546
HEZÉ.	L'annie agricole	657
HEVEU, E. de.	Les Khouan.....	56
HEWATT, A.	Historical Account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	1251
HEWETT, J. F. N.	European settlements in Western Africa.....	563
HEY, Dr.	On Gaming and Duelling. Eng. P., vol. 45.	567
HEYWOOD, B. A.	Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567
HEYWOOD, J.	Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77
	' Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77
	State of authorized Biblical revision. Eng. P., vol. 271.	101
HEYWOOD, S.	Distinctions in Society.	221

	PAGE.	
HEYWOOD, S.	Law of Borough Elections.....	114
	— Law of County Elections	114
HIBBERD, S.	Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	639
	Profitable Gardening...	663
HINBERT, S.	Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied.....	620
HIBERNIA magazine.	.....	916
HICKCOX, J. H.	American Coinage.....	1231
HICKES, G.	Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus.....	784
HICKEY, W.	Constitution of the United States.....	178
HICKMAN, W.	Of Naval Courts Martial	149
HICKMAN, Will.	Sketches on the Nipisaguit.....	1404
HIEROCLES.	.....	811
S10 <i>Hieroglyphics</i>.	.....	777-779
HIGBY, A.	Biblical exposé.....	59
HIGGINS, G.	Horæ Sabbaticæ. P., vol. 27.	399
	On the Corn Laws, P., vol. 27.	1233
HIGGINSON's	Journal and New England Plantation	651
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland.	Essays and Transactions of.....	399
HIGHLAND Clans.	.....	731
HIEUXON, E.	History, &c., of Electric Telegraph.....	151
HIGH TREASON.	.....	193
HIGHWAYS, see Roads.		
HILBERS, H. G.	Reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James & Co.	179
	Eng. P., vol. 315.	1219
HILDRETH, R.	Despotism in America. Lives of Atrocious Judges.....	226
	History of United States	477
	— Theory of Politics.....	226
HILL, A.	Practice in Scottish Church Courts.....	218
HILT, Aaron.	Zara	860

PAGE.		PAGE.
HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		HINCHLIFFE, T. W. South American sketches..... 1358
HILL, F. On Crime.....	245	HINCKS, Hon. F. Speech on the resignation of the Ministry in 1854, and correspondence with Mr. Wilson, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.
— On National Education.....	79	
HILL, James. Law relating to Trustees	141	
HILL, John. On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 213.		
HILL, Rev. M. On the Sabbath.....	241	— Canada: its financial position and resources. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.
HILL, Micahiah, Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		— and Morin's administration. Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council on accusations made against <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars.....	479	
— On Repression of Crime.	245	
HILL, (M.) and COWNELLIS, C. F. On Juvenile Delinquency.....	245	
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence.....		
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sidney.....	732	HINMAR. Annales de St. Bertin..... 413
— On Post Office reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	491	HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops..... 656
HILL, R. G. Non-restraint system towards the Insane.....	244	— Red River Territory, &c. 1406
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia.....	556	— Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions.... 1406
— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands.....	570	— Overland route to British Columbia..... 1406
— Travels in Peru and Mexico 1373		— Explorations in Labrador 1404
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy... 541		— Exploration report of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.
— Life of Capt. J. Smith 1226		— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		HIND, J. R. The Comets..... 583, 295
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni. 486		— Astronomical Vocabulary. 583
HILLIARD, F. Elements of the Laws. 185		— Comet of 1856..... 583
— Law of Mortgages.....	140	
— Law of Sales.....	141	
— Law of Vendors and Purchasers.....	141	HINDMARCH, W. M. Law of Patent Privileges..... 148
— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency.....	140	
— Law of Injunctions.....	186	Hindoo and Mohamedan laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
— Law of Torts.....	129	
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c.	383	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Servies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		<i>Hindostan</i> , see <i>India</i> .
HILTON, W. Discovery on the Coast of Florida.....	1386	<i>Hindoo Architecture</i> 700
HINARD. Pensées de Napoléon.....	234	<i>Hindoo Law</i> 91, 172
		<i>Hindustani Languages</i> 781
		<i>Hindustani Literature</i> 798, 799, 889

merican 1358
the resi-
in 1854,
th Mr.
P., vol.
s finan-
sources.
s admi-
t Com-
Council
against.
n 413
s, &c., 656
ry, &c. 1406
catehe-
ns. 1406
British 1406
brador 1404
rti of
n Fort
, Red
857-8.
Press
n Red
80.
... 583, 295
linary. 583
.... 583
nt Pri-
148
admi-
W. H.
).
racter
Eng.
.... 700
... 91, 172
.... 781
8, 799, 889

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection..	1239	HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of Massachusetts	621
HINSTON, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States	1219	— and others. Geology of Vermont	621
HIOUEN-THSANG. Voyages dans l'Inde.	553	— Technology of New England	621
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres.	665	— Land	621
Hippologie.	658	HITTEL, J. S. Resources of California.	1388
HUBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux arts et métiers. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 107.		HITTELL, T. H. General Laws of California	188
HUSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures defended, against Bp. Colenso..		HOADLEY, C. J. Records of New Haven.	188
HITCHCOCK, Edward. Discourse on the advancement of Science. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HOADLEY, J. Suspicious Husband	860
— Report on Geological Survey of the State of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		HOARE, H. Hints on lay-cooperation in the Church of England	50
HIEZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur...	584	HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play	860
Histoire ancienne	314, 1408	HOARE, P. R. On the Currency question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
— moderne	326	HORART, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVicar	1198
— romaine	324,	HORART, Lord. On Capital Punishment for Murder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
— universelle	304	HORART, Noah. Second address respecting the Episcopal separation in New England. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— philosophie de l'.....	308	HOBARTON, Magnetical observations at	587
Histoire de l'Eglise	22, 23	HOBES, T. English Works	61
Histoire naturelle	606-615	— Opera Philosophica (latin)	62
Histoire de la littérature	794-804	— History of England	384
Histoire littéraire de la France	799	— Mémoires sur	61
Histoire du congrès de Vienne	332	HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through Albania	545
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques	430	— See also, BROUGHTON, Lord.	
Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne	444	HOCHME, Sa vie	491
Histology	607	HOCHELAGA Depicta, by N. Bosworth	1400
Historical Magazine, (American)	1182	HOCH, Ch. de. Administration financière de la France	264
Historical Records of the British Army	406	HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake Ontario	1395
Historical Register of European Transactions	307	HODDER, E. Memories of New Zealand Life	568
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History	30	HODGE, Chas. The Presbyterian Church.	1198
Historicorum Graecorum Fragmenta, (grecce et latine)	812	HODGES, J. Construction of Victoria	
"Historicus" on International Law	99	Bridge	750
History. Ancient	314	HODGES, J. Original Constitution of the	
— Modern	326	Church	50
— Philosophy of	308	HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways	144
— Universal	304, 369	HODGINS, J. G. History of British America	1269
HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of the Globe	621		
— Religion of Geology	617		
— On Surface Geology	615		

PAGE.		PAGE.
87	HOFER, Chaldee, Assyrie, etc.,	315
	Ruines de Niniye	316
87	HOFER, Dr. F. Dictionnaire d'Agriculture,	650
	Diction. de Botanique	645
511	HOFFBAUER, Médecine légale,	680
87	HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister,	1226
	HOFFMAN, D. Course of Legal Study	89
87	HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en allemand).	826
	HOFFMAN, M. Law of Episcopal Church in United States	219
	HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliographique	899
	HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style gothique	701
	HOPLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual	725
	Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellenberg à	84
	HOGAN exploded. Eng. P., vol. 143.	
	HOGAN, J. S. On Canada	773
	— Review of the Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. Can. P., vol. 75.	
	— Canada. An Essay. Can. P., vol. 121.	
	HOGAN, W. Reports	153
	HOGARD, Arpentage	749
	HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama	721
	— Memoirs of the Opera	721
	— Musical History	721
	HOGARTH, William. Complete Works	716
	HOGG, J. On the Microscope	589
	HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley	500
	— Natural Philosophy	571
	HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by. P., vol. 22.	
218	HOLBEIN. Dance of Death	714
	Bible Cuts	714
558	HOLBERG, L. Autobiography	491
144	HOLBROOK, J. E. North America Herpetology	639
	HOLCOMBE, J. P. Law of Debtor and Creditor	186
	HOLCROFT, T. Plays	860
684	HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal	469
461	HOLE, J. On Mechanics' Institutions	77
468	— Homes of the Working Classes	243
470		

PAGE,	
.....	315
.....	316
Culture,	650
equo	645
.....	680
Leister,	1226
Study,	89
en alle-	896
Church	219
biogra-	899
style	701
d.	725
Fellen-	81
.....	143
.....	773
Reform	
Toronto,	75.
.....	
Clm.	
.....	153
.....	749
Musical	
.....	721
Opera,	721
.....	721
Works,	716
.....	589
.....	500
.....	571
inary	
.....	22.
.....	714
.....	714
.....	491
Hers-	
.....	639
er and	
.....	186
.....	869
ions.	77
cking	
.....	243

PAGE,	
HOLME, Rev. J. E. North and South.	
<i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
HOLGATE, J. H. American Genealogy.	
HOLINSHEAD's Chronicles.	
HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls.	
<i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
HOLKHAM, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
Holland. (<i>Holland's</i>) Hist., 438; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
— Voyages.	534, 544
— Jurisprudence.	
— Education.	
See also, <i>Belgium</i> .	
HOLLAND's Manuscript Map of Canada.	
— Plan of Quebec.	
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Appendages of the Animal Creation.	
HOLLAND, H., Lord. Foreign Reminiscences.	
— Memoirs of the Whig Party.	
— Opinions and Protests.	
— Life of Lope de Vega.	
HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes and Reflections.	
— Essays.	
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Christ's prerogative in the choice of his servants. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in Metal.	
HOLLAND, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts.	
HOLLEV, A. L. Treatise on Ordnance and Armour.	
See also, COLBERT, (Z.) and Hollev.	
LEVY, A. L.	
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow Bells.	
— Ragged London.	
— History of the International Exhibition of 1862.	
HOLLINSKI, L'Équateur.	
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs.	
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut.	

PAGE,	
HOLLOWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway.	513
HOLLY, H. H. Designs for Country Seats, Churches, &c.	707
353 HOLMAN, J. G. The votary of Wealth.	864
HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America.	1178
— French Protestants settled at Oxford.	1237
— History and description of Cambridge.	1299
HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their principles.	181
90 HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch of the late,—By Dr. Archibald Hall.	
85 <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
1617 HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren.	42
1399 HOLMES, Abbé Jean. Géographie moderne.	511
491 <i>Reo. C.</i> , vol. 69.	
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast table.	838
229 <i>The Professor at the Breakfast table.</i>	838
230 <i>Elsie Venner.</i>	838
503 HOLMES, Sir W. H. On free Cotton.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
657 HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian.	555
578 HOLMOYR, Arthur T. The Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel.	130
530 Holt, Sir J. Reports.	151
HOLT, J. Memoirs.	401
1237 HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary.	126
684 HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada.	1358
HOLTZAPFEL, C. On turning, &c.	717
HOLTZENDORFF, F. Von. Irish Convict system.	215
838 <i>Holy Alliance</i> .	231; <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.
494 <i>Holy Land</i> . Topography, &c., of the.	18, 19
773 <i>Travels in the</i> .	527, 548-551
1354 <i>Holy Communion in both kinds.</i>	<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 51.
387 <i>Holy Eucharist</i> . See <i>Communion</i> .	
Holy Sacrament and the Jew.	<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 243.

PAGE.		PAGE.
Holy Scriptures,	9-15	HOMER'S Works. Essay towards a trans-
<i>See also</i> Bible.		lation into blank verse of.—By
Holy Scriptures. On the authority of		J. N. Scott. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		HOMÈRE. <i>L'Iliade et l'Odyssée</i> , tradui-
— On the revision of the.		tes par Dugas Montbel. 814
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.		— <i>La Bétrachomyomachie</i> 819
— On the Inspiration of		HOMÈRUS. <i>Carmina</i> (græce et latine). 813
the.—By W. Sewell. <i>Eug. P.</i> ,		<i>Homicide. Law of</i> 184
vol. 278.		Homilies of the Anglo Saxon Church. 31
— On Beldram's new		Homilies, by Ephraem Syrus. 26
translation of St. Paul's Epistles.		HOMMAGE DE HELI. <i>Voyage en Turquie</i> 552
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 313.		— <i>Steppes de la mer</i>
<i>See also</i> <i>Apocryphic Sketches</i> , <i>Bible</i>		<i>Caspienne</i> 555
<i>Society, Cosenso, Bp., New Testament</i> .		<i>Homme. Histoire de l'</i> 628-639, 606 615
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public		<i>Voir Ethnologie, et Anthropologie</i> .
Speaking, &c.		Homme (Un) et une solution. <i>Bre.</i>
HOMANS, J. S. <i>Cyclopedia of Com-</i>	806	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.
merce.		Hommes du jour. Les. 479
HOMBROY ET JACQUINOT. <i>Zoologie</i>	611	<i>Homeopathy</i> 669, 835, 918
Botanique.		— Reasons for embracing.—By
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life.	592	D. McReed. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 263.
HOME, Henry, Lord. Essays	128	— and its advantages to the
HOME, J. Works and Life.	838	working classes. By Rev. Fra-
— Douglas (en français).	891	ncis Smith. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 268.
HOME, V. M. Annals of the Revolution		— What is,—By J. T. Con-
at France in 1830. <i>Eug. P.</i> ,		quest. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 272,
vol. 322.		— By John Epps.
HOME and Colonial Library.	838	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
HOME and Foreign Review.	915	— Facts in evidence of the
HOME Life of English Ladies in the		truth of;—By J. H. Smith. <i>Eug.</i>
17th century.	478	<i>P.</i> , vol. 272.
HOME District Municipal Council, Mi-		<i>Honduras. Travels in</i> 1361
nutes, &c., of		HONDURAS Merchants' Memorial to the
HOMES of American Authors.	166	Lloyd's Committee, for the Re-
HOMES and Haunts of British Poets.	804	gistry of British and Foreign
<i>Homeopathie</i> 669, 835, 918	839	Shipping. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 368.
HOMER. <i>The Iliad and Odyssey</i>	813	<i>HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament</i> 17
— translated by Pope.		— <i>Every Day Book, Year</i>
— translated by Cow-		<i>Book, and Table Book</i> 839
per.		— <i>Spirit of Despotism</i> . <i>Eug.</i>
— translated by Buck-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 44.
ley.		— <i>Satirical Pamphlets</i> . <i>Eug.</i>
— The Iliad, translated by Chap-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 243.
man.		— French Revolution of 1830.
— by Sotheby.		<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 240.
— by Lord Derby.		<i>HONEY BEE. The</i> 643
— Studies on Homer and the Ho-		<i>HONEY, J. Tables of Fees, and Rules</i>
meric Age, by Gladstone.		<i>of Practice, Lower Canada Courts</i> 164
<i>See also</i> , RENNELL, J.		

PAGE
As a trans-
se of.—By
vol. 45.
é, tradui-
..... 811
tie..... 819
latine)..... 813
..... 184
Church..... 31
..... 26
Turquie..... 552
le la mer
..... 555
8-630, 606 615
thropologie,
on. Bro.
..... 479
669, 835, 918
sing.—By
vol. 263.
ges to the
ev. Fran-
l. 268.
T. Con-
r2.
Hm Epps.
ce of the
th. Eng.
..... 1361
al to the
the Re-
Foreign
..... 368.
testament 17
, Year
..... 839
Eng.
Eng.
of 1830.
..... 643
d Rules
n Courts 164

PAGE	PAGE
HONEY, J. Tables of law stamps, etc. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 135.	HOOKER, J. D. Vegetation (Fossil), ... 619 — Of Stigmaria and Lepi-
Hongkong. Flora of, 649	dstrobi 619
— Travels to, 537	— Antarctic Botany 650
Houarie. Histoire, 443	— and THOMSON, T. Flora
— Minéralogie, 624	India 649
— L'Église en,—par un ecclésiastique honçois. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	HOOKER, R. Ecclesiastical Polity, ... 216
— (a) et la crise européenne. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.	HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expedition, 647
Hoop, C. On Warming Buildings, ... 707	— Flora Boreali Ameri- cana 650
Hoop, E. P. Life of Swedenborg, ... 502	— Tour in Iceland, ... 543
— Life of Wordsworth, ... 502	HOOPER, G. Waterloo, 331
Hoop, J. Australia and the East, ... 505	HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Reve- lation, 17
Hoop, T. Poems, 859	869 HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary, ... 666
— Up the Rhine, 839	839 HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art, — English Cathedral of
— Memorials of, by his son and daughter, 491	the 19th century, 702
Hoop, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific, 570	— American Civil War, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.
Hoop, W. C. On the care of Criminal Lunatics, 149	— England and the North and South, <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 57.
Hook, James. Pen Owen, 829	839 — England and the disrupted States of America, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.
— Percy Mallory, 839	802 — The results of the American disruption, <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 58.
Hook, T. The French Stage and People, 28	— The social and political bearings of the American disruption, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.
— Life, by Birken, 34	
— Life, by Baird, 1198	
— Novels, 1198	
— Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury, 1198	
— History of the Church in Amercia, 1198	
— Sermon on the Church of England, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	Hope, Geo. On Agriculture and the Corn Law, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 339.
— Who are the Ca- tholics, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	Hope, John. On the claims, jurisdi- ction and polity of the Church of Scotland, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 330.
— The three Refor- mations, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	Hope, T. Costume of the Ancients, ... 311
— Hear the Church, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	— Anastasius, 839
HOOKER, John. Connecticut Reports, .. 188	Hopitalx, 244, 245, 259
HOOKER, J. D. Rhododendrons of Him- alaya, 648	HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism, 620
— Himalayan Journals, ... 555	HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. View of Slavery, ... 249

PAGE.		PAGE.
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HORNE, T. H. Study of Bibliography. 898 — Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical. 491
HOPKINS, M. Sandwich Islands.	450	HORNER, F. Memoirs, by his brother. 491
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science.	65	HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte. 631
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes.	187	HORNOR, Ant. Anecdotes américaines. 1178
HOPKINS, T. Economical Enquiries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173.		Horses. Recipes for the cure of all diseases of.—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.
HORACE. His works, translated by Smart.	821	Horses and Horsemanship. 658, 659, 724, 725
— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis.	821	Horse racing, &c. Law of. 134 — History of. 725
— Œuvres, traduites en françois.	821	Horse-Taming. 659; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 61, 89.
— Odes, translated by Theodore Martin.	821	HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia. 445
— Life of, by Milman.	821	HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics. 699
HORATES. Opera.	821	— Speeches. 420
HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution.	445	HORTENSE, la Reine. Voyages et mémoires. 491
HORE. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton.	1169	Horticulture. 650-655
HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Horticultural Society's Journal. 660 — Transactions. 660
HORE, M. P. Sketches.	1126	HORROX, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, II.
Horizons (des) célestes.	879	— Correspondence with Chief Justice J. B. Robinson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.
Horizons (des) prochains.	879	HORROR, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico. 1372
Horlogerie.	731	HOSACK, J. On English and Scotch law. 146
HORN, J. E. Annuaire de crédit public.	265	HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes. 707
HORNAY, Mrs. E. (afterwards Lady.) In and around Stamboul.	551	HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert. 563
— Constantinople during the Crimean War.	551	— Winter in Egypt. 564
HORNE, (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones.	48	HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II in the Channel Islands. 388
— Commentary on the Psalms.	17	HOSKYN, C. W. Taipa or a clay Farm. 651 — On the History of Agriculture. 650
HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise européenne. <i>Bio. Env.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.	839	HOSMER, Mrs. M. The Morrisons. 839
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age.	567	Hospice des Seigneurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique sur l'. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 81.
— Australian Facts and prospects.	17	Hospices. 259
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.	17	Voir aussi <i>Hôpitaux</i> .
— New edition of 2nd volume by Ayre.	17	Hospital (Public) in New York. See <i>New York City</i> .

PAGE.
 Biography... 898
 es, personal 491
 is brother... 491
 Bonaparte... 434
 américaines... 1178
 eure of all
 b H. Frank...
 558, 659, 721, 725
 134
 of..... 725
 P., vol. 37,...
 Russi... 445
 athematics... 699
 120
 ges et m's...
 491
 650-655
 enal... 669
 sitions... 660
 and Canada.
 dence with
 Robinson.
 in the Bay... 1372
 and Scotch... 146
 hy Homes... 507
 the Great
 Desert... 563
 n Egypt... 560
 the Chan... 388
 Clay Farm... 651
 History of... 650
 sions... 839
 l'arit de
 torique sur
 259
 York. See

Hospitals..... 244, 245, 259
Hôtel-Dieu (de Québec). Histoire... 1196
 —— (de Montréal). Histoire... 1196
 HOTMAN. Droits ecclésiastiques... 219
 HOTTEN. Dictionary of Modern Slang,
 Cant, and Vulgar Words 791
 Hollentots. Account of...
 Hollentots. See *Kaffirs*.
 HOUDAUX, M. Antiquités galloises... 333
 —— Anciennes lois... 196
 HORCK, L. Mechanics' Lien Law... 185
 HOUDELOT. Chasseur rustique...
 HOCEL. Histoire du cheval...
 —— Traité de l'élève du cheval en
 Bretagne...
 —— Cours de science hippique...
 HORGEN, F. B. Meteorological Observa-
 tions...
 —— History of St. Lawrence
 and Franklin Counties, N. York...
 HORGEN, J. History of Christianity in
 India...
 HORGEN, Lewis. Hits...
 HORGEN, Major W. British Military ex-
 ploits in India...
 —— Precedents in Mil-
 itary Law...
 HORGHORN, Lord, *see* MILNES, R. M.
 Houilles...
 HOUPELT. Emigration des campagnes.
 HORMER ET F. MALEPEYRE. Manuel de
 la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie de
 pommes de terre...
 HORRIGNE, A. Nouvelle morale en ac-
 tion...
 Household Troops of England and
 France...
 Household words...
 House of Commons. Analysis of. P.,
 vol. 22.
 —— Political defini-
 tions, &c. Eng. P., vol. 12
 —— Rules and Orders
 of. (See BOFAKE'S *Precedents*)
 See also *Commons*, *House of*; *Par-
 liament*.
 Houses of Correction. Eng. P., vol. 26,
 115.
 See also *Prisons*.

PAGE.
 HOUESSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e fauteuil
 de l'Académie française... 800
 —— L'Artiste... 698
 —— Portraits du 18e siècle... 800
 —— Le roi Voltaire... 504
 —— Les femmes du temps
 passé... 473
 —— Le roman de la du-
 chesse... 881
 —— Blanche et Margue-
 rite... 881
 —— Mlle Cléopâtre... 881
 HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de
 lieux... 308
 HOWENDEN, J. E. On fraud... 137
 HOWEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce... 240
 HOWEY, C. M. Fruits of America... 664
 587 How we spent the Summer in the
 Tyrol, &c. (lithographs)... 718
 1242 How, Thos. P. How to get a Patent.
 Am. P., vol. 61.
 42 HOWARD, B. C. Decisions of the Supreme
 Court... 186
 HOWARD, F. Colour as a means of Art... 715
 459 HOWARD, H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye... 672
 HOWARD, J. Account of Lazarettos in
 149 Europe... 245
 —— Correspondence, by Field... 491
 765 —— Memoir, by Dixon... 491
 285 —— State of Prisons in Eng-
 land... 245
 HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints... 539
 736 HOWARD, J. H. Laws of North Ameri-
 can Colonies... 156
 71 HOWARD, L. Climate of London... 585
 HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of
 Quebec... 1278
 683 HOWE, H. Historical Collections of
 the State of New York... 1244
 —— Historical Collections of
 the State of New Jersey... 1247
 —— Historical Collections of
 the State of Virginia... 1249
 —— Historical Collections of
 the State of Ohio... 1257
 HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia)
 Letters and Speeches... 1337
 —— On Responsible Govern-
 ment. Can. P., vol. 115.

PAGE.		PAGE.
	HOWE, Hon. Joseph. Speech on the importance to Great Britain of her North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	HOWITT, W. and M. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe, 798
	— — — — — Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148, 155.	— — — — — Stories of English and Foreign Life, 839
	— — — — — The organization of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15); <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 391.	— — — — — Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Britain. First and second series, 402
	— — — — — Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 391.	HOWLETT, Tracts on Population, &c., 256
	— — — — — Letter on the relation of England with her Colonies. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 373.	HOWLEY, English Constitution, 101
1264	HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America,	HOWSOX, J. S. On Deaconesses, 244
	HOWEL, Voyage dans l'Inde,	— See also, COXWELL, (W. J.) and HOWSON, J. S.
	HOWELL'S State Trials,	— — — — — Hagar and Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 382.
	HOWELS, W. D. Venetian Life,	HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies, 306
	HOWICK, Viscount. Speech in the House of Commons on Colonial Slavery. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 325.	HOYR, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. MacKenzie, 1229
	HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada,	1264 HOYR, J. T. Collection Laws of Western States, 186
	— — — — — European Colonies,	193 HEARD, <i>Voir AMBROSINI</i> .
	HOWISON, R. R. History of Virginia,	542 HEARD, Adrien. Loi sur les brevets d'invention, 266
	HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich,	474 HEBRACK, J. On evidence of Succession 107
	HOWITT, Marguer. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer,	475 HEUBARD, Sociétés de prévoyance, 260
	HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons,	476 HEUBARD, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie, 1226
	HOWITT, W. Colonization and Christianity,	1401 HEUBARD, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 339.
	— — — — — Homes and Haunts of British Poets,	517 — — — — — The Currency and the Country. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 342.
	— — — — — Two years in Victoria,	482 HEUBARD, W. Maine Law Reports, 190
	— — — — — History of discovery in Australia,	607 HEUMBURG, Rev. Wm. History of New England, 1234
	— — — — — Popular History of Priestcraft,	285 HEUMBELLI, Levi. On the trial of—By E. G. Ryau. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.
	— — — — — History of the Supernatural,	839 HEBER, V. A. English Universities, 77
	— — — — — Student's Life in Germany,	567 HEBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement, 73
	— — — — — Visits to Remarkable Places,	566 HEE, Voyage en Tartarie, 557
230		— — — — — L'empire chinois, 557
		— — — — — Christianity in China, 42
		— — — — — and GAUDET. Travels in Tartary, 557
		592 Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, Géographie et Voyages, 1495, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309
		544 — — — — — Missions, 1193-1195, 1198
839		— — — — — Cartes, 1341

	PAGE.
re and Ro-	
uope.....	798
of English	
.....	839
1 Abbeys	
sin. First	
.....	402
tion, &c.,	256
on.....	104
sos.....	244
W. J.) and	
Arabia, a	
.....	382
.....	306
L. Mac-	
.....	1229
s of Wes-	
.....	186
s brevets	
.....	266
succession	107
rance....	260
R. Davie, 1226	
of a fixed	
g. P., vol.	
y and the	
.....	342
ports....	190
of New	
.....	1234
I of.—By	
vol. 29,	
rsities...	77
enseigne-	
.....	75
.....	557
.....	557
.....	49
Tartary, 557	
ogeaphie	
34, 1338,	
1268, 1309	
93-1195, 1198	
.....	1341

	PAGE.
Hudson's Bay. Geography and Tra-	
vets.....	1405
——— Maps of, 1338, 1341, 1397	1405
——— Historical accounts of, 1338	1405
——— Reports and Papers on,	1405
1281, 1309, 1334, 1338	1405
See also, <i>Red River Settlement</i> .	
Hudson's Bay Company. Vancouver's	
Island and the Government. By	
J. B. Fitz-Gerald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
118.	1405
——— Charters, leases, &c., of the,—with a memo- randum on the territory, and report of Committee on. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 23, 65, 117. See also <i>Rupert's Land</i> .	1405
——— Address on the,—by Dodds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	1405
——— Exposition of the charted rights, conduct and policy of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	1405
——— What is it? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	1405
Henson, E. M. Second war of Independ- ence in America.....	1268
Henson, Henry. Voyages to the North	
His Career, &c., by	
Asher.....	1405
——— Life of, by H. R. Clea- veland.....	1405
Hudson, J. W. History of Adult Edu- cation.....	1405
Heerne de Pommere. Des colonies	
agriolees.....	1405
Heeron, J. M. Le. Histoire de la consti- tution anglaise.....	1405
Heitz, F. Le gallicisme.....	
——— Le régime social du christian- isme.....	1405
Heit, J. B. Procédure sur saisie....	1405
Hegelmann, G. La IVe race.....	1405
Hughes, E. J. Patent Laws of all Na- tions.....	1405
Hughes, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe	1405

	PAGE.
Huggins, Archbishop J. Life, by J. R.	
G. Hassard.....	34
Huggins, J. A. Garden architecture and	
Landscape Gardening.....	635
Hughes, John. Poems and Plays.....	839
Hughes, J. Boceobel Tracts.....	388
Hughes, J. On Photography.....	719
Hughes, R. E. Two Cruises with the	
Battle Fleet.....	449
Hughes, R. M. Duties of Judge A Ivo- rites.....	149
HUGHES, S. On Gas Works	766
Hughes, Thos. Tom Brown's School	
Days	839
——— Tom Brown at Oxford	839
——— Scouring of the White	
Horse.....	839
Humann, T. B. Report of the case of	
the King against Bobb and	
others.....	131
Hughes, T. C. History of England, ...	337
Hughes, W. On conveyancing.....	141
——— Precedents in Conveyan- cing.....	141
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and	
Millwright's Assistant.....	718
Hugo, A. La France monumentale...	410
Hugo, Ch. Les misérables, drama.....	878
Hugo, Gustave. Histoire du droit ro- main.....	91
529 Hugo, Victor. Ouvres.....	877, 878
——— Les misérables.....	878
1226 ——— Authorized english translation.....	878
77 ——— Les enfants.....	878
——— William Shakespeare, 803	
259 ——— The same in english, 863	
——— Les travailleurs de la	
102 ——— mer.....	878
221 ——— Chansons des rues et	
des bois.....	878
223 HEGEENIN, M. A. Histoire du royaume	
microvégien d'Australie.....	410
210 ——— Huguenots.....	38
433 Huguenots in America.....	1227, 1237
89 HUGUES DE FLERAY. Chronique.....	413
HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vé- zelot.....	413

PAGE.		PAGE.	
HUGERT, A.	Propriétés industrielles	100 HUMBOLDT, A. Von.	Examen critique de
HUNE, J.	History of Christian Missions . .	42	la géographie du nouveau continent.
HELMER, J. F.	On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	1166	Essai politique sur
HELL, E.	Coal fields of Great Britain . . .	625	l'Isle de Cuba.
HILL, T.	Henry II; a play.	869	Mélanges de géologie.
HELM, Gen. Wm.	Revolutionary Services of.	1267	Gisement des roches et Bonpland, A.
HULLAH, J.	Lectures on Musical History	721	Zoologie et Anatomie.
—	The Song Book.	721	and W. Lives by Kleeneke et Schlesier.
HELLMANDER, C.	Art of drawing on Stone.	948	HUMBOLDT, Baron W. Von. On Government.
HELMER, R. T.	The Teeth in heath and disease.	672	Thoughts of a Statesman.
HELOT, Corps de droit français. . . .	HEME, A. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of Great Britain. . . .	224	
HEMAYET, Memoirs of.	HEME, D. Essays.	911	
HEMBURG, W.	On cast and wrought iron Bridges and Girders.	761	History of England.
HEMBURG, W.	Record of progress of Modern Engineering.	750	Philosophical Works.
HEMBURG, W.	Condamnations pénales.	211	Life and Correspondence.
HEMBURG, W.	Dictionnaire of Geology and Mineralogy.	616	Essai sur le commerce.
HEMMOLDT, A. Von.	Aspects of Nature.	607	HEMPREYS, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.
—	Cosmos (English)	585	HEMPREYS, I. H. On Fortification.
—	Views of Nature.	580	HEMPREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law.
—	Cosmos (en français).	607	Manual of Political Science.
—	Asie centrale.	585	HEMPREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual.
—	Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America.	1183	Ten Centuries of Art.
—	Personal Narrative of Travels.	1183	Ocean Gardens.
—	Life, travels, and books of.	491	River Gardens.
—	The Island of Cuba.	1211	HEMPREYS, J. D. Electro-physiology of Man.
—	Letters to Varnhagen von Ense.	491	Hungary. Its History and Revolutions.
—	Lettres à Varnhagen.	491	Literature of.
—	Voyages aux régions équinoxiales.	1183	Travels in.
—	Essai politique sur la Nouvelle Espagne.	1179	Protestant Church in.
—	Vue des Cordillères.	1183	Hext's Merchant's Magazine.
		232	The Fourth Estate.
		1216	Rhine, pictorially illustrated.
		457	Pantological system of History.
		457	Outram and Hayeck's Persian Campaign.

PAGE.
critique de jeu con-
..... 1166
que sur
..... 1211
e géolo-
es roches 616
ANDY, A.
..... 637
lives by
..... 491
Govern-
..... 224
doughts of
..... 224
od Print-
in. 911
..... 63
..... 337
ss. 63
lence... 492
ree.... 250
orn laws,
on.... 684
vil Law. 94
Polited
..... 223
Hector's
..... 313
turies of
..... 690
dens.... 639
ens.... 639
ysiology
..... 631
lutions. 443
..... 898
..... 544
..... 41
..... 915
..... 802
y illus-
..... 544
tem of
..... 1216
velock's
..... 457

PAGE.	PAGE.
HENT, J. Cure of Stammering.....	672
——— On Voice and Speech.....	722
HENT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer.....	1387
HENT, Leigh. Autobiography.....	492
——— Correspondence.....	492
——— Poetical Works.....	492
——— Book for a Corner.....	860
——— Imagination and Fancy.	839
——— Men, Women, and Books	839
——— Wit and Humor.....	860
——— Old Court Suburb.....	404
——— The Town.....	404
——— Saunter through the	
West End.....	
HENTZ, R. Elementary Physics.....	571
——— On Magnetism.....	618
——— Chrystallization, etc.....	618
——— Manual of Photography.....	719
——— On Light.....	589
——— Poetry of Science.....	572
——— Of a Voltaic Current upon	
Matter.....	
——— Mining Records, Mineral	
Statistics.....	
——— Museum of Practical Geology	
——— Edition of Ure's Dictionary	
of Arts, Manufactures, and	
Mines.....	
——— Handbook to the Industrial	
department of the International	
Exhibition.....	
——— Synopsis of the contents of	
the Exhibition.....	
HENT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc.	773
——— Designs for Parsonages.	773
——— Tudor Architecture.	702
——— Domestic Architecture.	703
HENT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and	
South Australia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
115.	
HENT, T. S. See LOGAN, Sir W.	
HENT, T. S. On Petroleum. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 148.	
——— Report on the gold region	
of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
HENT, Washington. Eulogy on the	
Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of	
the Dudley Observatory, at Al-	
bany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
HENT (Wm. Holman), and his works.	1387
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
HENTER, JOHN. Essays on Natural His-	
tory, Physiology, &c.	
HENTER, Rev. J. Art of Preis-writing	492
HENTER, S. J. Suit in Equity	860
..... 136	
HENTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery.....	839
——— Eastern Townships'	860
Scenery.....	404
——— Handbook of the Vie-	404
toria Bridge.....	404
——— Panoramic guide from	
Niagara Falls to Quebec.	
Hunting.....	404
Hunting grounds of the Old World...	571
HENTINGDOX, Countess of. Life and	618
Times.....	719
HENTINGDOX, F. D. Lyra Domestica..	589
HUON DE MERY. Le tournoiement de	572
Fantéchrist.	599
HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie.	618
——— Manuel de géologie...	618
——— Géographie physique.	618
——— Manuel de minéralogie	295
HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Canada.	618
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec,	726
le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste.	
<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 117.	
HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and	726
Bondage in the United States.	773
HURN, Richard, (Bp. of Worcester.)	702
Memoirs, by Kilvert.	702
HURN, R. C. Right of Personal Liberty,	703
and Law of Habeas Corpus.	703
HERZ. Philologie sacré.	703
HERTSTONE, (E. T.) and NORMAN, J. P.	703
Reports.	703
——— and COLTMAN, F. J.	
Reports.	703
Huron, Bishop of. His objections to	
the theological teaching of Tri-	
nity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Huron College. The inaugural address	
at the opening of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
134.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
1395	HURON, Lake. Clef of.....	HUTCHINSON, Simon. On Drainage of land, <i>Eag. P.</i> , vol. 288,
	Hurons de Lorette. Vieux à Notre- Dame de Chartres.....	1186 HUTCHINSON, Wm. State and prospects of Bri- tish agriculture, &c. <i>Eag. P.</i> , vol. 327.
44	HUNTER, J. F. History of Rationalism.....	568 HUTCHINSON, C. Mathematical Tables....
568	HUNTERSON. New Zealand.....	888 ——— On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects.....
512	HUXLEY, W. Leith to Lapland.....	150 ——— Philosophical and Mathe- matical Dictionary.....
888	HWARTZ, H. Hebrew Tales.....	599 ——— Recreation in Mathe- matics.....
150	Husband and Wife. Law of.....	605 HUTCHINSON, J. Thugs and Dacoits.....
139	See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .	462 HUTCHINSON, James. A hundred years ago.....
118	HUSBANDS, E. Remonstrances, &c., between Charles I, and his Par- liament.....	393 HUTCHINSON, R. H. Studies in Parliament.....
631	HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie.....	122 HUTCHINSON, W. Voyage en Afrique.....
495	HUSENETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Miller.....	559 HUTCHINSON, William. On Canada.....
120	HUTSKISSON, W. Select Speeches.....	1403 ——— Remarques sur la bro- chure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bre. Com.</i> , vol. 77.
495	——— On the Currency. <i>Eag. P.</i> , vol. 164, 280.	611 HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phe- nomena of Organic Nature.....
676	HESSEY, R. Statistique du typhus.....	628 ——— On Man's place in Nature.....
268	HESSEY, R. On Ancient Weights and Money.....	631 ——— Lectures on the Ele- ments of Comparative Anatomy.....
289	HESSEX, A. Consommations de Paris.....	639 ——— Lessons in Ele- mentary Physiology.....
1407	HESSTON, J. Répertoire national.....	639 HUZAIIIS. Poems of the.....
1407	——— Essais.....	888 HUZZARD, J. B. Vices rédhibitoires des
1408	HETCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California.....	308 animaux.....
1389	HETCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire.....	1199 HYDE, J. Mormonism.....
404	HETCHINSON (Governor) and OLIVER (Lieut. Governor) (of Boston). Political correspondence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. II.	576, 580, 590 Hydraulics. (<i>Hydraulique</i>)....
492	HETCHINSON, Colonel. Mémoirs by his widow.....	743, 746, 756 Hydrogen.....
1226	HETCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis.....	590 Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans.....
591	HETCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witch- craft.....	515 Hydrography.....
461	HETCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude.....	579 ——— See also, <i>Charts</i> .
247	HETCHINSON, J. On Indian Jails.....	398 Hydrometers. Reports on, with Tables.....
591	HETCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green.....	639 Hydropathy.....
1235	HETCHINSON, T. History of Massachu- setts Bay.....	576, 600, 756 Hydrostatics.....
561	HETCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of West- ern Africa.....	454 HYDRAUL. History of.....
561	——— Wandering among the Ethiopians.....	666-670, 676, 680, 683 Hygiëne.....
1354	——— Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings.....	635 Hymenoptera. British Museum Cata- logue of.....
		582 HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.....
		51 HYMNAL Noted.....

PAGE.	of fund,
s of Bri-	
ug. P.,	
des.... 692	
I and	
..... 692	
Matho-	
..... 599	
thema-	
..... 605	
rs ago.	
ment.... 303	
..... 122	
..... 559	
la bro-	
Can.,	
e phe-	
.... 614	
ee in	
..... 628	
Ele-	
tomy.... 631	
emen-	
..... 630	
..... 888	
des	
.... 308	
.... 1439	
580,	
746, 756	
.... 590	
e des	
.... 515	
.... 579	
bles.	
.... 270	
.... 669	
600, 756	
.... 454	
680, 683	
calo-	
.... 635	
.... 582	
.... 51	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
	<i>Hymns of Christian Churches</i> ,	51	Illuminated Magazine,
	<i>Hymns. Additional.—Translation of</i> Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	51	<i>Illuminating. Art of</i>
	<i>Hymns, Ancient and Modern, with ac-</i> <i>companying tunes</i>	51	<i>Illustrated London News</i> ,
	<i>Hypothèques. Lois des</i> 208.	721	<i>Illustrated Record of European Annals</i>
	<i>IAMBULCUS. On the Mysteries of the</i> <i>Egyptians, &c., translated by</i> Taylor.	201	<i>Illustration, F.</i>
	<i>IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des</i> <i>services de</i>	201	<i>Imagination, The pleasures of,—By Dr.</i> Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.
	<i>IMBROUS. Woolen Manufacturer's</i> <i>Guide</i>	201	<i>IMBERT, B. Poésies</i>
	<i>INERVILLE, D'. Voyage à la baie</i> <i>d'Hudson</i>	814	<i>IMBERT, Jean. Pratique judiciaire</i>
	<i>IES BATUTA's Travels</i> ,	814	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i> ,
	<i>IBN KHALIKAN's Biographical Diction-</i> <i>ary</i>	1171	<i>Imitation de Jésus Christ</i> , 59.
	<i>IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar</i>	1171	<i>Imitation of our Lord. Lectures on</i> the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
	<i>Fee-Bound Ship and the Dream. Poems.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	728	<i>Imitations of Celebrated Authors</i> ,
	<i>Ice trade</i>	1192	<i>IMLAW, G. Description of the Western</i> <i>Territory of North America</i> , 1362. 1377
	<i>Iceland. Travels in</i> 533.	522	<i>Immaculate Conception of the Blessed</i> <i>Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal</i> Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
	<i>Icelandic Legends</i>	798	<i>Immaculée Conception</i> , 46.
	<i>Ichthyologie</i>	779	<i>Immigration into United States</i> , 178, 285, 299
	<i>Iconographie Encyclopedia</i>	798	<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> , 44, 50, 65, 919; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.
	<i>Iconographie française</i>	543	<i>Impey, Sir E. Memoirs</i> , 492.
	<i>Iconographie grecque</i>	896	<i>Import duties. Analysis of the</i> , 203.
	<i>Iconographie chrétienne</i>	640	<i>Imports and Exports, see Commerce</i> .
	<i>Iconographie des contemporains</i>	908	<i>Impôts</i> , 261, 262.
	<i>Iconography</i>	434	<i>Impression of Seamen. Pamphlets</i> concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 23, 24;
	<i>Idéologie. Éléments d'</i>	321	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.
	<i>Idiotie and feeble-minded youth. Mas-</i> <i>sachusetts's school for. Report</i> for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	311	<i>Imprimerie</i> , 733.
	<i>IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie</i>	712	<i>Imprimerie en taille douce</i> , 733.
	<i>HINE, W. On the History of the Ro-</i> <i>man Constitution</i>	68	<i>Imprisonment for Debt</i> , 299; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 132.
	<i>Hk. Marvel, see MIRELLA, D. G.</i>	31	<i>Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the</i> abolition of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.
	<i>He de Bourbon. Legislation de l'</i>	31	<i>Inamovibilité des curés en Canada.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.
	<i>Hillad of Homer</i>	324	<i>Incubald, Mrs. British Theatre</i> , 860.
	<i>— Topography of the</i>		<i>Collection of Farces</i> , 860.
	<i>HILL. On Bible translation</i>	210	<i>Modern Theatre</i> , 860.
	<i>Illinois. Hist.</i> ,	813	<i>Phys by herself</i> , 860.
	<i>— Voyage and Geography</i>	320	<i>Simple Story</i> , 828.
	<i>— State Journals and Laws</i> ,	16	<i>Nature and Art</i> , 828.
		1257	<i>Inclosure Acts. On the</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
		1386	27.
		188	<i>Income, see Revenue</i> .

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Income Tax or Property Tax</i> , 261. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176, 177, 208, 223.	<i>India</i> . Lord Hastings, Government of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.
	— Handbook to Law of, 146	— Impeachment and conduct of Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 129, 135, 153.
	<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis</i> . Histoire, 1261	— Government, Policy of, to Burmah. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.
	<i>Independents</i> 41	— Madras Presidency, Rebellion at Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.
	See also <i>Congregationalists</i> .	— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122.
	<i>Indes</i> . Histoire, 457, 464, 454, 902	— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.
	— Voyages, 553	— Lord Wellesley's Administration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122, 142.
	— Christianisme dans les, 42	— On the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857. 461, 831. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.
	Voir aussi <i>India</i> .	— Native laws, as administered in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
	<i>Indes Orientales</i> . Histoire, 1206-1212	— Brief inquiry into the state and prospects of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.
	— Voyages, 1359	— Steam Communication by the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359.
	Index to Current Literature, 905	— and Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.
	Index Geographicus, 511	— Railways. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.
	Index to the London Times for 1862, 1863, 914	— North West frontier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.
	Index Expurgatorius, 32	— Salt revenue and monopoly of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.
	Index librorum prohibitorum, 32	— Cottonculture and commerce in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.
	Indexes to Canadian Journals, 161	— Slavery and slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.
	Indexes to Canadian Statutes and Ordinances, 168, 169	— Organization and discipline of the Native Army of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.
	India and China. By S. Laing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	— Sketch of the commercial resources, monetary and mercantile systems of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318, 358.
	<i>India</i> . Christianity in, 42, 54, 592, <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	— Mutiny (in 1857). Pamphlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.
	— History of, 457-464, 454, 290	
	— Languages of, 781	
	— Bibliography of, 902	
	— Literature of, see <i>Hindustani Literature</i> .	
	— Travels in, 553-555, 527, 548	
	— Public Works in, 761-764	
	— Growth of Cotton in, 275, 276	
	— Agricultural and Horticultural Society, 660	
	— Journal of Arts and Sciences in, 610	
	— Commercial Products, Revenue, &c., 275-277, 282, 462, 463	
	— Index to Books on the Physical Statistics and Antiquities of, 902	
	— Pamphlets, Geological, 623	
	— Reports on Botanic Gardens, 649	
	— on Police, Commerce, &c., 247	
	— Expedition against the Poles, gars in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
	— Restraints of the Press in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	

ent of
50.
net of
2. vol.
to Bur-
ion at
, vol.
Gov-
, vol.
istra-
12.
1857.
5.
admi-
260.
the
Eng.
ation
P.
ugh.
Eng.
tier.
mo-
com-
ade
disci-
of.
ders
and
P.
am-
P.

[IND]	[IND]	INDEX.	[INF]
		PAGE.	PAGE.
India Bill (1858).—Speech on the.—By Colonel Sykes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		528	<i>Indian Remains in Canada West</i> 614
See also <i>East India Company</i> .			<i>Indian Tribes of Canada</i> 1187-1190,
India in the Fifteenth Century. 553			1269, 1272, 1312, 1318, 1321,
India. Murray's Handbook of. 528			1333, 1370, 1399.
See also <i>East Indies and East India Company</i> .			<i>Indian Wars</i> . History of. 1259, 1265
<i>India Rubber Manufactures</i> 738			Indian labourers. See <i>Mauritius</i> .
Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.			Indian Charity School at Lebuan. Narrative of the. By E. Wheelock. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42, 52, 54.
Indian Archipelago. Journal of. 612			Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. Letters on the.—By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and others. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.
<i>Indian Archipelago</i> . History, &c., of the. 464, 498, 555			Indians of Lorette. See <i>Lorette</i> .
——— Travels in the.			Indians (Mohegan). On language of.—
<i>Indian Army</i> . On its organization and present state.		684	By Jonathan Edwards. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.
Indian Mints. Operations of.		679	Indians of New Jersey, in 1745-6. Journal of a Missionary among.—By
Indian Medicine (various papers on).		662	David Brainerd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.
<i>Indian Corn culture</i>			Indiana Farmer. 669
Indian Mutiny. Sermon on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.			Indiana State. Laws, Journals and Reports. 188
Indian Penal Code.		173	Indiana State. Reports of State Agricultural Societies. 660
<i>Indians of North America</i> , their Language, manners, &c., 794, 629, 1188, 1376, 1495, 1411, 1692; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 73.			Indians; voir <i>Savage</i> .
——— Origin, History, &c., of. 1181-1190, 1200, 1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662			Indies, East. Present state of, by Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.
——— Missions amongst the. 1190-1198			Indies, East and West, compared. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68
——— Laws relating to.		180	See <i>East Indies and West Indies</i> .
——— Treatise between United States and the. 1239			<i>Indigo</i> . On culture of. 275
——— Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the, in 1755-56. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.			<i>Industrial Arts</i> 726-741, 770
——— of Delaware and Shawanees. Enquiry as to their alienation from the British interest. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.			<i>Industrial Associations</i> 295
——— Journal of C. F. Post, sent on a mission to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.			<i>Industrial Instruction and Industrial Lite</i> . 727, 728, 731, 770.
			Industrial Progress. Journal of. 916
			Industrial Resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. 764
			<i>Industrie agricole et manufacturière</i> . 257, 258
			<i>Industries</i> . Arts. 726, 741, 770
			<i>Industry of Nations</i> 251
			Infant Institutes. (Nursery Poetry) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.
			<i>Infants</i> . Law concerning. 139
			——— Mortality of. 200

PAGE		PAGE
918	<i>Infant Baptism</i>	
	See also <i>Baptists</i> .	
84	<i>Infant Schools</i>	
	Infanterie. Instructions sur les manœuvres de l'.....	
	Ordonnance sur le service de l'.....	
685	<i>Infantry in India</i>	
	<i>Infantry Tactics</i>	
683, 685	<i>Inability</i> . Its history and Refutation, 44, 49	
	Information. Proceedings by. <i>Am., P.</i> vol. 9.	
589, 641	<i>Infusorial Animaletoes</i>	
	INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and Signer nay regions,.....	
1411	INGLOW, Jean. Poems	
	——— Studies for Stories,...	
869	<i>Ingaïne</i> ; voir <i>Génie Céleste</i> .	
	INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the Second War between the United States and England,.....	
135	INGERSOLL, E. Writ of Habeas Corpus	
	INGLBY, C. M. The Shakspeare Fabrications,.....	
	——— The Shakspeare Controversy,.....	
536	INGRIS, H. D. Channel Islands,.....	
	——— Journey through Ireland,.....	
	——— Tour through Norway, We,.....	
538	INGOLDSBY Legends	
	INGRANAH, J. H. The Pillar of Fire,	
	——— The Throne of David,.....	
	——— The Prince of the House of David,.....	
16	INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford,.....	
	INGRIS, Œuvres,.....	
543	INGELLEN's Chronicle,.....	
	<i>Injunctions</i>	
16	INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages,.....	
	——— Early Scotch History,.....	
16	INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, on the working of emancipation in the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 363.	
	——— Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 363.	
1715	INSTITUT de France. Mémoires,.....	
	909, 910	
351	INSTITUTES de Justinien,.....	
	92	
135	INSTITUTES of the Civil Law of Spain,....	
	90	
397	INSTITUTIONS. Literary, Charitable, &c,.....	
	290	
	INSTITUTIONES philosophicae,.....	
397	INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Lois sur l',.....	
	83	
	Voyez aussi <i>Education</i> .	
1715	INSTRUCTIONS chrétiennes,.....	
	1409	
	INSTRUCTIONS sur les dévotions au Saint Rosalie,.....	
1408		
145, 266, 291	INSURANCE. Fire and Life,.....	
	Marine,.....	
148, 267		

PAGE
present
Indies,
sins of
re-
spirits,
facts
..... 908
..... 32, 306
19, 215, 218
ue, 72
... 149, 150
ere on
y Rev.
vol.
..... 656
..... 642
Eng. P.,
..... 578
An-
151,
Lau-
59,
réal.
vol.
'ons-
— F.
..... 909, 910
..... 92
..... 90
&c., 290
... 1408
... 83
... 1409
aint
... 1408
266, 291
148, 267

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<i>Insurance and Assurance Officer.</i> Prospectuses, &c. Eng. P., vol. 16, 159, 176, 190, 237, 243.	<i>International Exhibition of 1862. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture.</i> 753	
<i>Insurance Guide and Hand Book.</i> 266		Reports by the Juries. 753
<i>Insurance Directory (American) for 1862</i> 63, 266		Exhibited Machinery of 1862; by D. K. Clark. 753
Insurance against the casualties of Sickness, Decrepitude and Mortality. Eng. P., vol. 296.	<i>International Policy of England.</i> 95	
<i>Intellectual Observer (The) a scientific periodical.</i> 578	<i>International Jurisprudence.</i> On the present state of,—By Professor Katenenovsky. Eng. P., vol. 260.	
<i>Intemperance.</i> see <i>Temperance</i> , also <i>Drunkenness.</i>		
<i>Interest of money.</i> Tables, &c. 266, 267, 604	<i>Intuition, or Revelation.</i> A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. Eng. P., vol. 30.	
See also <i>Usury.</i>		
<i>Interest.</i> Tables d'. 266, 267, 604	<i>Invasions of Britain (On attempted or projected.)</i> 683, 684, 918. Eng. P., vol. 60, 127, 137.	
<i>Interest de l'argent.</i> 266, 267, 237, 250	<i>Inventions.</i> 726	Vide, <i>Patents, &c.</i> ; <i>Brevets.</i>
Voyez aussi <i>Usure.</i>		
<i>Interments.</i> Acts regular, 150	<i>Investments.</i> 286	
<i>Interments in Towns,</i> &c. 677, 678, 701	<i>Ionian Islands.</i> History of. 459	Pamphlets concerning
<i>Internal Revenue laws of the States.</i> 280		affairs in the. 457
<i>International Copyright.</i> 297, 298		Travels in. 515, 528
<i>International Law.</i> 94; Eng. P., vol. 293, 306; Am. P., 78		On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. Eng. P., vol. 149.
<i>International Statistical Conference.</i> proceedings. 275		
<i>International Trade</i> between the United States and Great Britain, &c.		Ionian Isles. The.—By N. Zambelli. Eng. P., vol. 353. See also <i>Cephalonia, Ithaca.</i>
<i>International Exhibition of 1862. Illustrated Catalogue.</i> 266		Judges. Letter on the dismissal of the.—By F. Lushington. Eng. P., vol. 373.
— Handbook to the Fine Art collections; and Catalogue of the Fine Art Department; by F. T. Palgrave. 273		<i>Iowa.</i> State of. Account of. 1387
— Popularly described, by J. Timbs. 273		Geology of. 621
— Synopsis of the contents of the, by R. Hunt. 273		<i>Ipswich Literary Institution.</i> Eng. P., vol. 29.
— Handbook to the Industrial department. 273		
— Catalogue of the Indian Department. 273		IRANVI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie. 443
— Photographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts. 273		IRAWY, (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land. 550
		IREDELL, J. Life by G. McRee. 1227
		IRELAND, Dr. Letter to Lord Brougham. P., vol. 14.

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ireland.</i> Ancient Laws of.....	346	<i>Ireland.</i> Statement of the public Ac-
— Record Commission Publica-	345	counts (in 1790) of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.
— tions.....	345	— Origin of the present man-
— History of.....	400-402	agement of the Exchequer and
— Protestant Church in.....	400, 402	Treasury of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.
— Pamphlets on the state of the		— On legislation concerning the
Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15,		Fisheries of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.
120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333,		— The wrongs of,—a Poem, by
378.		F. B. Ryan. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 102.
— Travels in.....	534-539	— Considerations on the Catho-
— Union with Great Britain, 402,		lic question in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80,		279.
81, 85, 151, 220.		— Marriage laws of,—By J. C.
— Famines and Pestilences in,		Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.
from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844.	675	— Ireland disturbances Bill. Speech on.
— Famines of 1847-49.....	400	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.
— Beauties of.....	403	<i>Irish Academy</i> , (Royal). Transactions
— State of, 243, 295, 1304; <i>P.</i> ,		of.....
vol. 4, 6, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53,		911
55, 111, 136, 137, 181, 217, 219,		<i>Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society</i> ,
231, 241.		publications of.....
— In 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.		401
— in 1824. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.		<i>Irish Chancery Reports</i>
— in 1827. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.		153
— Orangeism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Irish Common Law Reports</i>
148.		153
— Tithes in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181,		<i>Irish Herald Book</i>
231.		659
— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Irish Landed Estates Court</i>
— Popery Laws in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		150
vol. 136.		<i>Irish Oratory</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.
— Administration of Justice in.		<i>Irish Language</i>
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.		790
— Disturbance in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		<i>Irish Parliament</i> . Register of.....
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120.		120
— Poor relief in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29;		Vide also <i>MOUNTMORRES</i> .
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.		<i>Irish Prison discipline</i>
— Remedy for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		245
237.		<i>Irish Statutes at large</i>
— Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		126
116.		<i>Irish Quarterly Review</i>
— Protestant Ascendancy in.		915
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		<i>Irlande</i> . <i>Histoire</i>
— Military relation with Great		400-402, 538
Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		— <i>Statistiques</i>
— Union with Great Britain.		286
Speeches on the repeal of. <i>Eng.</i>		— <i>Voyages</i>
<i>P.</i> , vol. 308.		538
		<i>Voir Ireland</i> .
		<i>Iron</i> . Its Manufacture and Use, 626,
		699, 730, 743, 765-767
		<i>Iron, cast and wrought, for building pur-</i>
		<i>poses</i>
		708, 761
		<i>Iron Ships</i> . Action of <i>Compass in</i>
		587
		<i>Iron Trade of the United States</i>
		275
		<i>Iron Bridges</i> , &c.....
		761
		<i>Iron-clad vessels</i> built by Messrs. Laird.
		Correspondence with the govern-
		ment respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
		vol. 376. See <i>American Civil</i>
		<i>War</i> .

public Ac-
Eng. P.,
nt manu-
er, vol. 331,
erning the
vol. 370,
oem, by
ol. 102.
the Catho-
P., vol.
By J. C.
74.
eepch on.
sactions
..... 911
Society,
..... 401
..... 153
..... 153
..... 659
..... 150
..... 799
..... 120
..... 245
..... 126
..... 915
400-402, 538
..... 286
..... 538
e, 626,
743, 765-767
ng pur-
... 708, 761
n.... 587
..... 273
..... 761
Laird.
overn-
g. P.,
Civil

- | PAGE. | PAGE. | PAGE. | |
|--|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Irons, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope | 563 | Astoria | 1391 |
| Irons, W.J. Apologia pro vita Ecclesi-
sic Angloiane. Eng. P., vol. | | Voyages au delà | |
| 382. | | des montagnes rocheuses. | 1391 |
| IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland. | | Irvingiana | 1182 |
| IRVINE, C. Historiae Scoticae Nomen-
clatura | | Life and letters, | |
| IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily. | | by P. M. Irving | 492 |
| IRVING, Aemilius. Index to Statutes
of Canada. Can. P., vol. 105. | | | |
| IRVING, B. A. On Caste in India. | | | |
| Commerce of India. | | | |
| IRVING, David. History of Scottish Poe-
try | | | |
| Poets. | | | |
| IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks. | | | |
| Life, by Mrs. | | | |
| Oliphant | | | |
| Review, with | | | |
| corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's | | | |
| Book, by Rev. W. W. Andrews. | | | |
| Collected Writ-
ings; edited by G. Carlyle. | | | |
| Miscellanies. | | | |
| Trial of. Eng. | | | |
| P., vol. 134. | | | |
| Essays on Ben | | | |
| Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c. | | | |
| On his Writings | | | |
| and Preaching. Eng. P., vol. | | | |
| 145. | | | |
| Correction of | | | |
| misstatements in Oliphant's life | | | |
| of. By David Ker. Eng. P., | | | |
| vol. 372. | | | |
| and the catho-
lic apostolic church, by J. S. | | | |
| Davenport. Can. P., vol. 146. | | | |
| IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons. | | | |
| IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida | 1255 ¹ | Affaires d'. Bro. Eur., vol. 1, | |
| IRVING, Washington. Works. | 839 | 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, | |
| Spanish Papers, | | 19, 20, 21, 22. | |
| &c. | | | |
| Life and Voyages | | | |
| of Christopher Columbus. | 1166 | Italie et France. Bro. Eur., vol. 12. | |
| Life of Wash-
ton. | 1221 | Italy. Ecclesiastical Architecture of. | 702 |
| | | History of. | 435 |
| | | Travels in. | 527, 534, 541 |
| | | Italy. On the present Religious move-
ments in. Eng. P., vol. 377. | |

PAGE	JACOB, Bibliophile. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor.....	904	
Italy illustrated, by Statford & Ball... Items in the Life of an Usher..... Ithaca in 1850. By George F. Bowen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	435 1410 1410 1410	Victor..... <i>Voir LACROIX (Paul).</i>	
IHER, J. Voyage en Chine..... ——— Notes sur la Guyane fran- çaise..... <i>Itinéraire de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, etc.</i> IVERNIE (Emperor of Mexico.) Auto- biography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.	556 1201 534, 535 256	JACOB, (E.) Reports..... and WALKER, Reports.... JACOB, J. Annals of the British Nor- man Isles..... JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs..... ——— On the orga- nization, &c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
IVERNOIS, Sir Fr. d'. Mortalité des peu- ples..... IVES, E. Voyages to India..... IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books in Signet Library..... IXTLXOCOMTL, Don F. d'Alba. Cruautés des conquérants du Mexique. 1171, 1214 ——— Histoire des Chichiméques..... 1171, 1214	256 553 905 1201	JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice.. JACOB, N. H. <i>Voir BOURGEOY.</i> JACOB, W. On the Precious Metals.... ——— View of Germany, &c. ——— Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
JACKMAN, I. All the World's a stage. 860 JACKSON, A. Burke and the Australian Exploring expedition of 1860... JACKSON, Andrew. Life, by Parton.... JACKSON, B. On Military Surveying... JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the State of Maine..... ——— Geology of New Hamp- shire..... JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving.... JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada. JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses ——— Traveller's Remem- brancer..... JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	567 183 684 622 624 622 719 1281 510	——— On the commerce of the Black Sea and of the Sea of Azoff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314. ——— On the cultivation of poor soils by pauper labour. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 344. ——— On the protection required by British Agriculture, and on Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11, 335. JACOM, Calcul mental..... JACOMS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle..... JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants..... JACONIN. Carte d'Egypte..... JACOTOR. Manuel de l'enseignement.. JACQUELIN. Biographie..... JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde.... ——— Correspondance..... Jacquerie, (la) ou les insurrections des paysans..... JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie.. 1268 263 882	598 560 20 468 75 473 53 553 424 58 Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bra-</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10. JACQUES CEUTR. JACQUES, J. Junius and his works.... JACQUES ET HERINQ. Manuel des plan- tes..... 647

ue de la	
ye de St.	963
.....	152
eports...	152
ish Nor-	
.....	405
ews and	
airs....	461
the orga-	
native army	
.....	256
practice..	684
etds....	262
&c	511
the Corn	
Eng. P.,	
ce of the	
of Azoff:	
on of poor	
r. Eng.	
required	
and on	
.....	335
.....	598
le.....	560
savants	
.....	20
.....	468
ement..	75
.....	473
nde....	53
.....	555
tions des	
.....	424
sophie..	58
re. Bro.	
.....	424
orks....	226
les plan-	
.....	647

PAGE.	PAGE.	
JACQUET. Traité des Justices des seigneurs.....	202	Jamaica. Island of. Report of the Chamber of Commerce of, on the present condition of the Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.
JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie.....	46	Lord Metcalfe's Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.
JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière.....	212	Mining in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.
JAEGER, B. North American Insects..	642	Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.
JÄGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius..	30	Privileges of the House of Representatives of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.
JAGO, R. Poems.....	860	Petition of the Assembly of, to the King, in regard to the approaching war with America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.
JAHANGIR. Mémoirs of.....	454	in 1832. Three months in.—By H. Whiteley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities.....	18	Letter on the condition of (in 1865). By Dr. E. B. Underhill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.
JAMES, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement homéopathique des maladies nerveuses et mentales.....	669	Jamaïque. Histoire..... 1209-1211, 1242 Voyages
——— Traitement du choléra.....	675	1369 JAMES I. Processions, &c., of..... 382
——— Maladies des fem...	669	JAMES II. Life, by himself..... 389
——— Maladies des organes digestifs.....	669	JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible.. 18 Dictionnaire de l'Ecriture Sainte..... 18
——— Maladies de la peau.....	669	JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the United States..... 186
Jails, see Prisons.		JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
JAME. Musée de la caricature.....	435	JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard I..... 372 Educational Institutions of Germany..... 85
JAL. Archéologie navale.....	310	History of Charlemagne
——— Dictionnaire nautique.....	789	..... 327
——— Documents inédits.....	423	History of Louis XIV..... 425
——— Scènes de la vie maritime.....	882	Life of Henry IV of France..... 424
JALBERT. Procès politique de. <i>Bro. Cun.</i> , vol. 40.		Novels 840
Jamaica. History of..... 1209-1211, 1242		
——— Travels in..... 1369		
——— Journals and Laws..... 171, 172		
——— Constitution and Courts of.	171	
Jamaica and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 69, 240, 242.		
Jamaica. Island of. Historical account of the Colony, its constitution, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.		
——— On the suspension of its constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		
——— Proposed new constitution under Responsible Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		
——— Immigration and Capital in,—By Geo. Price. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		

PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. History of the United States Boundary question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		JANCIGNY. Les Indes hollandaises..... 439
JAMES, J. History of the Worsted Manufacture..... 275		— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde..... 453
JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters, by R. W. Dale..... 492		JANET, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale..... 221
JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.		— La famille..... 71
JAMES, T. North-west Voyage..... 529		— Philosophie du bonheur..... 73
JAMES, W. Naval History of Great Britain..... 406		Janet's Home..... 840
— Military Occurrences of the late War..... 1266		JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne..... 433
— Naval Occurrences of the late War..... 1266		— La Normandie..... 433
JAMES, W. B. On Wine Duties..... 279		— Les galeries de Versailles 697
JAMESON, Mrs. Characteristics of Women		— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes..... 435
— Common Place Book..... 840		— Contes non estampillés..... 879
— Sacred and Legendary Art		— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome..... 795
— Legends of Monastic Orders..... 711		— Littérature dramatique..... 897
— Legends of the Madonna..... 712		Jansenisme, Jansenists..... 32, 47
— History of Our Lord..... 712		See also, Port Royal.
— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters..... 711		JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America.. 1379
— Communion of Labour..... 712		JANSON (FORMIX) Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.
— Sisters of Charity..... 712		711 JANSENS. Hermeneutica sacra..... 16
— Social Life in Germany..... 712		712 JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc.... 686
— Visits and Sketches... 544		— Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie..... 751
— Public Galleries of Art. 544		712 Japan. History of..... 466
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals.. 544		— Travels in 557, 558, 527
JAMESON, J. A. The Constitutional Convention..... 179		— United States Expedition to..... 558
JAMESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids ... 544		544 Japanese Gulf Stream. On the..... 510
— Mechanics for practical men..... 756		840 Japanese Caricatures..... 558
JAMESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona. 746		— Native Drawings..... 558
— Scottish Dictionary..... 39		Japon. Histoire..... 467
JAMESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		— Christianisme au..... 42
JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin..... 487		— Martyrs du..... 24
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo Chine, Siam, Ceylan..... 467		— Voyages..... 558
		746 JAQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes..... 1349
		39 JAQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.
		— Jardiniage..... 662-665
		487 JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot.. 382
		— JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library.. 608
		— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland. 502

	PAGE.
aises....	439
istoire et	
..... 458	
philosophie	
..... 221	
..... 71	
bonheur.	73
..... 840	
..... 433	
..... 433	
Versailles	697
eints par	
..... 435	
ampilles.	879
loquence	
..... 795	
matique.	807
..... 32, 47	
merica..	1379
ar. Son-	
co. Can.,	
al....	16
e, etc... 686	
r appli-	
..... 751	
..... 466	
557, 558, 527	
ition to.	558
.... 510	
..... 558	
Draw-	
..... 558	
..... 467	
..... 42	
..... 24	
..... 558	
les....	1349
aws and	
te, tho-	
P., vol.	
.... 662-665	
Plot..	382
ibrary..	608
H. E.	
..... 502	

	PAGE.
JARDINE, Sir W. and others. Magazine of Natural History.....	610
JARMAN, H. New Chancery Practice.....	137
..... On Wills	142
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques.....	766
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints.....	689
..... History of the Sandwich Isles.....	
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church.....	22
..... Religion of the Indian Tribes.....	1187
JASMIN. Poésies.....	878
JAUBERT. Voyage en Arménie.....	552
JAUBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France.....	787
JAFFRETT, E. Catherine II. et son règne	446
Java. History of.....	464
— Travels in.....	558
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord.	1226
JAY, John. Statistical View of American Agriculture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
JAY, J. L. Traité des conseils de famille.....	206
..... Justices de paix	212
JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography.....	492
JEAFFERSON, J. C. Novels and Novelists	
..... Life of Robert Stevenson.....	502
JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24
..... (Œuvres	25
JEANNE D'ARC... 414, 415, 417, 419, 424, 492	
JEANNIN, le président. Négociations.	416
JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.....	687
JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox.....	492
..... Life, by Forster.....	492

	PAGE.
JEBB, Dr. John. Political letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
..... On Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JEBB, Major J. Construction, etc., of Prisons.....	246
JEBB, J. N. On Outposts	684
JEBB, R. Criminal and Presentment Cases reserved	151
JEFFERSON, T. Writings of.....	1222
..... Manual of Parliamentary Practice.....	112
..... Life of Capt. Lewis ...	1390
..... Notes on the State of Virginia.....	1249
..... Life, by Tucker.....	1222
..... Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine, par De Witt.....	1223
..... Life, by Randall.....	1222
..... Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson.....	1222
..... Mélanges historiques, &c.....	1223
..... Letter on domestic manufacture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français.....	1335
..... American Atlas.....	1342
..... French Dominions in North America.....	1177
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....	840
..... Life, by Lord Cockburn.....	492
JEFFREYS, Judge. Life, by Woolrych.	492
JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie, physique, etc.....	19
..... Dict. de zoologie.....	19
..... Dict. de chimie et de minéralogie	19
..... Dict. de botanique.....	19
..... Dict. d'anthropologie.....	19
..... Dict. d'apologétique.....	19
..... Dict. des origines du christianisme.....	20
..... Dict. des sciences physiques, etc.....	20
..... Dict. de linguistique....	20

PAGE.		PAGE.
JEHAN, L. F. Dict. de philosophie catholique.....		JERROLD, D. Illuminated Magazine... 917
— Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie.....	20	— Life and remains, by his son..... 492
Jehovah. On the name of.....	19	— Specimens of his Wit..... 840
JELLY, THOMAS. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. Eng. P., vol. 357.	16	— Collected Works..... 840
JENINGS, MRS. E. My good for nothing Brother.....		— Sous les rideaux..... 840
JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Purify Bible.....		JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Juris..... 434
JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812.....		Jersey, Ille de. Constitutions et usages 151
— War Between the United States and Mexico.....	1267	See also, Channel Islands.
JENKINSON'S Travels in Buchari.....	1268	Jerusalem. City of..... 19, 20
JENKINSON, C. Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral States.....	554	— Temple at. 455. Eng. P., vol. 102.
JENNER, E. Life, by Baron.....	100	— Par A. Salzmann..... 701
JENNINGS, JOHN. New Zealand colonization. Eng. P., vol. 367.	492	— Collected opinions on Mr.
JENNINGS, R. Political Economy.....		Fergusson's Theory of the Holy places of. Eng. P., vol. 379.
— Social Delusions.....		— The Holy Places at, or Fergusson's theories and Pierotti's discoveries. By T. G. Bonney. Eng. P., vol. 379.
JENNINGS Robert. Cattle and their diseases.....		— Defence of Dr. Pierotti's work on.—By Rev. Geo. Williams. Eng. P., vol. 379.
— The Horse and his diseases.....		JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu.... 451
— Sheep, Swine, and Poultry.....		— The Ionian Islands.. 450
JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne.....	659	JERVIS, J. On Coroners..... 138
JERNIGHAM, FRED. Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand. Eng. P., vol. 359.	659	JERVIS, J. B. Railway property..... 270
JENYNS. Poems.....	45	JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Startling Facts" true. Eng. P., vol. 289.
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany.....		— On the poverty
— Pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon.....	860	and distress of the Clergymen of the Church of England. Eng. P., vol. 294
JEPHSON, R. Plays.....	540	JERWOOD, J. On Rights to sea Shores. 144
JÉRÉMIÉ. Relation de la Baie d'Hudson		JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War.... 448
JÉRÔME, SAINT. Extraits de ses œuvres		JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural History 600
— Voyages de.....	863	— Anecdotes of Dogs..... 659
JÉRÔME BONAPARTE (le Roi). Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérôme et de la Reine Catherine.....	1347	JESSE, G. R. History of the British Dog..... 659
—	25	JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688 to George II..... 389
—	25	— Life and reign of George III..... 394
—	25	— The Court under the House of Stuart..... 389
—	430	— The Pretenders and their adherents..... 389
—		— Selwyn and his contemporaries..... 590

PAGE.
Magazine... 917
ins, by his 492
is Wit... 840
ks..... 840
x..... 840
uris..... 431
s usages 151
s..... 19, 20
Eng. P.,
..... 501
ns on Mr.
"the Holy
ol, 379.
at, or Fer-
Pierotti's
. Bonney,
Pierotti's
eo. Wil-
79.
Corfu.... 451
Islands.... 450
..... 138
ty..... 270
Starling
vol. 289.
poverty
clergymen
nd, Eng.
a Shores. 141
War.... 448
History 600
..... 659
o British
..... 659
1688 to
..... 389
George..... 394
ler the
..... 389
nd their
..... 389
ntempora-
..... 500

PAGE.
Jessie Brown: a play. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.
Jesuit Missions in America, 1190-1196
..... 1204, 1660
Jésuites. Relations des, 1660, 1661,
..... Le Paraguay sous les, 1190, 1191, 1192
..... Histoires des, 31, 32
..... Constitution des, 31
..... Institut des, 31
..... Etudes et enseignement des, 84
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.
Jesuits. History of the, 31, 32, 838; <i>P.</i> vol. 6.
..... Travels of,
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.
Jesuits' Order. Letter in defence of the,—By Matthew Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.
JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors.....
JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.
Jeux.....
DEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic,.....
..... A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
Jewels and Jewellery..... 626, 731, 574
Jews. History of, 19-21, 423
..... Number of, 290
..... Restoration of, 21, 239
See also <i>Hebrew Language</i> , &c.; <i>Ten Tribes</i> .
..... Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
..... Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.
Jew and the Miraculous Host. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.

PAGE.
Jewish Disabilities. 918, 1324. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.
Jewish Literature,
JINMAN, G. Winds and their Courses. 588
JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon, 424
..... Life of, by Michelet, 492
See also JEANNE d'ARC.
JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire, 534
..... Spa et ses environs, 535
Itinéraire de la Grande Bretagne, 534
..... Itinéraire de la Suisse, 535
..... Itinéraire de l'Allemagne, 535
..... Guide du voyageur en Europe, 534
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor, 560
JOB. 19
JOBERT. Système nerveux, 668
523 JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie, 673
JOBSON. Voyage en Afrique, 559
JOBSON, F. J. America and American Methodism, 1198
..... Australia, &c, in 1861, 567
JOCELIN of Brakeland. Chronicles of, 376
22 JOGUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea, 1244
..... Description of New Netherlands, 1193, 1241
723 JONES, A. J. Unity of Human Race, 777
70 _____ Church in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 29.
JOHNS, (Major) and NICOLAS. Lieut. Calendar of Victory, 408
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness, 87
JOHNSON, Andrew, (President of the U. States.) Life and speeches; by F. Moore, 183
JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers, 651
..... Agricultural Improvements, 654
..... Life of Coke, 484
..... Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia, 651
JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography, 733
JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific, 754

PAGE.		PAGE.
JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. On duty to the Church. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		JOHNSTON, J. F. Scientific Agriculture 655
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary	779	Chimie agricole, et géologie 655
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary	663	Chemistry of Commerce 655
Dictionary of Gardening	663	Life 595
Life of Selden	663	Notes on North America 1371
JOHNSON, H. R. V. Chancery Reports, and HEMMING, G. W. Chancery Reports	500	JOHNSON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.
JOHNSON, James, (and JOHNSON, J. H.) Patentee's Manual	152	JOHNSON, W. England in the nineteenth century 395
JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Preachers of our time	152	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A dialogue in hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instrutor	49	The Campaign of Louisbourg 1750-53; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary	732	The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
Plan of his Dictionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	792	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamie- son's Dictionary 791
Satire on his Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	492	JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALI, A. Na- ture printed British See-weeds 644
Life by Boswell	840	JOIGNEAUX. Chimie du cultivateur 655
Works	119	Le livre de la ferme 651
Debates in Parliament	651	Joint Stock Companies, Law of 143, 144
JOHNSON, S. W. On peat, muck, and other Manures	651	Pamphlets on
Peat, as fertilizer and fuel	651	<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171.
JOHNSON, Sir. W. Papers	1241	See also Partnership.
Treaties with the Indians	1420	Joint Stock Companies, Remarks on an article of the Edinburgh Review on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.
Life and Times; by W. L. Stone	1228	JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis 411
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book	JOINVILLE, le Prince de. Etat de la marine 423	
JOHNSON, Wm. Eton Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	708	Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
JOHNSON, Wm. His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs 351	
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. Dictionary of Geography	583	JOKAE. Hungarian Sketches 898
National Atlas	511	JOLLAT. Assurances terrestres 209
Physical Atlas	512	JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et décon- verte 1252
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture	579	JOLIVER. Système électoral 231
	655	JOLLOIS. Thèbes 317
	248	Antiquités de Denderah 317

PAGE.
griculture 655
ricole, et 655
Commerce 595
orth Amer. 1371
griculture <i>Can. P.</i> ,
he nine- 396
logue in 33.
ampaign 58; <i>Can.</i>
ampaign <i>P.</i> , vol.
o Jamie- 791
A. Na- woods, 644
eur.... 655
me.... 651
.... 143, 144
ets on. 171.
arks on
nburgh 318.
Louis 411
de la 423
rees of
ose of 288.
..... 351
..... 898
.... 209
écon- 1252
.... 231
.... 317
h ... 317

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
JOLLOIS. Bas reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens..... 317	JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrae..... 615	
— Antiquités gallo-romaines... 317	— brata 615	
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVIIe. siècle..... 416	— Jones, J. A. Indian Tales 840	
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires..... 416	JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda..... 639	
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires..... 416	800 JONES, J. T. Wellington's Signal in Spain..... 682	
JOLY DE ST. VALIER. Opérations militaires..... 1263	416 JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt..... 1170	
JOMARD. Ville et citadelle du Kairo. 317, 468	JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements 706	
— Géographie de l'Egypte..... 317	— Grammar of Ornament 703	
— Description des antiquités de l'Heptamonde	317 JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojibway Indians..... 1188	
— Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne..... 317	— Additional Hymns, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
— Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens..... 317	JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Syène et cataactes..... 317	317 JONES, Robert. History of the French War..... 196	
— L'île d'Elephantine..... 317	317 JONES, S. L. Life in the South..... 1268	
— Thèbes 317	317 JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
— Description de Memphis et des Pyramides	317 JONES, (T.) and La Torcne, E. D. Reports..... 153	
— Coup d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale	JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals..... 634	
JOMARD, E. Comment on revient de la Californie..... 1172	1389 — Organization of Animal Kingdom..... 631	
— De Paris à Sacramento 1389	681 — Of Entomostacta..... 627	
JOMINI. Art de la guerre..... 681	681 JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63	
— Principales combinaisons de la guerre	681 JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity ... 50	
— Guerres de la révolution..... 681	— On the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
— Grandes opérations militaires..... 681	732 — Life and writings of Bishop Horne 48	
JONES, A. United States revenue Book	16 JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy. 735	
JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph..... 280	JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament..... 266	JONES, Sir W. Complete works 841	
— Principles of Privy Council Legislation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	— Indian Poems and Dramatic Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
JONES, David. Value of Annuities and Reversions	1181 — Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth 492	
JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	860 — On Riots. 134; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
Jones, George. History of Ancient America	631	
JONES, H. The Earl of Essex. 860		
JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity.. 631		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JONES, Sir W. Law of Bailments.....	146	JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales.....	19
——— Poems.....	860	——— Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes.....	19
——— Persian Grammar.....	779	JOUFFROY, H. Constitution de l'Angleterre	163
JONSON, Ben. Poems	860	JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid	64
——— Every man in his humour	860	——— Psychologie et physiologie.....	73
——— Chacun dans son caractère	891	——— Rapport sur les écoles normales primaires.....	84
JOPLIN, T. On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173.		——— Cours d'esthétique.....	66
——— The Currency question, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		——— Cours de droit naturel.....	91
——— Examination of the Report of the Joint Stock Bank Committee, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		JOUHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anecdotes chrétiennes.....	19
JORDAN, MRS. Life by Borden.....	492	——— Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, etc.....	19
JORDAN, C. French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.		JOURDAN, Traité des chasses.....	724
JORDAN, G. W. Slave Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		JOURDAN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin	60
——— Coinage of Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		——— Le budget de l'instruction publique.....	84
JORDANTS. Wonders of the East.....	548	JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée universelle.....	674
JORNANDES. De Getarum.....	821	——— Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.....	606
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus.....	487	——— Encyclopédie anatomique	631
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (de Roi.) Mémoires.	430	JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de septembre	428
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Letters by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		JOURDAN, Louis. Ce qu'il y a dans une tabatière.....	881
JOSEPHI. Rabbi. Chronicles of.....	255	——— Un philosophe au coin du feu.....	884
JOSEPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie.....	430	JOURDAN, DE CRESY ET ISAMBERT. Recueil des anciennes lois françaises.....	197
——— Lettres..	430	JOURDANET, D. Les altitudes de l'Amérique Tropicale.....	669
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et latine.)	20	JOURDIER, Aug. Le matériel agricole	657
——— Works translated.	20	——— Voyage agronomique en Russie.....	654
——— Œuvres.....	20	JOURGNIAC ET AUTRES. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre 1792	428
JOSSEAU. Des institutions de crédit foncier	258	Journal Manuel de peintures.....	715
——— Traité du crédit foncier.....	258	Journal of Convocation.....	38
JOSSELYN, J. Voyage to New England	1382	Journal of Design, &c.....	729
JOTTRAND. D'Ahuyer à Gênes.....	535	Journal of Industrial Progress.....	916
JOUANNEAU ET SOLOX. Discussion du Code Civil	203		
JOFANNIN ET VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie.....	449		
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.....	72		
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de tabac	737		
JOUBLAUC. Études sur Colbert.....	257		
	250		

	PAGE.
Dictionnaire	19
.....	3
Dictionnaire	19
découvertes..	19
de l'Angle-	
Reid	64
et physiol-	
air les écoles	73
.....	84
hétique....	66
oit naturel,	94
re des mœu-	
.....	19
des induc-	
te.....	19
ses.....	724
de Saint	
.....	60
e l'instruc-	
copée uni-	84
.....	674
les sciences	606
anatomie	
.....	631
urnées de	
.....	428
a dans une	
.....	881
sophie au	
.....	884
mar. Ro-	
lois fran-	
.....	197
de l'Amé-	
.....	669
agricole.	657
conomique	
.....	654
es sur les	
1792 ...	428
.....	715
.....	38
.....	729
ss.....	916

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Journal of Social Progress.....	239	JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala.....	1212
Journals of Education, H. and L. Cm.		JURNAL. Lettre sur Montaigne.....	71
Journal du Palais.....	199, 203	— Danse des morts.....	714
Journal asiatique.....	921	JUCHEREAU DE St. DENVS. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....	449
Journal des économistes.....	255, 921	— Révolutions de Constantinople.....	449
Journal de l'école polytechnique ..	745, 921	JUCHEREAU DE St. IXACE, la mère. Histoire de l'Hôtel Dion de Québec.....	1196
Journal du magnétisme.....	591	JUDD, S. Margaret.....	841
Journal de mathématiques	921	JUDGE. Impeachment of, in U. States.....	194
Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas Canada	1417	JUDGES. Authority of. Eng. P., vol. 40, 195.	
Journal de Québec.....	1414	JUDICIAL Statistics, Lower Canada.....	165
Journals of Agriculture (various), see Agriculture.		JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland.....	492
Journal of Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada.....	1415	JUGES de paix.....	212
Journal général de l'instruction publique, (France).....	921	JEGALAR, Clément. Les crises commerciales	282
Journal of Sacred Literature.....	51	JUJIF Errant (le), légende.....	879
Journaux du conseil législatif et de l'assemblée législative, du Haut et du Bas Canada, et du Canada Uni.....	160, 161	JUJIS.....	19-21, 423
JOUSSE. Nouveau commentaire.....	202	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland.....	1404
— Recueil des ordonnances.....	198	— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits.....	569
— De l'administration de la justice	202	— Physical Geology.....	616
— Gouvernement des paroisses.....	220	— Student's Manual of Geology.....	616
— Commentaire sur l'édit de 1695.....	1695	JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Voir FONTENELLE.	
— Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce	201	JULIAN, the Emperor. Works translated.....	814
JOUTEL. Journal historique.....	1252	JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres.....	814
JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient.....	450	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier.....	736
JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthétique chrétienne.....	20	JULIEN, Stanislas. Le livre de récompenses et des peines	55
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres	876	— Lao-Tséu, traduit du chinois	58
JOUY, Ls. Frs. de. Principes concernant les dîmes.....	220	— Voyages de Iliouen-Thisang	551
Joy, Baron. On the Evidence of Accomplices.....	133	— L'Orphelin de la Chine.....	890
— On the Admissibility of Confessions.....	133	— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise	734
Joyce, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences		JULIUS. Dr. Leçons sur les prisons...	246
— Scientific Dialogues.....		JULIUS OSSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821
Joyce, J. W. England's Sacred Synods, Ecclesia Vindicta	217	JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseilles	283

PAGE.		PAGE.	
JELLINE, E. et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du glaive.....	729	Jury. Trial by....135; Eng. P., vol. 49, I. 9, 114, 260, 262.	
— et VALERIO. Manuel du chaudronnier.....	—	— Agreement of....127, 919; P., vol. 5.	
JELLINE, M. A. L'emploi du temps....	731	JUSSIEU, A de. Botanique	645
JENKINS, E. E. Traité de calcul mental. JESUS, Letters.....	600	JUSSIEU, L de. Genera Plantarum....	645
— discovered, by F. Grillin.....	226	JUSTAMOND, Louis XV.....	426
— not written by Sir P. François.....	226	JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages.....	521
— and his works, by Jacques.....	944	Justices of the Peace, in England	134
— enquiry concer., by G. Coventry.....	226	— in Scotland.....	150
— par Remusat.....	226	— in Canada	166
Juri, institution du.....	135, 210	— in New York State.....	191
Juridical Society's Papers.....	89, 127	— in United States	184
Juridical Society. Papers read before the Eng. P., vol. 258, 260; Am. P., vol. 65.		— in France.....	212
Juries. The dark side of trial by,—By Joseph Brown. Eng. P., vol. 262.		— Pamphlets concerning Jurisdiction, &c., of P., vol. 29. Eng. P., vol. 132.	
— Unanimity in the verdict of,— By W. M. Best. Eng. P., vol. 258.		JUSTIN, Œuvres (latin-français)	821
— — — — — Defended. By G. R. Clarke. Eng. P., vol. 262.		JUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres, Par Fabré Freppel... — Par B. Aubé.....	25 25 25
— in trials for libels. Constitutional power and duty of. Am. P., vol. 47.		— Extant works.....	26
— Are they judges of law as well as of fact? Am. P., vol. 47.		JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetiarum.....	437
— On the respect due to the authority of the Judges, and to the verdict of. Eng. P., vol. 329.		JUSTINIAN. Institutes, translated by Cooper	93
Juries (Grand). On the institution of,— By T. Chambers. Eng. P., vol. 260.		— Translated by Cumming.....	93
Jurisprudence.....		— Translated by Sandars.....	93
— Voir aussi Droit.		JUSTINIAN. Pandectes	92
Jurisprudence. On. Eng. P., vol. 293, 306.		— Institutes	92
— On International. By Prof. Katchenovsky. Eng. P., vol. 260.		JUSTINUS. Opera	821
See also Maritime Jurisprudence.		— Translated by Watson.....	821
Jurisprudence médicale	680	JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden.....	821
Jurist. (Theo).	127	— Œuvres (latin-français).....	822
— Reports of Cases in the	153	JUVENALIS. Opera	821
		— Juvenile delinquents.....	245
		JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Océan en Orient. Bro. Eur., vol. 6, 17.	
		KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan....466	
		KAEMTZ. Météorologie	586
		Kaffirs and Kaffir-land.....	460, 564
		Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. Eng. P., vol. 361.	
		KALEIDOSCOPE.....	578, 589
		KALEWALA.....	896

	PAGE
Eng. P., vol. 262.	1
27, 919; P., 26.	1
e 615	
Plantarum 641	
..... 426	
ges. 521	
England 131	
Scotland 150	
Canada 166	
New York State 191	
United States 184	
me 212	
phlets con- &c. of, P., I. 132.	
égaïs) 821	
ses œuvres 25	
Frappé! 25	
..... 25	
8. 26	
carum 437	
translated by 93	
'umin 93	
ndars 93	
..... 92	
..... 92	
..... 821	
tson 821	
by Evans, 821	
équis) 822	
..... 821	
..... 145	
ident en . 6, 17.	
Japan 166	
..... 586	
..... 460, 504	
the Cape	
Eng. P., 578, 589	
..... 896	

	PAGE		PAGE
KALM, Peter. Travels into North America.....	1366	KARSTEN. Manuel de métallurgie,	766
Kalmuck Mongolian Vocabulary.....	785	KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. Eng. P. vol. 260.	
Kalpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson.	54	Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. Eng. P., vol. 260.	
KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.	493	KAVANAGH, J. Women of Christianity.	478
Kamoufaska Controversy Election. Minutes of Committee. See Elections.		Madeleine, a tale.	811
KAMREP. Ses aventures.	889	Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.	512
Kunstschatka. Travels in.	1497	French Women of Letters.	801
..... Account of.	533	English Women of Letters.	811
KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions. 51, 532		KAVANAGH, M. Science of Languages.	776
..... On an open Polar Sea.	530	KAY, E. E. Reports.	152
..... Biography of, by William Elder.	531	and JOHNSON, H. R. V. Reports.	152
..... Proceedings in honor of his memory.		KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe.	77
..... On a voyage to a Polar Sea. Am. P., vol. 28.		KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm.	459
KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America.	1189	Life of H. St. George Tucker.	159
..... Oil Paintings.	1658	Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe.	161
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.	402	Administration of the East India Company.	459
Kansas Territory. Account of.	1387	History of the War in Afghanistan.	460
..... Laws.	189	History of the Sepoy War in 1857-8.	461
KANT. Critique du jugement.	65	Christianity in India.	42
..... Critique de la raison pure.	65	KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.	493
..... La religion dans les limites de la raison.	65	KEANE, D. D. and GRANT, J. Registration Cases.	114
..... Philosophie critique.	65	KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. Am. P., vol. 45.	
..... Logique.	69	KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition.	1391
..... Leçons de métaphysique.		KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes.	493
..... Doctrine de la vertu.		Poems.	869
..... Mélanges de logique.		KENBELT, T. E. Essays upon history and politics.	229
..... Examen de sa doctrine.		KENBLE, J. Christian Year.	51
..... Traité de pédagogie. ....		..... On Marriage and Divorce.	240
..... Critique of Pure Reason. ....		..... On Eucharistic Adoration.	59
..... Son histoire par Saintes.		Life of Bishop Wilson.	595
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie.			
..... Tales from the Russian.			
KARCHER. Etudes sur les institutions politiques de l'Angleterre.			
KARDEC, A. Le livre des esprits.			
..... Imitation de l'Evangile.			
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies.			
..... Les guepes.			
KARSTEN. Des combustibles minéraux	626		

PAGE.	PAGE.
KEBLE, J. A litany of Our Lord's warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	KELLY, P. Cambist..... 238
KEEFEY, T. C. Philosophy of Railroads Map of Canada. 1418 ; vol. 66.	KELLY, T. Life, by Fell..... 493
— Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations..... 1411, 1412
— Report on the Canada Trunk railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.... 567
— Sketch of the rise and progress of the Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1581.	KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.... 446
— The canals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.	KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.... 861
KEELE, W. C. Provincial Justice....	KEMBLE, Francis Anne. Plays..... 861
— District Law Manual....	Residence on Georgian Plantation..... 1383
— Index to the Statutes....	KEMBLE, J. M. The Sixons in England 334
KEELING, W. Liturgie Britannica....	State Papers, edited by 339
KEEN, B. Reports.....	Horae Ferales..... 311
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology....	KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska..... 869
— Mythology of Greece and Italy.....	KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church..... 1198
— History of Rome....	166 KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden... 663
— Shakespeare Expositor....	166 KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter..... 594
— Life of Milton....	169 KEMPTHORNE, Simpson. Examination 29 of the Minute of the Committee
— Manee of Mastland....	152 of the Church Missionary Society. 309 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.
KEILHAW, Professeur. Notice biographique sur.—Par M. de la Roquette. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	KEX, Bishop. Life of, by Markland... 493
KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth....	309 KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia....	324 — Clergy Sustentation Fund. A sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
KELHAM, R. Norman Dictionary....	— Theory and Experiment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat....	KENDRICK, T. C. On the Ionian Isles 451
KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France....	(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs 493 of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants 590 — Sketch on Church affaires. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
— Histoire universelle. 411	
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland, & 516 KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial scheme of National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.	
KELLOGG, E. Labour and other Capital. 302	
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23	311 KENNEDY, C. M. International Law... 95
KELLY, J. B. History and Law of Usury.....	256 KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man. 628
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of Books.....	KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire..... 399
	145 KENNEDY, J. C. U. S. Census Report. 1232
	KENNEDY, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of Railway Construction..... 270
	254

PAGE.
258
493
cal Observa-
..... 1411, 1412
Victoria.... 567
Russia.... 416
Honour.... 86
Plays.... 86
Residence on
..... 1383
in England.... 334
rs, edited by
330
ties.... 311
..... 860
units of Sy-
presbyterian
..... 1198
Garden.... 663
er.... 594
xamination
Committee
Society.
arkland.... 493
ist seen in
2, vol. 93,
gy Susten-
tion, Can.
ity and Ex-
vol. 95.
onian Isles 451
he affairs
ies. Am.
on Church
5.
the Minis-
and Edu-
36.
Law.... 95
of Man.... 628
Fathers
..... 399
Report.... 1232
iples of
..... 270

KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo	331
——— Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River.....	1377
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas	1256
KENNET, W. History of England.....	
KENNEV, J. Plays.....	
KENNICKOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel.....	860
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	
——— Phenicia.....	
——— Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions.....	
——— Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
Kent, County, History.....	
——— Bibliotheca Cantiana....	
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale.....	
——— His Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.	
KENT, J. Commentaries on American Law.....	
——— Commentary on International Law,—by Abdy.....	
KENT, S. System of Heraldry.....	
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister) Pamphlet concerning case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1251
——— Travels.....	1386
——— Revised Statutes.....	
——— Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal cases.....	
KENYON, Lord. Reports.....	
——— On Roman Catholic Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
KEPLER, Life of.....	
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo....	
——— Visit to the Indian Archipelago.....	
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
KER, H. B. On Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41.	

KER, J. C. Archaeology of Popular Phrases	791
KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
——— Art militaire.....	681
KÉRATRY. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral.....	20
——— Du sublime et du beau ...	66
——— Clarisse.....	882
KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins.....	673
KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique	904
KERGUELAND'S Voyage to the North ..	529
KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.....	754
KERNAN, F. New York Law Reports..	191
KERR, Rev. John. The Metric system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House.....	706
KERR, R. M. An Action at Law	131
KERRYGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est	397
KERVYN de Lottenhoove. Étude sur Froissart.....	800
KETTELER, Mgr. G. E. de. Liberté, autorité, église, etc.....	214
506 ——— Un catholique peut-il être franc-maçon?	242
Kew. Wanders through the Conservatories at.....	663
KEVMS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356
KEYSER, H. Law of the Stock Exchange.	115
KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen.	310
KHAI-HILLS. Geological Structure of, &c.	622
KHRISI'S Last Days.....	54
Kiang-Nan. Mission de.....	42
KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, etc....	1408
KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man.	576
569 KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200, 1356
KIENER. Spécies général.....	644
KILDARE. Earls of, and their ancestors.	401
KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church..	23
King and Queen's Bench Reports.....	153

PAGE.		PAGE.
	King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on... See <i>Toronto University</i> .	87
	King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of.—By Henry Marden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
	King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
	Account of the origin and progress of the University of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
	KING, Rev. Bryan. Saerilege and its encouragement, an account of the riots at St. George's in the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.	
	KING, C. W. Antique Gems. 626	
	— Precious Stones and Gems. 626	
	KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
	KING, E., (F. R. S.) Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
	KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	
	KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
	— Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
	KING, Lord P., and the Banking Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	
	— Speeches and Writings. 120	
	KING, P. P. FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle. 526.	
	KING, R. Arctic Journey. 531	
	— On the Franklin Expeditions. 531	
	KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry. 860	
	KING, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. 542	
	KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England. 627	
	KING, W. Poems. 860	
	KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2 469	
	— Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada. 189	
	KING, W. W. Louisiana Reports. 256	
	KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
	KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen. 551	
	— Invasion of the Crimea. 448	
	— Pamphlets on fore-going work,—by an old Reviewer, and by Sir Francis Head. 448	
	Kingly office. Defence of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
	— Succession to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
	See also, <i>Crown</i> .	
	KINGSBROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico. 182	
	KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads. 751	
	— Canals of Canada. 759	
	— Impressions of the West and South. 1382	
	KINGSLEY, C. Alexandria and her Schools. 60	
	— Novels and Tales. 841	
	— The Heroes. 841	
	— Sermons. 48	
	— Gospel of the Pentateuch. 12	
	— The Roman and the Teuton. 326	
	— Phaeton. 841	
	— Faust's Tragedy. 869	
	— Sir W. Raleigh, and his time, with other pipers. 841	
	— and Dr. NEWMAN: Correspondence on the teaching of Dr. Newman's Doctrine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
	— What, then, does Dr. Newman mean? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
	KINGSLEY, H. Geoffrey Hamlyn. 841	
	— Ravenshoo. 841	
	— Austin Elliot. 841	
	— Leighton Court. 841	
	KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. 1226	
	KINGSMILL, Colomed. Addresses to the Prisoners in Toronto Gaol. 247	
	KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and Prisoners. 246	

- PAGE.
 on from his
 , by Gover-
 P., vol. 367.
 551
 n of the
 448
 sets on fore-
 I Rewiewer,
 read..... 448
 the. Eng.
 the. Eng.
 equities of
 1182
 roads..... 751
 ada..... 759
 the West
 1382
 and her
 69
 es..... 841
 841
 48
 Pentate-
 12
 und the
 326
 841
 869
 and his
 841
 : Cor-
 reaching
 . Eng.
 then,
 ? Eng.
 841
 841
 841
 les... 1226
 to the
 247
 and
 246

- KINGSTON Chronicle and Gazette (the). 1414 KICKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax... 662
 —— Directory 1418 —— A Treatise on Milk-
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lutitium Sketches. 540 Weed. *Clin. P.*, vol. 148.
 —— Western Wander-
 ings 1403 —— Modern France. 435
 —— My travels in many
 lands 527 —— Host and Guest. 735
 —— Magazine for Boys. 916 KIRKWIN, R. Elements of Mineralogy. 623
 —— Marmaduke Merry
 and other tales. 527 Geological Essays. 616
 KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray River. 916 KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey. 621
Eog. P., vol. 348.
 KINNAIRD, Lord. Ring-lepest, or the
 treatment of Cattle. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 390.
 KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy in
 Scotland 916 KITTLITZ, F. H. von. Vegetation of the
 —— Principles of Reform. 150 Pacific. 649
 KINSEY, W. M. Poetry, I. Illustrated. 225 Kirro, J. Pictorial Bible. 10
 KIP, W. L. Catacombs of Rome. 441 —— Cyclopaedia of Biblical Lite-
 —— Christmas holidays in Rome 24 —— rature. 18
 —— Early Jesuit Missions. 32 —— New Edition, by Dr. Alex-
 —— Double Witness of the 1190 ander. 18
 Church 50 —— Physical Geography of the
 —— Lenten Fast 50 Holy Land. 551
 KIRTING, On Mastering Ships. 225 —— Scripture Lands. 13
 KIRBY, W. On animals 441 —— Lost Senses. 843
 —— and Sexsee. Introduction 24 —— Life, by Ende. 493
 to Entomology. 32 KLAPOTH, Gen. War of Independence
 KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale of 1190 in Hungary. 443
 Upper Canada 1410 —— War in the East. 443
King of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73. 50 KLAPOTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall.
 See also, *Scotland, Church of*. *Eng. P.*, vol. 100.
 KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles
 P., vol. 13. 710 KLAPOTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta. 452
 KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold 424 577 —— Tableaux historiques de
 KIRKE, Edin. Les noirs et les petits 860 l'Asie. 452
 blancs. 860 —— Supplément au diction-
 KIRKE WHITE. Poems. 860 naire chinois-latin du P. Gle-
 KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar. 87 mon. 779
 KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western 841 —— Vocaliaire géorgien. 780
 Life. 860 KLEE, Le déuge. 621
 KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopedia of Commer- 860 KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant... 656
 cial and Business Anecdotes. .. 828 —— Agricultural tour in Ger-
 KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of, by S. K. 1226 many and France. 654
 Lothrop. 841 KLEBER, J.-L. Droit des gens moderne. 95
 KIRKPATRICK, E. The University. 77 KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en allemand... 895
 KIRKWALL, Lord. Ionian Islands. 451 —— La Messie. 895
 9 KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words 791
 KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology. 733
 KNAPP, J. W. Cases brought before
 the Committee of the Privy
 Council. 152
 —— and OMBLER. Contro-
 verted Elections. 116
 KNAPP, M. L. On Life Insurance.... 266

PAGE.		PAGE.	
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature... — Life of Aaron Burr....	841 1228	Knox, J. Campaign in North America for 1757, '58, '59 and '60.....	1260
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet.	557	Knox, John. Life, by McCrie.....	39
KNIGHT, C. Account of London..... — Half Hours with the Best Authors	403 841	— Life, see Trulloch's Lea- ders of the Reformation.	
— Industry of all Nations...	726	Knox, R. Races of Men.....	628
— The Old and Modern Prin- ters.....	732	— On a Sermon at Brighton, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
— Knowledge is Power....	841	KNOX, V. On liberal Education.....	75
— Old England.....	376	KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be exempted from Imperial Taxa- tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
— Old England's Worthies...	475	KNOT-BONDE, Commerce de la Suède.	283
— Once upon a time.....	841	KOEN, E. V. Sketches from the Min- ad Kingdom.....	624
— Pictorial Gallery of Arts...	690	536 KOEN. Tables généalogiques des mai- sons royales.....	326, 506
— Shilling Library.....	841	338 — Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe.....	331
— Geography of the British Empire	493	— et SchouL Traités de paix...	96
— English Cyclopedias.....	496	KOEPPEN, The World in the Middle Ages	326
— Popular History of England	908	KOETSVELD. Manse of Mastland	896
— Passages of a Working life	329	KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire.....	541
— Shadows of the Old Book- sellers	702	— Wanderings round Lake Superior	1189
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography ..	860	— Travels in Canada and the United States	1372
KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgo- mery	329	— History of the discovery of America	1173
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architec- ture of Italy.....	461	KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.	441
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate.....	493	KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique.	649
<i>Knights Templars</i> See also <i>Temple Church</i> .	493	493 KORAH's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of,—By Rev. Chs. Forster. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an East- ern King.....	446	Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français..	56
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs.....	493	— The, translated by Sale.....	56
KNULL, Rev. R. Life, by Birrell....	493	KOPP, J. G. Counts of Peter the Great.	446
Knitting, Remarkson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	493	793 KOFFE. Accession of Nicholas I.....	446
KNOLES, R. History of Turkey.....	446	— Avènement de l'Empereur Nicolas Ier.....	446
Knowledge, On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299, 307, 311.	709	860 Kossuth, Louis. Select Po- ems.....	23
KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary	860	— in the United States. 1381	
KNOWLES, JOHN. Of Naval Architec- ture	492	KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.	892
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works....	492	— Lit. and Plays....	894
<i>Know Nothings</i> , see <i>Native Americanism</i>	492	— Autobiography....	493
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Ep. Jebb	492	KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Ma- dame Rebecca Simmons. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 286,			

	PAGE.
North America	
U.S.	1269
Crie	39
Lloren's Lection.	
.....	628
at Brighton.	
Navigation.	75
Colonies to be	
Period Taxation.	
II.	
de la Suède.	283
on the Min-	
.....	624
es des méri-	
.....	326, 506
Solutions de	
.....	331
de paix....	96
the Middle	
.....	326
Land	896
Ancient Empire.	544
ound Lake	
.....	1189
ada and the	
.....	1373
discovery	
.....	1175
Germany.	141
à la pratique.	649
on the true	
s. Forster.	
à français.	56
ale.	56
the Great.	446
das L.	446
Empereur	
.....	446
ches.	231
States.	1381
matiques.	892
Plays.	894
raphy.	493
round the	
.....	526

	PAGE.
KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages.	738
— et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau
et des environs.	Paris.
KRAPF. Travels in Eastern Africa.	433
KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations.	706 — Londres et
— Panslavism and Germanism.	562 — les Anglais.
— Reformation in Poland.	882
KRILOFF. Fables russes.	38 — Histoire des
KREUDNER, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les nationalités. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.	environs de Paris.
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.	433
KRUSENSTERN. Voyage autour du monde.	LAMITTE. La divine comédie.
KUBALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe.	444 — Littérature du nord.
KUBRECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages.	38 — Vie de Raymonard.
KUBLER, T. Historical Notes to the Lyra Germanica.	898 LA BLANCHIERE, H. de. Répertoire de photographie.
KEGLER, F. German and other Schools of Art.	719
— Italian Schools of Art.	LA BOËTHE. Voir Boëthe.
KEUX. Vie de Jésus Christ.	LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de
KULTERE. Voir GALLET.	l'Espagne.
Kumbara Sambhava Kedidasa, &c.	498
KUNTMANN, F. Amerikus entdeckung.	525 — L'esprit d'asociation.
KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy.	332 LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La renaissance des arts à la cour de France.
KYAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light.	692
LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart.	16 — Journey through Arabia Petrea.
LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce.	318
LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoctiale.	51 — Voir HENNEPIN.
LA BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits militaires.	LABORIA. La Guyane française.
LA BAUTHE. Voyage au Sénégal.	712 LA BOUCILLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme de la nature.
LA BAUTHE, Ch. Études sur la constitution du nouveau monde.	712
LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique.	22 LABOFLAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.
LABAUME, J. Les Etats-Unis depuis 1812.	726
LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	53 — Supplément au dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.
	583 — Essai sur l'art industriel.
	589
	LABOFLAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des Etats-Unis.
	397 — Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes.
	52 — Le parti libéral.
	52 — Contes bleus.
	52 — De la constitution américaine.
	475 — Paris en Amérique.
	562 LABOFLAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège.
	543
	Labour. On Free and Slave. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.
	— On Juvenile and Female. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.
	— Pauper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.
	— On Convict and Free. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.

PAGE.		PAGE.
256	<i>Labour and Capital</i>	LACHLAN, Major R. How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.
264	LABOURER. Comptabilité financière.	— On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.
	<i>Labouring Classes</i> . Pamphlets on the Employment, &c., of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 115, 149, 181, 190, 237, 239.	— Discourse before the Western District Literary Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.
	— Morals of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	— Education in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.
	See also, <i>Working Classes</i> .	— On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.
259	LABOUREUR. Intempérance	LACK, H. R. Anglo-French Treaty and Tariff of 1860
1403	LABRADOR. <i>Geography and Voyages</i> . — Account of. 1404, 1412, 1446	LACKINGTON, Autobiography.....
1403	— Charts and Coast of. 1392, 1403, 1410	LACELÉDE, M. de. <i>Histoire du Portugal</i>
1194, 1195	— Missions.....	LACOMBE, F. <i>Dictionnaire français</i>
	Labrador. A cruise to, — by the Hon. W. H. Seward. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires</i> .	LACOME, François. <i>Histoire de la monarchie en Europe</i>
159	LABRIE, Dr. J. <i>Rudimens de la constitution anglaise</i>	— <i>Histoire de la bourgeoisie de Paris</i>
	LABROUSSE. Des propulseurs sous-marins.....	— Les bourgeois célèbres de Paris. 479
758	LA BRUÈRE. <i>Voir Boucher</i> .	LACOMBE, F. de. <i>Essai sur l'éducation domestique</i>
72	LA BRUYÈRE. <i>Caractères</i>	LACOMBE, Guy du Rousseau de. <i>Commentaires sur les ordonnances</i>
	LABUTTE. <i>Histoire des ducs de Normandie</i>	— Recueil
433	LACASSE, Napoléon. <i>Tenue des livres</i> .	— de jurisprudence
600	LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa mort.....	— Arrêts notables
493	LACÉPÈDE. <i>Histoire générale de l'Europe</i>	— 199
327	— <i>Histoire naturelle des poissons</i>	LA COMBE, J. F. L. de. <i>Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres</i>
641	— <i>Histoire des éctacés</i>	— 484
641	— <i>Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents</i>	LACOMBE, Mercier de. <i>Henri IV et sa politique</i>
	LACHAMBEAUDIE. <i>Fables</i>	— 234
	LACHATRE. <i>Mémoires</i>	LACORDAIRE. <i>Conférences</i>
	LA CHENAYE Desbois (de) et BARDIER. <i>Dictionnaire de la noblesse</i>	— <i>Conférences de Toulouse</i>
509	LACHÈZE. Vie de N.-S. Jésus-Christ....	— Lettres à Mme. — à Tour du Pin. 46
22	LACHÈZE, P. <i>La règle des temps</i>	— Lettre à Mme. — à quelques gens
302	LACHÈZE DEGENESTE. <i>Manuel de la garantie de l'or et de l'argent</i>	— Correspondance avec Mme Swetchine.....
262	LACHLAN, Major R. <i>On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c.</i>	— Vie de St. Dominique... 46
684	— On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	— Liberté de l'Angleterre et de l'Italie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.

nationalistic spirit in Canada.
the establishment for the benefit of the British
22, 86.
before the literary Association,
27.
ion in Canada
49.
progress of
y Society of
vol. 56.
(Treaty and
..... 98
y 493
du Portugal 441
français.... 787
de la mort 226
de la bourse 433
égoïsme célébré 479
l'éducation 75
de Com
connances.. 198
— Recueil 196
— Arrêts 199
jet, sa vie 484
IV et sa 234
..... 46
Toulouse 46
la Tour 46
mes gens 46
avec Mme 46
inique... 46
tissé et de

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
LACORDAIRE. Par Montalembert.....	46	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal. Report for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.
— English version.	46	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du sud.....	1354	Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.
— Entomologie.....	642	
— Coléoptères.....	643	
LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire l'Auguste. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 120, 130.		
LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.	426	LAET, J. de. <i>Novus orbis</i> , 1174 Histoire du Nouveau Monde, 1174
LACRETELLE, P. La Eloquence judiciaire		— Note ad dissertationem 1181 805 — Altera dissertatione, 1181
— Logique, métaphysique et morale.....		LA PAGE. Histoire de la musique. 720
LACROIX, Fréd. Les mystères de la Russie	69	LA FARE, Mémoires 417
— Histoire des Iles Baléares et Phythiusnes	447	LA FARE, Poésies 873
— Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du nord	440	LA FARRELLE. Du progrès social. 238
— Patagonie, Terre du Feu, etc.	1268	LA FARGE, Mine. Son procès. 204
— Histoire du Pérou,		LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français 788 Dictionnaire des synonymes 788
et Bory de ST. VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circumpolaires.....	1206	LAFAYTE. Life of, by P. C. Headley. 1265 — Life of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.
LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.	467	LA FAYETTE en Amérique. 1379
LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20	LA FAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre. 389, 417 Mémoires de la cour de France. 417 Oeuvres. 868
LACROIX, Baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue....	1209	LA FAYETTE. <i>Voir CALEMARD</i> .
LACROIX (Paul) et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et reméssance	692	LAFFENESTRE. Les Espérances. 883
— Revue des arts.	689	LAFFERRIÈRE. Histoire du droit. 196 Cours de droit public et administratif. 123
— Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.		LAITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseng ... 649 — Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vo. 77, 79.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités	605	— Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. 1175
— Manuel d'arpentage ..	749	— Mœurs des Sauvages 1186
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25	LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge 1195
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire.	681	— Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158.
LACUSINE, M. de. De l'esprit public.	135	
LA CURNÉE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.	414	
LACEY, T. Sights and scenes in our Fatherland.	539	
Ladak. Travels in.	557	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Considérations sur la société civile, etc.	1408	LAGET-VALDESON et LAGET, Louis. Code pénal espagnol.	90
LAFON. Rome ancienne et moderne.	325	LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin.	591
LAFOND DE LUCREY, G. Assurances maritimes.	209	LAGRANGE (J.) de CHANCEL. Aïnasis.	870
— Quinze ans de voyages.	1348	LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique	580
LAFONT. Le naufrage.	871	LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842.	437
— Les trois frères rivaux.	871	— Les Moluques.	438
LAFONT D'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie Antoinette.	427	— Empire céleste.	466
LA FONTAINE, Jean. Fables.	869	— Marine militaire.	423
— Contes.	869	LA GRÈZE. Le château de Pau.	409
— Le Florentin.	871	LA GRÈZE, G. Basle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés.	210
— Savie.	493	LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle.	396
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	163	— La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
LA FONTAINE, Sir L. H. Bureaux d'hypothéques.	168	LA HARPE. Cours de littérature.	735
— Questions sci- gneuriales.	168	— Poésies.	873
— Correspondance (politique) avec les Honorable MM, Caron, Morin &c. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 19.	168	— Œuvres.	874
— The same as above in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	168	— Histoire des voyages.	522
— Mémoire sur l'annovabilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.	168	LAHARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane.	1253
— Note sur le même sujet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78, 104.	168	— Establishment of the French in Louisiana.	1253
LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended, by Zeno. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	170	LAHAYE. Le code civil annoté.	205
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.	170	LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada.	1366
— La guerre c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. I, 10.	170	— Travels in Canada.	1345
LAFOSSÉ. Manlius Capitolinus.	170	LAHURE. Considération sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer.	758
LA FRENAYE & DOHERTY. Enquiry into the office of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	435	LAIGNEL, Ferdinand. Priviléges et hypothèques.	208
LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers.	870	Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem.	889
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848	750	Laine. Industrie de la.	729, 258
— Littérature illustrée.	438	LAINE. Tables analytiques des codes.	204
	801	LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland.	398
		LAING, Sam. Observations on Denmark.	543
		— Residence in Norway.	543
		— Chronicle of King f Norway.	451
		— Tour in Sweden.	543
		— State of European people in 1848-9.	332

PAGE.
Code 90
livre 591
asis 870
lytique 580
gne en 437
ques 438
leste 466
ilitaire 423
..... 409
riminel 210
s d'état 396
elle, France, Eur., 795
..... 873
..... 874
ps 522
gement 1253
me 1253
lshment 1253
na 1253
..... 205
ages en 1366
els in 1345
cons- on des 758
hypothè- 208
em. 889
.... 729, 258
eodes. 204
otland. 398
umark. 543
..... 543
F Nor- 451
..... 543
people in 332

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
LAING, Saml., Jr. India and China. <i>Engg. P.</i> , vol. 370.	LALEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie.	1205
LAING, Seton. Great City Frauds.	LALOR. Money and Morals.	257
LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugarduties. <i>Engg. P.</i> , vol. 332.	LALOU. Emprisonnement pour dette.	245
..... Remedies for the Slave Trade. <i>Engg. P.</i> , vol. 356.	LA MALLE. <i>Voir DUCREAC DE LA MALLE</i> .	
LAIRD'S (Messrs.) Iron Ch'd vessels. Correspondence with the government respecting. <i>Engg. P.</i> , vol. 376.	LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires.	415
LAISNÉ. Gymnastique pratique.	LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertébres.	641
LAJARD. Culte de Vénus.	LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.	415
LAJOLAI, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes.	LAMARCHE et CANDOLLE. Flore française.	649
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'antiquité.	— et POIRET. Botanique.	645
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia.	LAMARK, Comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.	427
..... Defence of Kars.	LAMARQUE. Plaisance et le club de village.	235
Lake dwellings of Switzerland.	280 LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes Vie d'Alexandre le grand.	877
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	448 Vie de Christophe Colomb.	1165
LAKEY, James. On Northernmen.	448 Vies des hommes illustres.	877
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique. ....	..... Mémoires politiques.	877
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie. ....	..... Nouveau voyage en Orient.	877
..... Tables des logarithmes. ....	..... Le Conseiller du peuple.	877
..... Abrégé de navigation. ....	..... Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.	397
LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins.	789 Life of Columbus.	1165
..... Tableau de la mer. ....	..... Life of Oliver Cromwell.	386
..... L'Ecole de la vie.	882 History of the Girondists.	127
LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.	881 History of the Restoration.	431
..... Patria.	410 History of the Revolution.	432
..... et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.	908 La France parlamentaire.	877
LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois.	681 Cours de littérature.	877
..... Biographie universelle.	473 Vie de César.	877
..... Bibliothèque de poche.	909 à l'histoire de l'Amérique.	117
LALAURE. Traité des servitudes.	201 Introduction	
..... et PAUTIER. Servitudes réelles.	207	
LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hélèneine Lalemant.	1192	
LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Relations de la Nouvelle France.	1192	
LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.	684	
LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.	74	

	INDEX.	PAGE.	
LAMB, G. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd	841	LAMOTTE, Houïdou de. Poésies	873
— Final Memorials	841	— Indes de Castro	870
— Memoirs; by Barry Cornwall	493	LAMOUREUX. Vops, coquilles, etc	644
— Specimens of Dramatic Poets	860	LAMY. Voir CHEVALIER, A.	
LAWN, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake	1265	LANCASTER, Jos. Voyage to Fernan-	
LAWN, R. Autobiography	493	do. à la Brasil	1355
— Occurrences during the late American War	1265	LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190; <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 78.	
LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	1265	LANCE. Eneyed spelle d'Architecture	698
LAMBRETTA, Miss. Hand Book of Needle- work	130	LANGE, W. On the origin &c. of the Great Western Railway of Ca- nada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272	
— Church Needle work	130	LANCERET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Phille	317
LAMBERT, Mme de. Œuvres	130	Lands. Public in United States, ISS 206,299	
LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral	130	(wasted) Enclosures of <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 193.	
LAMBIERT, Gust. Organisation adminis- trative des Etats	606	Land Tax 142. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179, 185, 193.	
LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States	235	— Sales for non payment of	186
LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur pratique	235	Land (the) we live in	403
Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of	827	LANDAIS, Napoléon. L'ectionnaire	788
LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien	1368	— Grammaire grecque	788
LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing direc- tions for the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98	722	Landed Property. On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 80, 155, 146, 184.	
LAMERDICHSEN. History of New Neth- erlands	1243	See Real Estate: Real Property.	
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres	878	LANDEN, R. and J. Journal down the Niger	561
— Esquisse d'une philosophie	879	Land and Tenants. Law of (English)	142
— Amschaspand et Darvans	879	— Law of (American)	186
— Œuvres posthumes	879	LANDMAN, Col. Military Life	493
— Correspondance	879	LANDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary	28
— Livre du peuple	879	LANDON, Henry. The feaful condition of the Church of Eng'la. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 154.	
— Sa vie intime à La Chenaié	49	LANDON, W. S. Works	841
— Société première	87	— Last Fruit off an old tree	842
— Les Evangiles	870	— — — Heroic Idyls	812
— Politique, esclavage, mé- langes	879	LANDRIS, H. Manuel du ferrage	730
— Imitation de Jésus Christ	879	— — — Manuel du coutelier	731
LAMETH. Le juste et l'utile	254	— — — L'ectionnaire de minéralogie	766
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the Sea horses	543	— — — Du plomb	766
LA MORCIÈRE, de. Rapport sur les haies	658	— — — Traité de l'or	263
LAMORCIÈRE and GARIBOLDI. Bro. <i>Etor.</i> , vol. 3.	658	LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mâlement et dis- cours	46
		— — — Conférences	46

PAGE.
..... 873
astro. 870
..... 644
ern un- 1355
ection. n. P.
ture. 698
of the of Ca-
Phila. 317
ISS. 296. 299
Eng.
..... 179.
to... 186
.... 403
ce... 788
g m... 788
: Eng.
party. in the 561
English 142
erican 186
.... 493
country.. 28
ulation Can.
.... 841
n Old
.... 842
for... 842
orge 739
r... 731
radigie 766
.... 766
.... 263
t dis- 46
.... 46

PAGE.
LANDRIOT, Mgr. La femme pieuse,
Conférences aux dames du monde,
— La femme forte,
LANDRY, Les arts en Belgique,
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoophytes, Sea-weeds,
Landscape Gardening, 665
Landscape Painting,
LANE, Miss. English woman in Egypt,
LANE, B. L. Mysteries of Tobacco,
LANE, C. T. On Coronation Oath. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 76.
LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians,
— Arabian Nights,
LANE, Living. Trial of the murderer of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.
LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure,
LANEFY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.
ANG, J. D. Account of N. S. Wales,
— Queensland, Australia,
— Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere. <i>Eng.</i> P., v. 360.
— the proposed Constitu- tion for the Australian Colo- nies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy,
LANGDALE, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert,
LANGE, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres.
LANGEVIN, Rév. E. Mission de Tadoussac. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.
LANGEVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses institu- tions, &c.
— Manuel des paroisses et fabriques,
LANGEVIN, Rev. Jean, (Mgr.) Traité de calcul différentiel,
— Cours de pédag- ogie,
— Tableaux histo- rique. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 68.

PAGE.
50 LANGEVIN, Rev. Jean. Notes sur les ar- chives de Notre Dame de Beau- port. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 68. 123.
50 — Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 113.
644 LANGHORNE. Poems 861
645 LANGHÉS. Monnaie des Orientaux, 262
715 LANGLOIS, E. H. Danses des morts, 593
560 LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie, 549
— Numismatique de l'Arménie, 313
560 LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie, 443
560 — La Transylvanie, 413
888 LANGLOW, Robert. The case of. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 369.
669 LANGTON, John. On the age of Timber trees, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.
— Address delivered before the Literary and Historical So- ciety of Quebec, in 1862. <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 126.
471 — Statement in reply to Revd. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson, and Ryerson, on the University question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.
Language. Origin of, 61. 776, 917
Language. Essay on.—By E. T. Flet- cher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
493 Language of Man. On the primæval.—
396 By John Tudor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
Languages. See Philology.
Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On
473 the importance of studying the — By Dr. Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.
Langues, 775-794
774 — Origine des, 776. 62-68
Langue hébraïque, 777
163 Langue égyptienne, 778, 779
Langue chinoise, 779
1408 Langue perse, 779, 789. 778
Langue arabe, 780
86 Langue turque, 780
Langue algérienne, 780
Langue sanscrite, 781

PAGE.	INDEX.	PAGE.
<i>Langue hindoustani</i>	781	LA PEYRE, Ismael de. Relation du
<i>Langue grecque</i>	782, 783	Greenland.....
<i>Langue latine</i>	783, 784	Description
<i>Langue danoise</i>	784	of Greenland.....
<i>Langue suédoise</i>	784	LAPEYROUSE, Voyage autour du monde
<i>Langue russe</i>	785	LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la
<i>Langue allemande</i>	785	maritime.....
<i>Langue italienne</i>	785	LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....
<i>Langue espagnole</i>	786	LAPLACE, G. P. T. Campagne de circumnavigation.....
<i>Langue portugaise</i>	786	LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres.....
<i>Langue française</i>	786-789, 419	LAPLAND. History of.....
<i>Langue gaélique</i>	790	Travels in.....
<i>Langue anglaise</i>	790-793	La Plata. History.....
<i>Langue irlandaise</i>	790	Voyages.....
<i>Langues sauvages</i>	793, 894	LAPOINTE, Voyages.....
LANJUIN AIR. Constitutions de la France.	123	LAPOINTE, M. Bacqueville de. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....
Fragment historique.....	429	LAPOINTE, England under the Saxons.....
LANKESTER, E. On Food.....	668	LAPOINTE, J. M. England under the Normans.....
Lectures on Animal products used in Arts and Manufactures.....	1372	LAPOINTE, V. de. Questions d'art et de morale.....
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States	1403	LAPOINTE, V. de. Poèmes évangéliques
Tour to the River Saguenay.....	1403	Idylles héroïques
Dictionary of United States Congress.....	1224	LAPOINTE, V. de. L'éducation homicide
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan..	1256	LAPOINTE, V. de. La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur la Seigneurie de. Par Jacques Viger. Bro. Cou., vol. 68.
LANOE, A. Code des mœurs de poste..	211	LARCHER, L. J. La femme.....
LANOUE. Mahomet Second.....	870	Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre.....
LA NOTE, François de. Mémoires....	415	LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomiques, etc., des Egyptiens.....
LANOUE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine	458	Les vases thraciens.....
Voir aussi HERVÉ.		Mémoires sur les fêtes des Grecs.....
LANDSDOWNE, Lord. Poems.....	861	Quelques époques des Assyriens.....
LANDSDOWNE Library, Catalogue of MSS.	344	Sur Cadmus.....
LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre..	713	Sur Phidion.....
LANZI. History of Painting.....	712	Ordre équestre chez les grecs
LAO-TSEH TAO-TE KING. Le livre de la voie et de la vertu	58	LAUREY, de. Vicissitudes politiques de la France.....
LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de la vie.....	668	234
Hygiène de longévité	668	
LA PETRIE, Madame de. Life of	1195	
LA PEVIERE, Isaac de. Relation de l'Islande	1346	
Account of Iceland	543	

PAGE.
ation du 1346
scription 529
lumonde 525
re de la 423
Wiscon- 615, 1184
e de cir- 526
..... 584
..... 452
1, 523, 527, 542
... 1204, 1205
552, 1354, 1358
..... 523, 544
le. His-
peutri-
..... 1268
nder the
..... 331
nder the
..... 372
art et de
..... 879
anglaises 879
ques 879
homicide 74
ques sur
Jacques 68.
..... 71
Londres
..... 882
stronomi-
as. 302
ariébans 310
les fêtes
..... 52
quesdes
..... 315
..... 321
..... 321
tre chez
..... 681
iques de
..... 234

PAGE.	PAGE.
LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific subjects	732
Hand-books of Natural Philosophy	577
Museum of Science and Art	578
On Manufactures in Metals	730
Travail des métaux	730
On the Steam Engine	270
Railway Economy	730
LARDNER, Dionysius. Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	44
LARDNER, N. Theological Works	1216
LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique	1361
Guatemala	436
LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour	436
Le Comte de Cavour	436
LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	673
LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie	71
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes	417
Mémoires	431
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (Duc de Doudeauville.) Mémoires	1367
LAROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis	1367
Travels through the United States	1367
LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada 1195; . . . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	1196
Catholic church in the United States	1212
de. Jonction des deux océans	1212
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, la marquise de. Mémoires	428, 429
LA ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biographique sur Monseigneur Lartigue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	Correspondance avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.
LAROMICÉÈRE. Sur les mots "analyse des sensations"	62
Leçons de philosophie	784
LAROESSE, M. P. La flore latine	331
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Journal	1205
LARRAZBAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of Bolívar	674
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire	681
LARROQUE, P. De la guerre et des armées permanentes	681
LARTIGUE, Monseigneur. Notice Biographique sur. Par M. C. La Roque. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	1417
LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le suide. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 70.	1417
Voyage autour de l'Île d'Orléans	1417
Les chansons populaires	1417
Réponse au mémoire de MM. Rousseau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.	610
LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite	435
LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile	435
Vie de S. Roux d'Aigencourt	691
LA SALLE, Robert de. <i>Voir Salle</i> .	1174
LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales	1174
Voyages des Espagnols dans les Indes	1174
Account of the First Spanish Voyages	1174
Son apologie par H. Grégoire	1174
Oeuvres	1174
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène	431
Souvenirs de Napoléon Ier	431
Atlas historique	304
LASCHAMPS, F. du Bégotie de. Du jury	135
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul	724
LASSIME, M. Traité de la contrainte par corps	210
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres	422
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les travaux de Paris	433
LASTEVIERE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820	441

PAGE.		PAGE.
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville.
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	Marie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of L. Canada.	1282	Histoire des paroisses du diocèse de Montréal.
LATHAM, J. History of Birds.....	638	1196
LHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges.	761	LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc....
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations.....	629	Voyage en Afrique.....
Ethnology of British Colonies	629	560
Descriptive Ethnology.	629	LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Rambler
The Nationalities of Europe.....	629	in North America.....
Man and his Migrations.	629	1370, 1380
Native races of Russia.	629	LATROBE, J. On Church Music.....
Natural History of the Varieties of Man.....	629	29
Norway and the Norwegians.....	629	LATITUDE. Life and Imprisonment of
On the English Language.....	629	<i>P.</i> , vol. 3.
LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Works.....	47	LAWDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance, &c.
Life of.—By W. Gilpin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	264	On Currency,
Latin Church. see Rome, Church of.	264	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 166, 214.
Latin and Greek Churches. Diplomatic Correspondence respecting.....	543	On Sinking Fund,
Latin Classics.....	217	&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.
Guide to the.....	217	Letters to Peers
History of.....	217	of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.
Latin Language.....	793	Strictures on fore-
Latin Tracts (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 244.	793	going Letters,—by Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.
Latitude and longitude.	290, 293, 296,	Replies to his Letter on Currency, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 166, 214.
578, 585, 687	290	
LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier..	484	LAUDIER, M. Manuel des marchands de vins.....
Aymar.....	882	737
LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVIERNER, Marquis de. Solution de la question romaine. <i>Bio. Eng.</i> , vol. 4.	441	LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....
LA TOUR, A. de. Études sur l'Espagne. L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire	441	Le chemin de fer du pacifique.....
LA TOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes ..	47	271
LA TOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des fleurs	663	Les Etats Unis pendant la guerre
	268	1268
		LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....
		1359
		LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur...
		730
		LAUNÉ, Thomas de. A plea for the Non-Conformist. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.
		LAUR, M. P. Production des métaux précieux.....
		765
		LAUREAU. Amérique découverte.....
		1166
		Journal d'un voyage à la Louisiane.....
		1384
		LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch
		17
		LAURENT, A. Chemical method, and nomenclature, &c.....
		595
		LAURENT, Emile. Sociétés de pré-voyance.....
		260
		LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie...
		610

PAGE.
e de Ville.....
131.....
des pa.....
Montréal, 1196.....
ns, etc....
560.....
e Rambler.....
1370, 1380.....
sie.....
29.....
ment of.....
rance, &c. 264.....
urrency,.....
ng Fund,.....
to Peers.....
vol. 199.....
s on fore-.....
ord, Eng.,.....
o his let-.....
Eng. P.,.....
archands.....
737.....
..... 627.....
du paci-.....
..... 271.....
pendant.....
..... 1268.....
..... 1359.....
deur....
730.....
for the.....
P., vol......
métaux.....
765.....
te.....
1166.....
ge à la.....
..... 1384.....
* Enoch 17.....
d, and.....
..... 595.....
e pré-.....
..... 260.....
gio.....
610.....

PAGE.	PAGE.		
LAURENT de l'Ardèche, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon.....	430	LA VARENNE, Chs. de. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436
Réfutation de Raguse.....	431	La révolution sicilienne, Bro. Eur., vol. 9.....	
Pourquoi la France est restée catholique, Bro. Eur., vol. 21.....		LAVATE De la physionomie.....	632
LAURENT, Paul. Du produit du sol forestier.....	258	On physiognomy.....	632
LAURENTIE, M. Histoire de France.....	411	LAVAYSSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, &c.	1360
Histoire de l'Empire Romain.....	325	LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales.....	788
Rome et le pape, Bro. Eur., vol. 4.....		LAVERNIÈRE, (abbé C.) et CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, Bro. C., vol. 153.....	
LAURIE, J. Tables of Simple Interest.....	267	LAVERGNE, Alexandre de. Romans et nouvelles.....	880, 881
LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. Eng. P., vol. 329.....		LAVERGNE, L. de. Économie rurale de l'Angleterre.....	653
LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nestorians.....	30	De l'état de l'Espagne.....	441
LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Burmese War.....	467	Les écrits de Proudhon.....	237
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent.....	266	Comment on restaure les finances.....	264
LAURIÈRE. Ordonnances des rois,.....	197	Naples en 1841.....	437
Texte de la Coutume de Paris.....		Elise et Albert.....	885
Le même ouvrage, avec notes.....	198	L'agriculture et la population.....	256
LAURISTON. Observations sur les Mémoires de Raguse.....		LAVERNOCHÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195
LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F. X. de. Esquisse de sa vie et son éloge funèbre, Bro. Can., vol. 104, 120.....	431	LAVILLE, M. Études sur la procédure civile.....	210
LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Louisiane, 1384.....		LA VIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz 540	
<i>Laval.</i> Voir <i>Université Laval.</i>		Correspondance de la Sœur Marie d'Agreda.....	480
LAVALÉE, Joseph. La chasse à tir, ...	724	LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie.....	598
et GÉRÔT. Espagne,	440	et LAGRANGE. De la richesse territoriale de la France.....	250
LAVALÉE, T. Histoire des Français, ...	411	LA VOLLEÉ. Emigration	285
Maison royale de Saint Cyr.....		LA VIREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. Eng. P., vol. 205.	
Géographie de Malte-Brun,.....	510	<i>Law.</i> The language of. See <i>Legislative expression.</i>	
Jean Sans-Peur,	884		
LAVALIÈRE, Mme. de. Confessions, ...	873	LAW, H. Mathematical Tables	602
Par Capeligne,	426	Rudiments of Civil Engineering.....	742
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolution Sicilienne.....	436	On constructing roads.....	750

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LAW, J. Son système et son époque par Cochut.....	263	LAWRENCE, E. British Historians.....	476
— et son système, par Thiers..	263	LAWRENCE, F. Life of Fielding.....	488
— Œuvres.....	263,	LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months	
— Notice sur.....	154	in America in 1863. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
— His Scheme and Times.....	425	LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political.....	461
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical Statutes at large	218	LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Correspondence	716
LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain.	398	LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy	630
LAW, S. D. Jurisdiction of the United States Courts.....	184	LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search.	95
— Copyright and Patent Laws of the United States	186	LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath.....	669
LAW, W. On the Fable of the Bees... — Fable of the Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	239	LAWNS, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
— Memorial of his writings....	43	LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
<i>Law and Lawyers</i>	477	LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland.....	39
— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18. See also <i>Jurisprudence</i> .		— Roman Catholic Church in Scotland	34
Law Amendment Society Papers.....	127	LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina.....	1251
Law Amendment Society's Journal....	127	LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations.....	587
Law Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		— Medical Statistics of United States Army.....	671
Law Courts. Site of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking...	265
Law Dictionaries.....	126,	LAYA, A. Droit anglais.....	126
Law Digests.....	126	LAYA, Léon. Le due Job.....	881
<i>Law Firms</i> , see <i>Firms</i> .		LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon	316
Law Library, fifth series		— Monuments of Nineveh	316
Law List.....		— Nineveh and its remains	316
Law Magazine.....		— Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh.....	316
Law Reform.....		LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain.....	72
Law Registers and Directories. 130, 164, 185		Layettes du trésor des chartes.....	327
Law Reporter (the).....	1416	LAZARE, Adolphe, rs. the Royal Insurance Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
Law Review.....	127	LAZARUS, John. Speech on the limitations of the Royal authority in the hands of the Regent in 1810. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
Law Review (The American).	186		
Law Society of Upper Canada. Library Catalogue.....	905		
<i>Law and Equity Reports</i>	152-154		
See also <i>Council of Law Reports</i> publications.			
Law Times.....	153		
Law Tracts.....	127, 128,		
Law Making.....	247		
Law Studies. 89, 899. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.			
Law of Nations.....	94		
		270	

arians,.....	476
ing,.....	488
se months Eng. P.,	
military	
correspond-	461
ative Ana-	716
ssive	630
nd Search,	95
Turkish	669
as towards	
onnection	
, vol. 118.	
Canadian	
135.	
nd,.....	36
Church	34
Natural	1251
Observa-	587
of United	
671	
anking,.....	265
.....	126
.....	881
at Nine-	
.....	316
of Nine-	
.....	316
its re-	
ount of	316
.....	72
327	
al Insu-	
P, vol.	
.....	245
titations	
in the	
n 1810.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
LEACH, T. Cases in Crown Law,.....	151	LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine, ou la Nine Canadienne, Bro-
——— Modern Reports,.....	151	Can., vol. 51.
LEADBEATER, Papers,.....	494	LEBOSSE, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâ-
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland,.....	477	timens,.....
LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb,.....	1265	LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'Indé-
LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography,.....	806	pendance des Etats-Unis,.....
LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. Can. P., vol. 83, 100.		LEBAK, A. Etudes égyptiennes,.....
Leamington Hospital. State of. Eng. P., vol. 92.		——— Crise de la philosophie alle- mande,.....
Leases. Law of,.....		LE BRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe Auguste,.....
LEBAILLIV. Hézépise Moreau, sa vie et ses œuvres,.....		142 ——— La Philippide, poème,.....
——— Madame de Lamartine,.....	879	LE BRETON, Théod. Biographie nor-
Lebanon, Mount,.....	56	877 mande,.....
LERAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France,.....	551	551 LEBRUX. Manuel du bourrelier et du sellier,.....
——— Obélisque de Luxor,.....	410	410 ——— Manuel du mouleur,.....
——— L'Allemagne,.....	317	317 ——— Manuel du charpentier,.....
——— Suède et Norvège,.....	441	441 ——— Manuel du cartonnier,.....
LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation et mutualisme,.....	451	451 ——— Manuel du charon et du carrossier,.....
LE BEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sau- vages de l'Amérique Septentrio- nale,.....	253	253 ——— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M. Manuel du ferrblantier,.....
LE BEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution, Histoire du Bas-Empire,.....	1401	253 ——— Révolution de l'Amérique,.....
——— La légion romaine,.....	313	1262
LEBEAU ET FONTENELLE. Manuel du dis- tillateur,.....	326	LEBREUX, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant
——— Manuel du vétérinaire,.....	326	559
LE BER, Mlle. Sa vie,.....	681	——— Voyage en Perse
LEBER, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge, Collection de pièces rela-	736	553
tives à l'histoire de France,.....	673	LEBREUX, C. Le miroir de la France,.....
LEBEUF Fabbé. Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions françaises,.....	1106	479
LEBLUF, V. F. Révolution agricole,.....	587	681 LEBREUX, D. Traité des successions,.....
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier,.....	652	201
LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes,.....	736	——— Traité de la communauté
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Ma- nuel du bonnetier,.....	553	736 LEBREUX, Is. Statistique des Canadas,.....
——— Nouveau système complet de filature de coton,.....	271	673 LEBREUX, P. Superstitions anciennes
		1106 et modernes,.....
		28
		LEBREUX, P. Œuvres,.....
		873
		262 LECANU. Dictionnaire des prophéties et miracles,.....
		19
		419 ——— Histoire de Jésus-Christ,.....
		22
		LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des
		787 conféries et corporations,.....
		19
		652 LECKIE, G. F. On the Balance of Power
		98
		736 in Europe,.....
		553 LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rational- ism in Europe,.....
		44
		737 LECLERC. Des journaux chez les Ro- mains,.....
		324
		LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Relation
		729 de la Gaspésie,.....
		1192

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Etablissement de la Foy.....	1192	LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.....	842
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques.....	878	LEE, J. E. Isca Silurum	404
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec.....	783	LEE, J. Y. On Abstracts of Title	141
LECOUET. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges.....	767	LEE, N. The Rival Queens	860
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie. — La guerre des Etats Unis.....	1268	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy	606
LECOMTE, J. Venise.....	693	LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.....	777
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.....	885	LEE, Liens. Log of the United States Brig <i>Dolphin</i>	579
LECOINT, P. On Railways.....	753	LEE, THOMAS. Letter on his dismissal from the Militia of the Province, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
LECOEUR, ET. Culture améliorante. Lectures Popular.....	652	LEE, T. J. Tables and formulae for Surveying, &c	749
Lectures on Education.....	842	LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture	17
Lectures to Ladies.....	842	— On Miracles.....	44
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute.....	842	LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character.....	718
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin.....	843	LEEFORD, THOS. Plain Dealing	1235
— Exeter Hall.....	842	LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Architecture	699
— Manchester.....	842	LEEMING, H. and Cross, R. A. General and Quarter Sessions	134
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art.....	843	LEEMS, Of Danish Lapland	544
LEDUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	LEES, F. R. Argument for the Legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic, 242; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389,	
LE DUE, Falbœ. Mémoires sur Bossuet.	47	LEES, J. Laws of Shipping and Insurance	148
LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Ten-ville, la Trinité, etc.....	1359	— Laws of the Customs	147
LEDE ROLLIN. Journal du palais.....	203	LEES, JAMES. The Six Months Seasons of the Tropics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232	
— Décadence de l'Angleterre.....	232	— 276.	
— Decline of England.....	232	LEES, W. N. Drain of Silver to the East.....	263
LEDEZ. Voir LÉORZON LE DUC.	258	LEEFEBVRE. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562
LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks. 1226	LEEFEBVRE, ARMAND. Histoire des cours de l'Europe.....	332	
LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents.....	860	LEEFEBVRE, CHS. SHAW. On the present state of Agriculture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
LEE, Chs. Life of,—By J. Sparks. 1226	670	LEEFEBVRE, JEAN. Chronique	414
LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon.....	1291	669 LEEFEBVRE, STE. MARIE. Race de Durham. 658	
LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease.....	670	LEEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en Amérique.....	882, 1382
— On the climate of Nice.....	669	1263 LEEFEBVRE DE BÉOURA. Les rapports de la France et de l'Angleterre avec l'Amérique du sud.....	1206
— On the climate of Spain.....	669	— La question du Mexique.....	1216
LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States.....	272		
— Evidence in support of a memorial to Congress, respecting the existing tariff of duties, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.			

	PAGE
Land Tide.....	842
..... 404	
of Title.....	141
..... 860	
..... 606	
..... 777	
no United	
..... 579	
dismissal	
Province,	
ermule for	
..... 749	
n of Holly	
..... 17	
..... 44	
Character- ing	718
Architec- 1235	
A. Gene- 699	
..... 134	
..... 544	
ne Legis- the Liquor vol. 389,	
nd Insu- 148	
..... 147	
s Seasons <i>P.</i> , vol.	
the East..... 263	
anie..... 562	
les cours	
..... 332	
present	
<i>Eug. P.</i> ,	
..... 414	
Durham..... 658	
en Amé- 882, 1382	
ports de	
Gleterre	
..... 1206	
ion du	
..... 1216	

LEEEBRE DE Biécher. Les deux rives de	
Le Plata, etc.....	1354
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compositeur.	733
LEFOURT, J. Chimie hydraulique.....	670
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN, Didon.....	870
— Poésies.....	873
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores	767
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings.....	183
LEGENDRE, A. M. Éléments de géomé- trie.....	
LE GENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit.....	
LEGREY. Manuscripts sur Jersey.....	
LEGE, C. Glencoe at the Victoria Bridge.	
LEGE, J. The Chinese Clissies.....	
Législation. Histoire de la.....	88
Législation pénale comparée.....	90
Législation continue.....	92
Voir aussi <i>Politique et Législation</i> .	
Législation. Principles of.....	151
See also, <i>Political and Social Science</i> .	
Legislation. Curiosities of.—By Hugh	
Buckley. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
Legislative Council. Arguments against	
an Elective. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 61, 89.	
Legislative expression, or the language	
of the written law. On the. By	
Geo. Cobb. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
Legislature of Canada. Journals, votes	
and proceedings, &c.....	161
LEGLEY. Négociations diplomatiques.	422
LEGOUVÉ. Merveille des femmes.....	873
Poésies diverses	873
LEGOUVÉ, Emile. La Justice à l'accolade.	
LEGOTY, Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche	
et de la France	883
— L'émigration européenne.	
— La France et l'étranger	
LE GRAND. Exploits and Adventures of.	261
LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques..... 871	285
LEGRAVOIS d'AUSSY. De la marine en	
France	686
— Vie privée des François	411
LEGROS. Le soleil de la photographie.	719
LE HÉRICHET, El. Histoire et glos-	
saire du Normand, etc.....	
LEHAR. Crédit foncier.....	789

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE		
LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique.....	597	LEHMANN. Physiological Chemistry.....	595	
..... 1354		LEHRNITZ. Life, by Brueker.....	494	
LEFEVRE. Life, by Bruncker.....		670	Opera Omnia	894
LEGOUPONT. Œuvres		870	Œuvres	62
LEPROV. Protogée		873	Protogée	616
LENOIR. Nouvelles lettres et opus- cules		767	Nouvelles lettres et opus- cules	62
LEIGHARDIT, L. Expedition in Australia.	566	LEIGHARDIT, L. Memoirs.—By his		
LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna..... 614, 615		600	son	494
LEIGH, Dictionnaire de la lingue suéte.	18	LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cîpte Breton. 1170		
LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cîpte Breton. 1170		151	LEIGH, (E. C.) and CAVE, L. W. Crown	
LEIGH, (E. C.) and CAVE, L. W. Crown		750	cases reserved	151
LEISCHILD, Dr. J. Memoirs.—By his		890	LEISCHILD, Dr. J. Memoirs.—By his	
son		88	son	494
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of,—By C. P.		90	LEISLER, Jacob. Life of,—By C. P.	
Hoffman.....		92	Hoffman.....	1226
LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.	583	LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.		
LEITH, A. Commentaries on law of		229	Real Property in Upper Canada. 166	
Real Property in Upper Canada. 166		LE JEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de		
LEJEUNE. Relations de		la Nouvelle France..... 1191, 1192		
LELAND, J. Itinerary.....		LELAND, J. Itinerary.....	355	
LELIEUR. Culture du maïs		— Deistical writers.....	44	
LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes		LELIEUR. Culture du maïs	662	
économiques		LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes		
LELIÈVRE ET ANGERS. Revue de légis- lation		économiques	253	
LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.	166	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		422	Décisions des tribunaux	166
LEMAISTRE. Coutume de Paris.....	199	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contempo- rains	805	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.	904	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMAOUT, Emmi. Histoire des oiseaux.	638	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie	775	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LE MARCHANT, D. Proceedings on the		LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
Barony of Gardner.....	107	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LE MASCIER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la		LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
Louisiane	1253	LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques..... 1408		LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		
LEMÉR, Julien. Paris au gaz..... 882		LELU, M. Physiologie de la pensée.		

PAGE.		PAGE.
LEMEDECHE, Vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book 842
LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France. 1191, 1192		LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers. 314
LEMERRE. Hypermnestre.		LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie. 882
— — — La veuve de Malabar.		— Œuvres. 875
— — — La peinture, poème.		LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-2. 1373
— — — Poésies diverses.		LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Morocco. 563
LEMOINE, Albert. L'aliéné.		LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy Duty. 142
LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale.		LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. Voir TILLE- MONT.
LE MOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada.	679	LENET, Pierre. Mémoires. 417
— — — Les péchées du Ca- nadien.	620	LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia. 1446
— — — Maples Leaves. Can. P., vol. 121, 153.	612	LENNOX, W. English Grammar. 87
— — — A letter of Major Cald- well, on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	1336	LENOX, Mrs. Female Quixote. 828
— — — A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		Leamorville, Bishop's Collegeat—Rules, regulations and list of Officers of. (1849) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
— — — Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		— — — Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
— — — — The Campaign of Louis- bourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		— — — University of. Its Sta- tutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94,
LEMOINE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre.		LENOEL, Louis. Traité de gymna- stique. 723
— — — Nouvelles études cri- tiques.	81	LE NOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des har- monies de la raison et de la foi. 20
— — — Nos électio-les.	801	— — — Dictionnaire des droits de la raison dans la foi. 20
— — — Nos élections en Angleterre.	231	LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique. 422
— — — Des rapports de l'état et de l'Eglise en Angleterre.	231	— — — Statistique monumental. 422
— — — La jeune Irlande.	231	LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne. 661
— — — Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	231	LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel du chan- delier. 734
LE MOINE, Robert. Histoire de la pro- mière croisade.	328	— — — — Manuel du fabri- cant de l'épiers. 733
LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, Orders and Forms, &c., of Legislative Coun- cil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	206	— — — — Manuel du fabri- cant d'otiles imprimées et de papiers gâts. 733
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil.	792	— — — — et JANVIER. Manuel de l'horloger. 731
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology.	274	— — — — Manuel du relieur. 733
		LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numis- matique. 312
		— — — Questions historiques. 308
		— — — Beauxarts et voyages. 689
		— — — Dictionnaire des asso- ciations religieuses. 20

	PAGE.
ook.....	842
ate Papers.....	314
folie.....	882
.....	875
IS61-2.....	1373
o Morocco.....	563
gney Duty.....	142
Voir TILLE.....	
.....	417
s in British	
.....	146
mar.....	87
ixote.....	828
eat—Rules of Officers vol. 92.	
dress at its <i>au P.</i> , vol.	
of. Its Sta- <i>m. P.</i> , vol.	
e gymnas-	723
ire des hu- t de la foi.....	20
e des droits foi.....	20
monastique.....	422
numentale.....	422
a vigne....	661
du chan-	734
du fabri-	733
du fabri- nées et de	733
.....	733
B. Manuel	731
— Manuel	733
numismat-	312
istoriques et voyages.....	308
re des asso-	689
.....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéolo- giques.....	311	LE PLAY. Affinage par cristallisation.....	767
Lent Usages. <i>Cun. P.</i> , vol. 90.	559	——— Les ouvriers européens.....	259
LEON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'A- frique.....	31	——— Procédés métallurgiques.....	766
LEON X. Sa vie.....	31	——— Exploration des terrains	
LEON, le Cte. La paix, &c. <i>Bro. Eurn.</i> vol. 14, 16.	873	carbonifères de Donetz.....	546
LEON, J. A. On Sugar cultivation in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	32	Observations sur l'histoire	
——— On British West India Co- lonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	617	naturelle de l'Espagne.....	767
LEONARD. Poésies.....	639	——— Mémoire sur la fabrication	
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jésuit Conspiri- racy.....	535	du fer.....	767
LEONHARD. Géologie.....	540	——— Nouvelle méthode pour la	
LEOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad.....	452	fabrication du fer.....	767
LEOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique.....	447	LEPROUX, Mde. J. L. Le manoir de	
——— Les îles d'Aland.....	207	Villerni.....	1408
——— La Finlande... 896.	261	——— Mirecourt.....	1408
——— La Russie contem- poraine.....	1166	——— Contributions	
LEPAGE. Lois des bâtiments.....	494	to the "Literary Garland".....	1409
LE PAS. Salles d'asile en Russie.....	494	LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c.....	318
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	447	LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of	
LEPÈRE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	87	Jersey.....	405
——— Education des	643	LEREBOURS et SEEREFAN. Photographie.....	719
——— sourds-muets.....	1209	LE RICHE. Produit cubique des bois..	738
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU. In- sectes hyménoptères.....	1209	LERESLE, J. Historia Navigationis in	
LEPELLETIER SAINT-REMI. République d'Haiti.....	222	Brasilianum.....	1355
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Système social.....	632	LERMISIER. Influence de la philosophie	
——— Traité	222	au XVIII siècle.....	61
complet de physiognomonie...	1347	——— Législations comparées...	222
——— Système	632	——— Constitutions de la Grèce	
pénitentiaire complet.....	652	antique.....	122
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la	468	——— Philosophie du droit.....	222
mer des Indes à la Méditerranée.	468	——— Do l'assassinat politique..	225
——— Alexandrie.....	468	——— De la presse politique.....	225
LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Natchez.	1347	——— Des théories et des affaires	
LEPINOID, M. E. C. de. Manuel du fer- mier.....	652	en politique.....	225
LEPLAY, F. La réforme sociale en	652	——— Le Père Ventura.....	67
France.....	652	——— Sur l'abbé Gratry.....	67
——— Fabrication de l'acier en	237	LERMONTOV. Nouvelles russes.....	883
Yorkshire.....	767	LE ROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de	
R *	275	Louis XIV	676
		LEROUX, ALF. Henriette.....	885
		LEROUX, P. Du bonheur.....	73
		——— De l'humanité.....	237
		LEROUX DE LINCY. Les quatre livres des	
		rois.....	422
		——— Proverbes.....	868
		——— Recueil des chants	
		historiques français	887
		——— Le livre des légendes.....	868

PAGE.		PAGE.			
LEROUY, J. D.	Marine des anciens.....	686	LESSING, G. E.	Drames divers.....	892
LEROUY, L.	De la vicissitude des choses	308	———	Education of the Human Race.....	66
LERUE.	Bienfaisance publique et privée.	260	———	Education du genre humain.....	338
LERY, Jean de.	Voyage en Amérique.	1355	LESSON, R. P.	Voyage autour du monde	
LESAGE, A. R.	Oeuvres.....	869	———	525, 1348	
———	Gil Blas, translated by Smollet.....	869	———	Histoire naturelle.....	610, 674
———	Aventures de Beau-chêne.....	1181	———	Mammalogie.....	637
LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.)	(LAS CASES.) Atlas historique.	304	———	Ornithologie.....	638
———	Voir LAS CASES.		———	Ornithologie domestique.....	638
LESCALLIER, D.	Gréement des vaisseaux.....	757	———	Zoophytes acaliphés.....	645
———	Administration de la Guyane.....	1201	LESTER, C. E.	My Consulship.....	541
LESCARBOT, Marc.	Histoire de la Nouvelle France.....	1335	———	Glory and Shame of England.....	232
———	Même ouvrage, nouvelle édition.....		———	and Foster, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespuccius.	1167
LESCASSIER, Jaqc.	De l'église gallicane	219	LESTER, P.	Voyage autour du monde	525
LESCEUR.	L'église catholique en Pologne.....		LESTRADE.	Nuits romaines.....	872
LESCURE, M. de.	La vraie Marie Antoinette.....	427	LE SUEUR, P.	Commercial Tables.....	269
———	Confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles.....	424	———	Interest Tables.....	269
———	Le panthéon révolutionnaire démolie.....		LE SURE.	Le nouveau monde, poème	1167
———	Les amours de Henri IV.....	424	LESUR.	Annuaire historique.....	397
———	La nouvelle question d'Orient. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.		LETHBRIDGE.	Woman the Glory of Man	240
LESLEV, J. P.	Coal and its Topography.....	625	LETOURNEUX, L. O.	Revue de législation.....	166
———	Méthode contre les juifs.....		LETTRONNE.	L'Isthme de Suez.....	271
LESLIE, C.	Handbook for Young Painters.....	45	———	Civilisation égyptienne.....	316
———	Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor.....	715	———	Inscriptions grecques.....	317
———	Progress of Science.....		———	Fonctions des magistrats appelés mnémoms, hiéromémons, promménoms.....	89
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de.	Lettres	494	———	Diplomes et chartes.....	420
LESPINATS.	Haras royal du Pin.....	570	LE TROSNE.	Economie politique.....	251
LESSEPS, Ferdinand de.	Percement de l'isthme de Suez.....		LETTERS from Head Quarters.		448
LESSEPS, J. B. B.	Travels in Kamtschatka.....	1407	Letters-Patent, see Patents.		
———			Letter Writing.	History of.....	796
———			———	Practical guide to.....	805
———			Letting and Hiring.	Laws of.....	1442
———			LETTERS édifiantes.	..... 42, 1192	
———			———	(nouvelles)..... 42, 1193	
———			LEUCHS, J. Ch.	Traité des propriétés des matières tinctoriales.....	729
———			LEVAILLANT, F.	Voyage en Afrique.....	562
———			———	Premier et second voyages en Afrique.....	562
———			LEVANT.	Papers relating to the.....	98
———			LEVASSEUR, A.	Lafayette en Amérique	1379

	PAGE
ivers.....	892
of the Hu-	
.....	66
du genre	
.....	38
urdu monde	
.....	525, 1318
tuelle.....	610
.....	674
.....	637
.....	638
domestique	638
éléphes....	645
hip	541
Shume of	
.....	232
A. Life and	
Vespuccius	1167
de du monde	
.....	525
Tables....	872
les.....	269
ide, poème	1167
ie.....	507
lory of Man	240
de législa-	
.....	166
ez.....	271
stienne....	316
éques....	317
magistrats	
hiéromme-	
.....	89
rites....	420
tique....	251
.....	448
.....	796
ide to....	895
?.....	1442
.....	42, 1192
.....	42, 1193
propriétés	
es.....	729
Afrique....	502
second voy-	
.....	562
the.....	98
Amérique	1379

	PAGE		PAGE
LEVASSEUR, A. E. N. Manuel de la jus-		LEVOT, Biographie bretonne.....	479
tie de paix.....	212	LEVOT et DONEAUD. Les gloires mar-	
LEVASSEUR, E. Question de l'or.....	263	times de la France.....	479
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires.....		LEVRET, (uiné.) Cours complet de	
LÉVÉQUE, Ch. La science du beau ...		sciences nautiques	686
Philosophie grecque et		Cours d'études nau-	
latine.....	57	tiques	686
LEVET, Ch. Charles O'Malley.....		LEVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène.....	66
Harry Lorrequer.....		LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island,	
Knight of Gwynne.....		1437; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 98,	
O'Donoghue		LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.....	427
Roland Cashel.....		— Life of Goethe	489
Jack Hinton.....		Biographical History of	
Tom Burke.....		Philosophy	57
The Daltons.....		Aristotle.....	807
The Dodd Family abroad ..		Fortnightly Review.....	916
Davenport Dunn.....		Physiology of Common	
One of them.....		Life	667
LEVERSON, M. R. The Reformers Reform		LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny,	
Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of		LEWIN, T. On Trusts and Trustees...	141
the Old World.....		Invasion of Britain by Cesar	333
LEVESQUE, J. A. Journal du palais...		LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's Mails.....	271
LEVÉQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire ro-		History of Savings Banks.....	266
umeine.....		LEWIS, D. On the Royal Supremacy,	
L'université d'A-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
thèmes, et l'instruction publique		LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman...	725
en Grèce.....		LEWIS, Sir G. C. Influence of Authority	
Promulgation et		in Matters of Opinions	225
abrogation des lois à Athènes ..		On Methods of Reason-	
LEVER, Ch. L. La grammaire française		ing in Polities	225
LEVI, Eliphaz. Dogme et rituel de la		On Political Terms	225
haute magie		On the Credibility of	
Histoire de la magie ..		Early Roman History	324
La clef des grands mys-		On the Government of	
tères.....		Dependencies	155
LEVI, L. Commercial Law.....		On Local Disturbances	
Law of Nature and Nations..	94	in Ireland	243
Mercantile Law of Britain...		On Foreign Jurisdi-	
Annals of British Legislature		ction and the Extradition of Cri-	
On Taxation.....		minals	135
LEVIER, E. Outlines of the History of		Astronomy of the An-	
Rome		cients	583
LEXINGE, E. P. The Irish Justices'		On the best form of	
Manual.....		Government	224
LEVINS, Sir C. Reports.....		Administrations of	
LEVÍS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits..		Ire & Britain, from 1783 to 1839	102
LEVITA. Réformes hypothécaires			

PAGE.		PAGE.		
Lewis, Sir G. C. On the Government of Dependencies. Review of,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		Libel, respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		
Lewis, H. Principles of Conveyancing	141	<i>Libelle.</i> Lois sur le.....	210	
Lewis, J. Life of Fisher.....	488	Labels. By Cotin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.		
Lewis, (Capt. M.) and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean.....	1390	Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley	335	
History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen.....	1390	Liberia. Colony of. Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		
Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombia	1390	<i>Liberté de conscience</i>	221, 67	
Life of, by Thos. Jefferson	1390	<i>Liberté des échanges</i>	253, 278	
Lewis, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies.....	1360	<i>Liberté de la presse</i>	235	
Lewis, P. Forests and Forest Laws...	402	<i>Liberté religieuse</i>	221	
Lewis, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon.....	476	<i>Libertés de l'église gallicane</i>	219	
House	828	<i>Liberty.</i> History of	222, 226	
Lewis, T. Origine du beret.....	19	Non establishment in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		
Lewis, W. D. Law of Perpetuity....	140	<i>Liberty and Slavery</i>	179	
Lex, Rex; the Law and the Prince...	104	<i>Liberty and Self-Government</i>	224	
Lexington Papers. (The)	391	<i>Liberty of the Press</i> , see Press.		
Lexiphones. A dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>Liberty of the Subject.</i> 135. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.		
LEV, J. P. Letters on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		<i>Libraries.</i> Public., 294, 297, o 0, 898 (Public) and Booksellers, <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.		
LEYDEN, DR. J. Malay Annals.....	464	<i>Library.</i> Formation of a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		
Memoirs of Baber....	457	See also Catalogues.		
LEYMARIE, A. Tout par le travail....	254	Library. The beauties and utilities of n.—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Cua. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.		
Histoire des paysans...	258	Library (proposed) for the Senate of the U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		
LEZARDIÈRE, Mlle. de. Lois politiques de la France	123	Library of American Biography.....	1226	
L'HOMOND. Éléments de la grammaire latine	86	Library of American Linguistics.....	794	
Éléments de la grammaire française	86	Library of the Fathers.....	26	
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres	868	Library of Useful Knowledge.....	907	
L'HOPE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte...	317	<i>Libre échange</i>	278, 253	
LUCYD, E. British Glossography	780	Lima, G. Lettres sur le clergé.....	33	
Libel. Law of. 140. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 147.		Vie de Galilée.....	489	
See <i>Injuries</i> .		Collection of Manuscripts..	905	
Libel suits, at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105,		LINDSELL, H. G. History of Rome.....	325	
		317	and Scott. Greek Lexicon	783
		780	University Sermons... Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....	50
			Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	17

- PAGE.
publications,
the law of
..... 219
P., vol. 94.
ion, by Riley 335
ndication of
307.
..... 221, 67
..... 253, 278
..... 235
..... 221
e..... 219
..... 222, 226
in Europe.
..... 179
..... 224
888.
P., vol. 5, 6,
9, 46, 180,
294, 297, 300, 898
ksellers, *P.*,
P., vol. 2;
utilities of
P., vol.
Senate of
ol. 67.
phy..... 1226
ties..... 794
..... 26
..... 907
..... 278, 253
ge..... 33
..... 489
uscripts.. 905
ome.... 325
Greek
..... 783
rmons... 59
tures, on
..... 17
r's Vow.

- LINNAEUS, F. Plan of Education for Girard College.....
— Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....
— Legal and Political Hermeneutics.....
— Manual of Political Ethics.....
— On Penal Law and Prison Discipline.....
— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute.....
— A Plan of Thought.....
— Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
— Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
LIEBER, O. M. Geognostic survey of South Carolina.....
LUEMIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry....
— Letters on Modern Agriculture.....
— Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture, &c.....
— Hand book of Organic Analysis.....
— On Chemistry in its relations to Natural laws of Husbandry. *Le chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, &c.*
— *Le chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, &c.*
— *Traité de chimie.*
— *Chimie organique.*
— Analyse des substances organiques.....
— Engrais artificiels.....
Lifagots, J. Liberté de l'argent.....
— Histoire de l'usure. *Lieu.* Law of..... 138
Life..... 607
See also, *Eternal.*
Life-Boats..... 711, 770
Life Insurance and Annuities. 291, 293,
294, 297, 145, 266
See also, *Insurance.*

- Life in Normandy..... 540
85 Life in the South; by a blockaded British Subject..... 1268
224 Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures, in 1861. By T. T. Carter, Rector of Clewer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
224 *Light.* Treatise on 576-578, 588, 614, 615
Light, Vision, & hours. Treatise on, By Th. 62.
614 LIGGINS, John. Works, edited by Pitman..... 48
Lighthouses 760, 727, 733, 742
on American Coast 688 760
Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Lightning..... 578
LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pensées 494
— Œuvres 873
Lignum and General Mining Company of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
621 LIGGOTT, Saint. Œuvres complètes.... 46
635 LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada 773; *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
655 LILLO, G. Plays 860
LILLY, W. Autobiography..... 494
655 — Introduction to Astrology. 582
— On Astrology, by Zadkiel. 582
594 LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America..... 1372
635 Lima. Tremblements de terre à..... 1357
655 LIMAYRAZ, Paulin. L'ombre d'Eric.... 885
597 Limitations of Actions..... 134
597 Limited Partnerships..... 144, 185, 255, 267
Lien. Culture du..... 662
597 *Lien et Chambre.* Culture et préparation du. *Bre. Can.*, vol. 78. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
266 Lincoln, President Abraham. History of his administration; by H. J. Raymond..... 183
— Memorial of, from Boston, Massachusetts 183
— Six months at the White House with, by F. B. Carpenter..... 494



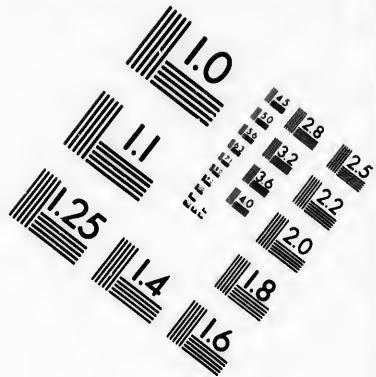
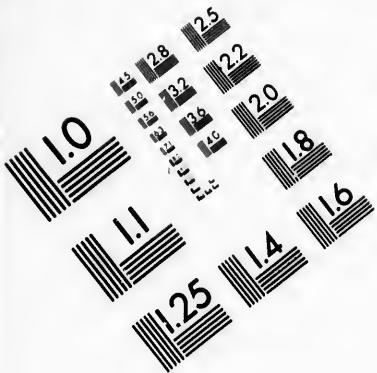
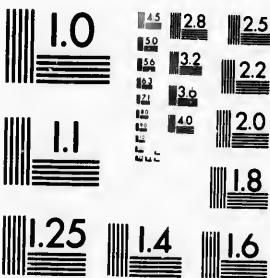
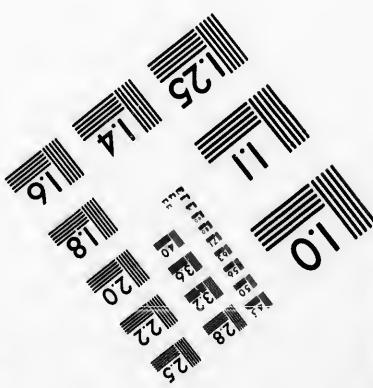
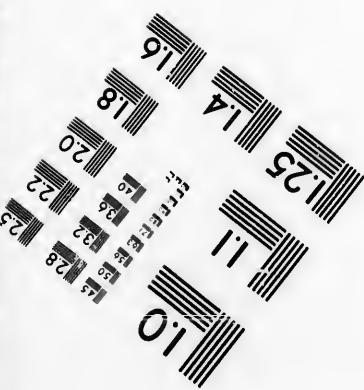


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



PAGE.		PAGE.
LINCOLN, President Abraham. A memorial address on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		LIOUVILLE, F. Profession d'avocat... 195
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen.... 1226		LIOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques... 602
LINDAR. Voyage autour du Japon.... 557		LIPPITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms... 684
LINDLEY, J. On Botany..... 646		Liqueurs. Fabrication des... 736
— Theory and Practice of Horticulture..... 663		Liquor. Sale of. See <i>Public Houses, Temperance</i> .
— Vegetable Kingdom.... 646		Liquor Law of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 86.
LINDLEY, N. Study of Jurisprudence.. 88		Liquor law for Upper Canada. A prohibitory, with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
— Law of Partnership..... 144		Liquor laws in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkern. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27. By C. Lindsey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.
— Responsibilities of Corporations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		9 Liquor law of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.		Liquor traffic. The condensed argument for the Legislative prohibition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindsays. Progression by Antagonism..... 476		Liquors. Spirits, &c., effects of. 241; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.
— On Scepticism and the Church of England..... 225		See also, <i>Drunkenness</i> .
— History of Christian Art..... 44		LISLE, E. Du suicide... 337
— Letters from the Holy Land..... 690		LIST, F. Political Economy..... 680
LINDSAY, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping..... 279		LISTER's Journey to Paris..... 251
LINDSAY & McFADYEN'S Map of the Chaudière Gold district..... 1399		LISTER, D. Digest of the Law of Elections..... 540
LINDSEY, Charles. Prohibitory liquor laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		544 Literary and Educational year book... 113
Linen Trade and Manufacture..... 275, 772		645 Literary Anecdotes..... 901
See also, <i>Flax and Hemp</i> .		645 Literary History..... 796, 804, 827
LINGARD, J. History of England..... 337		645 Literary Property. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.
— Histoire d'Angleterre.... 337		609 See also, <i>Copyright</i> .
— On Anglo-Saxon Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		553 Literary Garland. The 1408
LISERET ET DESSARLIX. Mémoires.... 428		1347 Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions..... 913
L'Inquisition, voir <i>Lingues</i> .		592 Lithography (Lithographic) 719, 727, 733, 948
LINNEUS C. Tour in Lapland..... 544		LITTELLE's Living Age..... 917
LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique..... 645		Littérature. Histoire de la..... 794-804
— Système sexuel des végétaux. Linneum Society's (of London) Transactions..... 645		Littérature sacrée 18
LINNÉ. Society's (of London) Transactions..... 609		280
LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes..... 553		
— Voyages..... 553		
LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses..... 1347		
LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations		
LINTON, J. J. E. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		

PAGE.
d'avocat.... 195
mathémati-..... 602
of the Three..... 684
..... 736 ble Houses,
Maine, In- s of the. By G. P. Ure, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
du. A pro- ks, &c. By <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
and States, —By Rev. H. vol. 27. By ., vol. 37.
Massachu- —By Rev. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.
nsed argumen- tative prohibi- F. R. Lees,
effects of.
..... 680
..... 251
..... 540
aw of Elec- 113
ur book... 901
.. 796, 804, 827
.. 794-805, 291
<i>P.</i> , vol. 109.
..... 1408
Transac- 913
19, 727, 733, 948
..... 917
..... 794-804
..... 18

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Littérature de la Grèce.... 806-819, 795, 898	LIVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photographique des évêques de Québec.... 1274	
Littérature de Rome..... 819-826, 795	LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm..... 263	
Littérature ancienne et moderne..... 795	Life and Adminis- tration..... 395	
Littérature en Italie..... 892-894, 797, 891	Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings..... 911	
Littérature en Espagne..... 896, 897, 890	LIVET. Précieuses et précieuses..... 882	
Littérature Scandinave..... 797	— Dictionnaire des précieuses..... 882	
Littérature du Nord..... 798	LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Op- erations in North America..... 1260	
Littérature en Russie..... 798, 891, 893	LIVINGSTON, E. Penal Law..... 189	
Littérature en Allemagne..... 894-896, 798, 892	— Introductory report to the Code of Prison disci- pline, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
Littérature Hindoue..... 799, 889	LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register..... 185	
Littérature Orientale..... 888-890, 799	LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedg- wick..... 1228	
Littérature en France. 866-887, 799-801, 891	LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on one of his sermons in 1767, respecting the American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
Littérature en Angleterre .. 826-866, 802-805	— Funeral eulo- gium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Littérature aux Etats-Unis. 826-866, 802-805	LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa..... 563	
Littérature en Suède..... 891	— Cambridge Lectures..... 563	
Littérature en Portugal..... 891	— On his African dis- coveries..... 510	
Littérature en Pologne..... 891	— and CHARLES. Expedi- tion to the Zambezi..... 563	
Littérature en Hollande..... 892	LIVUS, Titus. Opera..... 822	
Littérature canadienne..... 1407-1417	— The History of Bouie..... 822	
Littérature (du) canadienne..... 1417	LIVONIAN Tales..... 842	
Little Tour in Ireland..... 539	Livre (le) rouge..... 479	
LITTLEDALE, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	LIZARDS. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636	
LITTLETOX, T. On Tenures..... 140	LLANDAFF (Bishop of) and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons..... 49	
LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	— Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	— Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Li- vingston's misrepresentations. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
LITTRÉ. Des épizémies..... 675	LLORENTÉ, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition..... 32	
— De la physiologie..... 676	— Œuvres de Las Ca- gas..... 1172	
— De la science de la vie..... 677		
— Des tables parlantes..... 678		
— Histoire de la langue fran- çaise..... 679		
— Dictionnaire de la langue française..... 788		
Liturgeries..... 28, 29, 48, 49		
Liturgy Revision..... 29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		
Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church. By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		
Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		
— Its history and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.		

PAGE.		PAGE.
LLOYD, (B. C.) and GOULD, F. Reports.	153	<i>Locks</i> 728
LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria.	567	<i>LOCMARIA. Histoire de Louis XIV</i> 425
LLOYD, H. Wave theory of Light.	588	<i>Locomotives</i> 578, 751
LLOYD, M. Law of Prohibition.	135	See also <i>Steam Engine</i> .
— County Courts' Law and Practice.	—	<i>Locré. Législation de la France</i> 204
LLOYD, R. Poems.	131	<i>Législation sur les mines</i> 206
LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British merchants are implicated in the Slave trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	861	<i>Lodge, E. Illustrations of British History</i> 380
LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 335.	—	<i>Peage and Baronetage</i> ... 507
Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of.—By F. French. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	—	<i>Portraits of Illustrious Persons</i> 475
LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philippines.	569	<i>Lodging Houses (model)</i> 677
LOBF, le chev. G. Cuba.	1511	<i>Lodwick, C. New York in 1692</i> 1243
LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia.	562	<i>LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Cireassian</i> 780
Local Courts' and Municipal Gazette.	1415	<i>LOFFT, C. Reports</i> 152
Local Taxation. Report on.	261	<i>LOETUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldea and Susiana</i> 316
LOCU, W. A. Guide for Sailors and Merchants during war.	99	<i>LOGAN, J. Poems</i> 861
LOCKE, J. Law of Foreign Attachment in Lord Mayor's Court.	138	<i>LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia</i> 612
LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism.	614	<i>LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HEXT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada</i> 622
LOCKE, John. Works.	842	<i>Géologie du Canada</i> 622
— Life, by Lord King.	494	— h
— On Government.	224	<i>of the Geology of Canada</i> .. 773
— Education des enfants.	74	<i>Esquisse géologique du Canada</i> .. 773
— History of Navigation.	521	<i>Rapport sur la relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1859</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.
— Histoire de la navigation.	1175	<i>Logie, (Logique)</i> 68, 69, 70, 917, 919
— et LEMNIRZ. Œuvres.	62	<i>Logique de Port Royal</i> 68
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine.	1240	<i>Lois. Origine, définition, espèces</i> 88
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Bulids.	896	<i>Codification des</i> 89, 203
— Life of Scott.	500	<i>Interprétation des</i> 89
— Adam Blair.	829	<i>Retroactivité des</i> 89
— Matthew Wald.	829	<i>Confection des</i> 89
— Reginald Dalton.	829	<i>Voir aussi Droit</i> .
— Valerius.	829	<i>Lois politiques de la France</i> .. 123
Lockhart Papers.	338	<i>Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.

PAGE.
728
XIV.... 425
.... 578, 751
mee.... 204
naines.... 206
British His- 380
metage.... 507
rious Pers- 475
..... 677
392 1243
? the Cir- 780
..... 152
a Chaldeea 316
..... 861
nd Philo- e Islands, ria.... 612
S. Geo- a.... 622
- Géolo- ... 622
- h ... 773
- Esquis- la.... 773
a relevé 9. Bro.
Tables ... 603, 293
70, 917, 919
..... 68
ees.... 88
... 89, 203
..... 89
..... 89
..... 89
..... 123
Eng.

PAGE.	PAGE.
LOISEAU, M. Traité des enfants na- turaux.....	London and Liverpool Road. Eng. P., 206 vol. 32.
LOISEL. Institutes coutumières.....	198 London Warehousing System. Eng. P., vol. 96.
LOISELEUR, Jules. Les crimes et les peines.....	245 London. Sketch of the Municipal ins- titution of. Eng. P., vol. 340.
LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS. Céréales et froments.....	657 London Juridical Society. See Juridical Society.
LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. Eng. P., vol. 257.	London Society : a magazine..... 916
LOLME. Voir DE LOLME.	London Police. See Police.
LOLONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of 1180	London (Canada West.) Directory... 1418
LOMBARD. Le cuisinier et le médecin. 663	LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. His- tory of the Peninsular War.... 331
— Climats de montagnes. ...	See also STEWART, Sir C.
LOMBARD, M. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois.....	738 Long, Judge Edw. History of Jamaica 1210
Voir MAZAUDIER.	Long, G. Civil laws of Rome..... 325
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps.....	— Decline of the Roman Re- public..... 325
— Galerie des contempo- rains	— France and its Revolutions. 411
LONDET, L. A. Instruments agricoles.	479 — General Jurisprudence..... 88
London. Microcosm of.....	657 Long, J. Voyages chez les Sauvages
—— Bradshaw's Guide through..	403 de l'Amérique..... 1188
—— Murray's Hand-book of....	528 Long, Major S. H. Expedition to the
—— Pictorial Hand-book of....	527 Rocky Mountains..... 1390
—— Ackerman's account of....	404 — Expedition to the
—— Romance of, by Thubs	403 Sources of St. Peter's River, &c. 1391
—— C. Knight's account of	404 Long, Trecker, &c. America and the
—— Weale's account of.....	403 West Indies..... 1340
—— Liber Albus.....	404 Long, Rev. W. See Cape-Town.
—— Survey of.....	335 LONGAKER. National Portrait Gallery.. 1226
—— Improvement of. P., vol. 24, 25.	403 LONGEPIERRE. Médée..... 870
—— Customs, laws, &c., of	Longevity..... 299, 667
—— Port and Trade of	See also, Health and Longevity ; Vital Statistics.
—— Diseased Poor in. Eng. P., vol. 248.	143 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.. 861
—— City Expenditure and Corpo- ration affairs. Eng. P., vol. 31.	272 — Countship of Miles Sturdiish..... 861
—— St. Katharine's Docks. Eng. P., vol. 33, 96.	— Tales of a Wayside Inn 861
London, Bishop of. See BLOOMFIELD, Dr. ; Tait, Dr.	— Evangeline ; tra- duit par L. P. Lemay..... 1408
London Catalogue of Books..... 900,	— Poets and Poetry of Europe..... 797
London Institution. Inaugural Ora- tion. P., vol. 9	— Prose Works.... 843
London Post Office Directory.	901 Long Island Historical Society Memoirs 1245
	Longitude, see Latitude and Longitude.
	LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History
	of England..... 379

PAGE,		PAGE.
LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. <i>Sajemesse</i> , par Victor Cousin	LORIMIER. <i>Voir Chevalier de Lorimer</i> .	
— Youth of, by Victor Cousin.....	494 LORING, J. Spear. <i>Boston Orators</i> 1239	
— Pendant la Fronde, par Victor Cousin.....	LORIOL. <i>Géographie de la France</i> 539	
LONGWORTH, J. A. <i>Year among the Circassians</i>	494 LORRIES, et JEAN DE MEUNG. <i>Roman de la Rose</i> 866	
LONSDALE, Lord. <i>Memoirs of James II</i>	494 LOSKIEL, G. H. <i>History of the Mission among the Indians</i> 1198	
LOOMIS, E. <i>Progress of Astronomy</i>	535 LOSSING, BENSON J. <i>History of the United States</i> 1220	
LOOSEY. <i>Lois sur les brevets d'invention</i>	583 ————— <i>Our Countrymen</i> ... 1227	
LOPE DE VEGA. <i>Drames divers</i>	89 ————— <i>Pictorial Field Book</i>	
— Life of, by Lord Hol- land	890 ————— <i>of the Revolution</i> 1264	
LORAIX, P. <i>Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique</i>	— Lost among the Afghans 555	
LORANGER, T. J. J. <i>Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale</i>	503 LOTHIAN, Marquess of. <i>The Confederate Secession</i> 1269	
LORD, Rev. Benjamin. <i>Sermon on humili- ble Importance and Faith</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	1246 LOTHROP, S. K. <i>Life of Samuel Kirk- land</i> 1226	
LORD, H. <i>Of Two Sects in the East Indies</i>	168 Lotteries 239, 724	
LORD, H. W. <i>The highway of the Seas in time of war</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.	LOTTIN. <i>Astronomie, physique, etc.</i> ... 611	
LORD, J. K. <i>Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia</i>	LOVANDRE. <i>La poésie depuis 1830</i> 801	
LORD, P. B. <i>Popular Physiology</i>	— <i>Etudes archéologiques</i> 410	
<i>Lord's Day</i> , see <i>Sabbath</i> .	— <i>Du mouvement catholique</i> . 33	
Lords, House of. <i>Standing Orders</i>	55 LOUDON, J. C. <i>Encyclopædia of Agri- culture</i> 652	
— Claims to Peerages, 105	— <i>Encyclopædia of Cot- tage, Farm, and Villa Architec- ture and Furniture</i> 706	
— Cases on Appeals, &c. 105	612 ————— <i>Encyclopædia of Gar- dening</i> 663	
— Journals, and Ses- sional Papers	630 ————— <i>Encyclopædia of Plants</i> 616	
— Sessional Papers con- cerning Canada..... 1287-1307	— Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain 645	
— Appellate Jurisdic- tion..... 106. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252.	— On Cemeteries 665	
Lords' Protests. <i>Collection of</i> 118, 230	117 LOUET, ERN. <i>Expédition de Syrie</i> 456	
LORENZO DE MEDICI. <i>Life</i> , by Roseau..	LOUET, GEO. <i>Recueil d'arrêts</i> 199	
<i>Lorette Village</i>	LOUET. <i>Les enfants du musicien</i> 881	
LORHEUX, A. <i>Traité de la prérogative royale en Angleterre</i>	Lough Foyle Base. <i>Measurement of</i> .. 538	
LORIMER, J. <i>Universities of Scotland</i> ..	Louis IX. <i>Voir St. Louis</i> .	
LORIMER, James. <i>Political Progress</i> ... — Constitutionalism of the Future.....	Louis XI..... 424	
	437 Louis XIII..... 416, 425	
	1400 Louis XIV..... 425, 426, 390	
	— <i>Oeuvres</i> 425	
	103 ————— <i>Mémoires</i> 425	
	81 Louis XV..... 418, 426	
	224 Louis XVI..... 429, 426. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
	108 ————— <i>Lettres</i> 426	

	PAGE.
LOBINIER, ulators	1239
France	539
Roman de the Mission	866
the United trymen	1198
Field-Book	1220
..... 1227	
..... 1261	
..... 555	
onfederate	1269
uel Kirk	1226
..... 1239, 724	
ne, etc	611
1830	801
iques	410
ortholique	33
of Agri-	652
of Cot-	
Architec-	766
of Gar-	
..... 663	
of Plants	616
arubs of	
..... 645	
..... 665	
rie	456
..... 199	
ien	881
ment of	538
..... 424	
..... 416, 425	
..... 425, 426, 390	
..... 425	
..... 425	
..... 418, 426	
Eng. P.,	
..... 426	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOUIS XVI. Relation de sa mort. Par Fabbé Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)	426	LOREJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in reply to answers to the above. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	142
LOUIS XVII	427	LOVELLASS, Law of Intestacy	142
LOUIS XVIII	431	LOVELL, JOHN. Literary Garland	1408
LOUIS NAPOLÉON	432, 433	Canada Directory	1418
— Ouvres	235	General Geography	511
— Voir aussi Napoléon III.		Easy Lessons in General Geography	511
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon journal	430	Schools Books for Ca-	
— Son histoire	432	nad 4	87
— Ses pensées et opinions	235	LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ire-	
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du comman-	685	land	843
dement		Lyrics of Ireland	861
Louisbourg	1268	LOVERING, On Animal Electricity	300
Louise de Savoie. Journal	415	Discoveries in Astronomy	300
Louisiana. History of	1253, 1347	Atmospherical Electricity	300
— Laws, Reports and Docu-		Terrestrial Magnetism	300
ments	189	LOVIMOND, Poems	861
— State of, in 1803	151	Low's Quarterly Index to current lite-	
— Travels in, 1384, 1361, 1368, 1386		rature	915
— State Laws and Codes	189	Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch	39
— On the Penal Code of	1254	Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated Ani-	
— War in 1814-15	1267	mals, illustrated	659
Louisiana State. Part of the system of		— Domesticated animals of Bri-	659
the Penal law, prepared for		— Practical Agriculture	651
Eng. P., vol. 312.		Low, H. Inhabitants and productions	
Louisiane. Histoire	1253	of Surawak	569
— Voyages	1384-1386	Low, S. Charities of London	404
— Code	1361, 1347, 1368	— British Catalogue	901
LOURDOUTEIX, M. D. Les folies du siècle	189	— English Catalogue	901
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of	882	LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buonaparte	431
1208, P., vol. 4; Eng. P., vol.		— et ses mémoires	431
60.		LOWE, Robert. Speeches and letters	
LOUVET, J. B. Adventures, &c. Eng.		on Reform	108
P., vol. 211.		— Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. Eng. P.,	
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires	420	vol. 360.	
LOUVOIS. Testament politique	425	— Speeches on the Reform Bill. Eng. P., vol. 392.	
— Son histoire	425	LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers	843
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography	494	— Fireside Travels	527
— Memoirs. Eng. P., vol. 5.		LOWELL, R. New Priest in Conception	
LOVAT, Mathew. Crucifixion of. P.,		Bay	845
vol. 3.		LOWENSTERN, J. Le Mexique	1373
LOVE, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel	592	LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle	
Lovejoy, Rev. J. C. Speech in March		Abbey	376
1853, on a petition for the repeal			
of the Liquor law. Am. P., vol.			
24.			

PAGE		PAGE
LOWER, A. M. On English Surnames, — Patronymica Britannica	508 508	LOWD, S. Jones. Further reflections on the state of the Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.
<i>Lower Canada</i> , see <i>Canada</i> .		— Remarks on the management of the circulation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.
Lower Canada Reports,	166	— Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.
— Digest of	166	LOVS DE GRENADÉ. <i>Traité de l'oraison</i> 50
Lower Canada Agricultural Society. Journal of	660, 1417	LOVSSEAU. <i>Oeuvres</i> 200
Lower Canada Agricultural Review. 600, 1417		LUMBOCK, J. <i>Pre-historic Times</i> 308
Lower Canada Jurist.	166, 1416	LUCAIN. <i>Oeuvres (latin-français)</i> 822
LOWNDES, E. S. Total abstinence not christian Temperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.		LUCAN. <i>The Pharsalia</i> of. Translated by Riley and Rowe. 822
LOWNDES, (J. J.) and MAXWELL, P. B. Reports.	152	LUCAS, A. <i>Clubs et clubistes</i> 234
— and POLLOCK, C. E. Reports.		152 LUCAS, C. On the city of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.		900 LUCAS, Ch. <i>Théorie de l'emprisonnement</i> 247
— New Edition, by H. G. Bohn.		900 — De la peine de mort. 247
LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France.		540 LUCAS, Fred. <i>Life</i> , by C. J. Riethmüller 494
LOYALISTS, American. Summary case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		540 LUCAS, S. Charters of old English Colonies in America. 154, 261
— On the necessity of a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		— On History. 308
— Petition to Parliament, of the Agents of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		— Secularia. 308
— Laws of the State of New York against the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		540 LUCAS, S. A. II. <i>Tableau des espèces minérales</i> 624
— Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts' Bay against the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		540 LUCAS, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa. 561
LOYALTY. On the duty of.—By Rev. A. N. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		540 LUCAS. Voir CHADEZIN.
LOWD, S. Jones. On the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		540 LUCCHESI-PALLI. <i>Droit public maritime</i> 97
See also OVERSTONE (Lord.)		540 LUCE DE LANCIVAL. <i>Poésies diverses</i> 873
— On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.		540 LUCIANUS. <i>Opera (grace et latine)</i> 814
		540 LUCIEN. <i>Oeuvres complètes</i> 814
		540 LUCILIUS. <i>Oeuvres (latin français)</i> 822
		540 Lucknow. Accounts of the Siege of. 461
		540 LUCERÈCE. <i>Oeuvres (latin français)</i> 822
		540 LUCRETIUS. <i>Opera</i> 822
		— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good 822
		540 LUDDEN, T. Maine law Reports. 190
		540 LUDEK, Histoire d'Allemagne. 441
		540 LUEDERS, A. Controverted Elections. 115
		— Laws Tracts. 102
		540 LUDWIG, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages. 793
		— Literature of American Local History. 904

	PAGE.
selections on rency. Eng.	
the manage- ment. Eng.	
the separation of the Bank P., vol. 342.	
de l'oraison 50	
..... 200	
Times. 308	
ngais). 822	
Translated 822	
..... 234	
Dublin Eng.	
imprisonne- ment. 247	
mort. 247	
Kiehmüller. 494	
English Co- 154, 261	
..... 308	
les espèces 308	
624	
il sketches 561	
le maritime 97	
diverses. 873	
latine). 814	
..... 814	
ngais). 822	
Siege of. 461	
ngais). 822	
..... 822	
of things. 822	
and Good. 822	
arts. 190	
e. 441	
lections. 115	
..... 102	
ature of 703	
ature of 904	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEDLAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	36	LUTHER, Martin. Biographies of.	36
LEDLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I.	383	——— Hymns from.	51
LEDLOW, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act.	144	LUTTRELL, State Affairs.	389
——— British India.	461	LETWYCHE, A. J. P. Appeals from the Decisions of Revising Barristers.	114
——— History of the United States.	1219	LETZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la Suisse.	438
——— Woman's work in the church.	244	LYDUS, Col. John Henry. Reflections on the disputes of, with New York and New Hampshire, respecting the purchase of lands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
——— Mercantile notion of "the Firm." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology.	617
——— Stock Registers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		——— Elementary Geology.	617
Lumber Trade of Canada. See Timber Trade.		——— Recent Geology.	617
Lumière.	588	——— Antiquity of Man.	617
Voir aussi Light.		——— Travels in North Amer- rica.	1370
LEMIRE, Prof. Persian Grammar.	780	——— Second visit to the United States.	1371
Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums, see In- sanity.		LYELL, Jnr., Charles. Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geo- logical Society of London, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201, 312.		LYXEN, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain Amer- ican. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		LYXEN, W. F. Expedition to the Jor- dan &c.	550
Lunatics. On the Criminal responsi- bility of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		——— Mission to Africa.	564
LEND, H. On the Law of Patents.	148	LYXON, Caleb. Narrative.	1283
LINEAU de Boisgermain. Cours de langue anglaise.		LYXON, C. J. History of St. Andrews.	39
LEQUER, Mgr. La vocation.	792	LYXON, G. F. Voyages of Discovery.	530
LERER. Colonies agricoles.	47	——— Journal of a residence in	
LEUSHINGTOX, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	259	Mexico.	1373
LEUSHINGTOX, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		LYXON, Matthew. The life and services of, by P. H. White. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
LEUSHINGTOX, G. Manual of Naval Prize Law.	99	Lyra Domestica.	51
LEUSHINGTOX, S. R. Life of Lord Harris	490	Lyra Eucharistica.	51
LEUSHINGTOX, Vernon. Admiralty Re- ports.	153	Lyra Germanica.	51
LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud.		——— Historical Notes there- to, by T. Kübler.	51
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography.	494	Lyra Messianica.	51
LEUTHER, Martin. Sa vie. 36,		LYSAUGT, Win. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland	
Table Talk.	36	on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
	287	LYTTELTON, Lord. Memoirs.	494
		——— Poems.	861

PAGE.	PAGE.
LYTTON, Lord. On St. Paul. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 134.	MACAULAY, T. B. Charges against William Penn..... 1225
LYTTON (4th Lord), and GRANSTONE, W. E. Translations..... 806	— Miscellanous Biographies..... 473
— Ephemera..... 813	— Miscellaneous Writings..... 843
LYTTON, Sir E. L. Bulwer. <i>See</i> Bulwer, Sir E. Lytton.	— Lays of ancient Rome..... 861
MABILLON. De re diplomatica..... 775	— Memoir of, by H. H. Milburn..... 494
— Correspondance..... 21	— Public life of, by F. Arnold..... 494
MAHAU. Observations sur l'histoire de France..... 412	— and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 278.
— Sur le gouvernement américain..... 1217	MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti..... 1209
— Oeuvres complètes..... 221	McADAM, W. B. Catholic History of England..... 335
MACDONALD, J. D. Lectures on the Intersession..... 17	MACCALL, W. National Missions..... 298
McADAM, J. L. Essai sur les chemins publics. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 26.	McALLEW, D. History of the Celibees..... 39
MACARTHUR'S Travels..... 522	MCALLEM, P. E. Travels in Trinidad..... 1360
MACARTHY, Earl of. Embassy to China..... 556	MCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 23.
MCARTHUR, Rev. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.	MCCLYNN, Revd. James. The inter relations of Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 389.
— Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 377.	MACARTHY, D. E. Translations from the Spanish of Calderon..... 897
— Thoughts on Rationalism..... 313	— Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada..... 162
— On inspiration of Holy Scriptures..... 513	MACARTHY, Rev. P. Sermons..... 47
MCARL, J. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions..... 513	MCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains, by Bonar..... 494
MACAULAY, Catherine. On the present crisis of affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.	MCCELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise..... 685
MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. <i>Bio. Geo.</i> , vol. 114, 122, 125. (French and English.)	— Report of Military Commission to Europe. 685
MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification..... 684	— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. 1384
MACAULAY, T. B. Essays..... 843	390 MCCLINTOCK, F. L. Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas..... 532
— History of England..... 390	843 MCCLINTOCK, (J.) and STRONG, J. Encyclopedia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical literature..... 18
— Histoire d'Angleterre..... 121	390 MCCLURE, R. North West Passage.... 532
— Essais politiques et philosophiques..... 121	
— Speeches..... 288	
— Histoire du règne de Guillaume III..... 288	

PAGE.
against Wil-
..... 1227
sons Blo-
..... 453
sions Writ-
..... 843
sent Rome
by H. H.
..... 861
of, by F.
..... 491
Bishop of
enough res-
lative to
I in Mac-
., vol. 278,
..... 1209
history of
..... 335
sions,
238
Culdees,
39
Trini had, 1369
on a pro-
over the
real, <i>Can.</i>
inter rela-
tance and
..... 389,
ons from
..... 897
Fameien
..... 162
s,
47
and Re-
..... 494
annual of
..... 685
port of
Europe, 685
duration
sima, 1384
of the
..... 532
J. Cy-
Ecclesi-....
18
age,
532

McCormick, T. History of the Colony of Victoria,	4227
McLeod, Thos. The Civil Code of Lower Canada	453
——— Synopsis of the changes effected by the Civil Code. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	843
McLennan, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy,	491
McNamee, T. Life of Sir A. Agnew,	861
McNamee, Dr. T. Life of John Knox,	494
——— Reformation in Italy,	1209
——— Reformation in Spain,	335
McNeillagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations	238
——— See TORRENS, T. McC.	39
McPhailoch, J. R. British Empire,	162
——— Dictionary of Commerce	47
——— Supplement to Commercial Dictionary,	494
——— Geographical Dictionary,	8
——— Supplement to Geographical Dictionary,	47
——— Literature of Political Economy,	162
——— On Commerce,	47
——— Essays on Economic Policy,	494
——— On Succession to property,	8
——— On Taxation and the Funding System,	47
——— Principles of Political Economy,	494
——— Principes d'économie politique,	8
——— Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 337.	47
McCULLY, Hon. J. British America. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 391.	1384
MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island,	18
MACDONALD, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch,	532

PAGE.	PAGE.
MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and the Bible,	471
MACDONALD, Hon. J. A. Electoral Address and Speeches,	168
——— Biographical sketch of the, —By J. W. Cook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 275.	168
MACDONALD, W. On Spiritualism,	575
MACDONNELL, A. Colonial Commerce,	61
MACDONNELL, A. Free Trade,	480
MACDONAGH, Col. P. L. Theory of War,	39
——— Modern War,	37
——— Bare,	38
——— L'art de la guerre,	251
McDOUGAL, Sir Duncan. History of the volunteer movement. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 275.	273
MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence respecting a personal altercation between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	1160
MACÉ, Jean. L'histoire d'une bouchée de pain,	511
——— L'arithmétique du grand papa,	1160
——— History of a Bit of Bread,	255
Macédoine, Géographie de la,	272
McELHERAN, John. Condition of Women and Children,	511
McELLIOTT, J. N. American Debater,	255
MACFARLAN, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 324.	141
MacFarlane, C. Account of Japan,	1406
——— Armenians, a tale,	255
——— Popular Customs of South Italy,	558
——— Romance of Travel,	558
——— Turkey and its Destiny,	558
MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 330.	17
MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia,	446
MAEGACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands,	446

PAGE	PAGE		
McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Canadian Ballads	1410	MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics	279
History of Ireland	400	History of England	382
Speeches and Addresses	161	Language of Patents	711
The internal condition of the American Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63, 64.		Law of Reformatories	245
Notes on federal governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		MACGREGOR, J. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe	535
Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. <i>Brou. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		Description of the new Rob Roy Canoe	710
Two speeches on the Union &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		The Rob Roy on the Baltic	535
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics	1410	MACGREGOR, John. Our Brothers and Cousins	1372
Canadian Christian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		McGRIGOR, Sir James. Autobiography	494
MCINNIE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin	466	MACHAULT, Œuvres	867
MCINTOSH, Hon. James. Extract of his will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		McHENRY, G. The Cotton Trade	275
McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Sermon on the death of the,—By Rev. W. Snodgrass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		McHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Grammar	786
McGILL College. University of. Calendar for 1860/61. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		MACHAVEL, Œuvres complètes	222
Charter of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Son génie et ses erreurs	223
Medical faculty of. Letters on the,—By Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Works	223
Medical faculty of. History of the,—By Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		MACHINES	731, 729, 741,
Annual announcement of the (33rd session). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.		Machines à vapeur	751
MACGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the Rattlesnake	526	Machinery. Economy and progress of	728, 739, 743; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadrupeds	608	See also, <i>Mechanics</i> .	
MACGREGOR, J. Austrian and Ottoman Empires	444	MCINTOSH, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Clans of Scotland	399
		MCINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden	663
		The Greenhouse, &c.	663
		MACINTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the Press	802
		MCINTOSH, M. J. Women in America	239
		MACKAY, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
		On the Australian Colonies Government Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
		MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and practice of finding longitude	585
		MACKAY, C. Extraordinary Popular Delusions	308
		The Western World	1381
		MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Poetical Works	861
		Life and Liberty in America	1372
		The Gouty Philosopher	843
	290		

PAGE.
 bal Statistics. 279
 f Englund. 382
 of Patents. 711
 formatories. 245
 miles in the 535
 on of the new 535
 Roy on the 710
 535
 Brothers and 1372
 Autobiography 491
 867
 Trade. 275
 sh Grammar 786
 pletes. 222
 es erreurs. 223
 223
 31, 729, 741, 743
 751
 progress of. P, vol. 194,
 J. Clans of 399
 Garden. 663
 nse, &c. 663
 of the Press 802
 n America. 239
 adication of Cabinet in 16.
 illion Losses 16.
 ralian Colonies. Eng. P,
 and practice e. 585
 ry Popular 308
 World. 1381
 cal Works. 861
 nd Liberty 1372
 Gouty Phi 843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Government, a Divine institution. A Sermon. Am. P., vol. 24.	1405	MACKENZIE, W. L. Report on Grievances in Upper Canada.	1282
McKEEVOY, T. Voyage to Hudson's Bay.	1405	MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its suburbs. Eng. P., vol. 390.	205
MACKENNA, T. Civil Code.	1405	MACKEVY, A. G. Lexicon of Freemasonry.	242
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North Amerier.	1405	MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. Can. P., vol. 89.	1187
——— Chippeway Indians.	1405	MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton.	1226
——— Northern and Southern Indians.	1405	McKILLOP, Archibald. Temperance Odes. Can. P., vol. 84, 106.	1189
MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean.	1405	MACKINLAY'S Map and History of Nova Scotia.	1404
——— Commerce des pellettes.	281	MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Trans-atlantic Sketches.	1351
——— Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique septentrionale.	1389	MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards.	403
MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr. Goodwin.	494	MACKINNON, W. A. History of Civilization.	236
MACKENZIE, D. Ten Years in Australia.	567	McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League.	1409
MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Synonyms.	793	MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Law of Nature and Nations.	94
MACKENZIE, (G. M.) and Isby, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey.	546	——— History of England.	337
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland.	543	——— Memoirs, — By his son.	494
——— Account of Hirta and Rona.	543	——— Miscellaneous Works.	841
MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling.	537	——— Progress of Philosophy.	61
——— Julia de Roubigné.	536	MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of.	494
MACKENZIE, Rt. Hon. Holt. Notes on the importation of Foreign Corn. Eng. P., vol. 327.	1226	MACKLIN, C. Plays.	860
MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in England.	1229	MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles.	11
——— Life of Stephen Decatur.	1229	MACKNIGHT, T. D'Israeli, a biography.	231
MACKENZIE, T. (Lord.) Studies in Roman Law.	92	——— Thirty years of Foreign Policy.	231
MACKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler.	1229	——— Life and Times of Burke.	482
——— Life of Hoyt.	1229	——— Life of Lord Bolingbroke.	482
——— Life and times of Martin Van Buren.	1229	MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians.	346
——— Sketches of Canada and the United States.	1370	M'LACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.	1410
——— Life and Times, by C. Lindsey.	1282	MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Shipping.	148
	8 •	MACLAREN, J. History of the Currency.	262
	291	MCCLAUGHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings.	804
		MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws.	675

PAGE.		PAGE.
MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines and Pestilence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		MACNAIGHTEH, S. Select Cases in Chancery.....
——— On Quarantine Laws. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		——— and Gorrox, A. Re-
——— The Plague non-contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.		ports.....
MACLEAN, C. H. and ROBINSON, G. Reports.....		MACNALLY, L. Fashionable levities...
MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.	1405	MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law.....
MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew.....	380	MACNAMARA, H. T. On Peace.....
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		MCNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.
McCLELLAND, T. Reports.....		MACNEVIN, R. C. Practice of Landed Estates Court.....
——— and YOUNG, E. Reports.....	153	MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep....
MCLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Marriage.	24	——— Anatomy of Drunkenness.
MCLEOD, A. Trial, and case of....	165, 183, 1286	MACCOMB, A. Practice of Courts Martial.
MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of.....	1278	MAISON, Manuel du.....
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking.....	264	MACVOCHIE, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
——— Elements of Political Economy.....	253	MACQUOIL, Les prairies d'or.....
——— Dictionary of Political Economy.....	253	MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce
MCLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562	MACPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion.....
MAEED, Rev. N. The Earnest Student.	494	MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain.....
——— Goods Words.....	917	——— Papers of Secret History.....
——— Christian principles for domestic servants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		MACPHERSON, W. Law relating to Infants.....
——— The Lord's day. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		——— Privy Council Practice.....
MCMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 46.		MACQUART. Insectes diptères.....
McMANUS, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland.	1250	MCQUEEN, J. Statistics of the British Empire.....
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines.	569	MACQUEEN, J. F. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.....
MacMillan's Magazine.	916	——— House of Lords Cases.....
McMULLEN. History of Canada.	1274	——— Debates on Life
McNAH, J. The Magistrates' Manual for Upper Canada.	166	——— Peerages.....
MACNAIGHTEH, S. Cases in Chancery...	137	——— On Divorce.....
		——— Law of Marriage,
		——— Divorce and Legitimacy.....
		——— Law of Husband and Wife.....
		——— On War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade..

	PAGE
'ases in Chem-	152
box, A. Re-	
.....	152
le levities...	860
s and Irregu-	
.....	131
lue.....	242
Fidelity and	
ol. 387.	
e of Landed	
.....	150
of Sleep....	667
Drunkenness,	669
ourts Martial,	684
.....	739
eration, with	
ts. Eng. P.,	
or.....	888
of Commerce	272
History of	
illion.....	1269
y of Great	
.....	389
f Secret His-	
.....	389
ating to In-	
.....	139
ouncil Prae-	
.....	166
res.....	643
the British	
.....	273
Jurisdiction	
ls.....	106
of Lords	
.....	152
es on Life	
.....	107
orce.....	128
Marriage,	
acy.....	138
f Husband	
.....	139
and Neu-	
lockade..	95

	PAGE		PAGE
MACRAE, D. C. Practice of Insolvency	140	MAPOC. Ancient Voyage and Discovery	1161
——— New Insolvency Practice		of the West Indies.....	
MACRAE, John. Marriage, with reference to the prohibited degrees.	140	MAPOC, T. Exchequer of the Kings of	
Eng. P., vol. 278.		England.....	105
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note.....	860	Madras Exhibition Catalogues.....	774
McREE, G. Life of Judge Redell.....	1227	Madras. Letters from.....	554
MACHABUS. Opera (latin-français)...	822	Madras Medical Records.....	679
McSHEEHY, J. History of Maryland.....	1250	Madras Meteorological Register.....	587
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada.....		Madras Museums, Minerals, &c.,	626, 629
McVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart.....	1198	Madys, L. N. Latin Grammar.....	783
McVICAR, J. Political Economy.....	250	MAFFEI, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy.....	436
MACWHORTER, A. Yahweh Christ.....		MAFFET, le marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent.....	266
MacWhorter, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament.....		MAFFRE, J. P. Historiarum Indianarum	
Malagascar. History of.....		Liber xvi.....	1173
——— Travels in.....	560	MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. Histoire de Sancta Cruz.....	1171
MADAN, M. Thelyphthora.....		Magasin pittoresque.....	921
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage.....		Magazines, see Periodical Literature.	562
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres. — United Irishmen.....		Magdalen Islands.....	1411, 1493
——— Life of Lady Blessington.....		MAGENDIE. Précis de physiologie.....	631
——— Twelve months in the West Indies.....		Magie. History and Art of.....	591
——— Phantasmata.....		Magis, William. Miscellaneous Writings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie.....	591
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers.....		Magistracy of England. See England.	
——— Reports.....		Magistrates, see Justices of Peace.	
——— Chancery Practice.....		Magistrates' Cases.....	153
MADDOX, D. O. Chiefs of Parties.....		Magistrates' Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his. Eng. P., vol. 319.	
Madura. Its Climate and Scenery		Magna Charta, &c., 102; Eng. P., vol. 229.	
Madeira. The Church of England in. By J. M. Bloxam. Eng. P., vol. 368.		MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la question romaine de M. Edmond About. Brux. Eur., vol. 14.	
MADELAINE. Théorie du chunt.....	722	——— Histoire d'Urbain V.	51
Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.....	844	Magnetic Observations. British Colonial. On some of the results obtained by the,—By Col. Ed. Sabine. Cin. P., vol. 119.	
Madhouses. Report on. P., vol. 6.		Magnetic Survey of India.....	587
——— Private. Eng. P., vol. 91.		Magnetical and Meteorological Observations in various parts of the World.....	586, 610 615
See also Insanity.		Magnetism (Magnétisme) 590, 591, 610	
MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple Américain.....	1267	614, 576, 579	
MADISON, J. Supplement to Elliot's Debates.....	1263	see also. Terrestrial Magnetism.	
MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits.....	920		

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Magnetism. Animal</i> , see <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .	
766	MAGNIER. Eclatage au gaz	205
724	MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes	100
801	— Origines du théâtre	89
269	MAGNITOT, A. de. De l'assistance	89
1396	MAGNES. Map of Canada	794
1399	— Guide to Quebec	801
569	MAGNY, le Marquis de. Science des armoiries	1399
509	— Le livre d'or de la noblesse	Boe-
506	MAGNY, le Vte. de. Science du blason	ments relative to the survey of
1402	MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada	the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.
163	MAGPIRE, Fabbé. Notes diverses	1408
436	MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler	1408
495	— Life of Father Mathew	MAILLOUX, Rev. Al. Manuel des parents
889	MAHABHARATA (de)	— Livrognerie
593	MAHALAN, A. On Modern Mysteries	214
742	MAHALAN, H. D. Course of Civil Engineering	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observatory
23	MAHALAN, M. Church history	582
17	— Palmoni, or the numerals of Scripture	Maine, <i>State of</i> . History
11	— Answer to Bishop Caleoso	1240
54	MALIBAVERSI, etc.	Laws and Journals
56	MAHOMET	Law Reports
56	— Life of,—by Gibbon	School Laws
56	— Life of,—by Muir	Register for 1855-6
56	Le Koran	Library Catalogue
56	— The Koran	Rules and Orders
56	— Son histoire et sa religion	Collections of the Maine Historical Society
439	<i>Mahometans and Mahometanism</i> . 56, 307,	1240
56	<i>Mahoutisme</i>	Transactions of Agricultural Societies
392	MAHON, Lord. History of England	669
369	— Insurrection of 1745	Geology and Natural
325	— Life of Belisarius	History of the State
440	— Spanish War of Succession	Liquor Law, see
332	— Historical Essays	Temperance.
485	— Life of Condé	MAINE, H. S. Ancient Law
	<i>See also</i> , STANHOPE, Earl.	88
844	MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout	On the Idea of Sovereignty, its importance in International law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.
782	<i>Mahratta Language</i>	MAINE LIQUOR LAW. See <i>Liquor law</i> .
502	MAIGNE, W. Science des Armoiries	MAINE DE BRAY. Œuvres philosophiques
726	— Dictionnaire des origines, inventions, &c	Œuvres inédites
294		494
		— Lettres sur l'éducation
		55
		— Entretiens sur l'éducation
		75

	PAGE.
mentaire du	265
té des statuts	100
té de l'inter-	
.....	89
té de la ré-	
.....	89
mairie Mie-	
.....	784
wienne.....	801
Maps of the	
wrence.....	1399
— Boen-	
ne survey of	
ver St. Law-	
.....	35,
des parents.	148
ie.....	1408
of Moses..	214
h Observa-	
.....	582
Journals..	1240
arts.....	189
es.....	190
or 1855-6..	86
atalogue.....	190
Orders..	305
s of the	
ociety.....	1240
s of Agric-	
.....	669
nd Natural	
.....	622
Law, see	
.....	88
a of Sovo-	
ce in Inter-	
2, vol. 258,	
or law.	
philosophi-	
.....	66
indites..	66
Héquet..	494
es sur l'é-	
petiens sur	
.....	55
.....	55

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAINTENON, Mme. de. Lettres histo-	869	MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his	
riques.....		imprisonment and prosecution.	
— Conseils aux		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
demoiselles.....	869	MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy.	565
— Correspondance		<i>Makawa</i> . Notes on.—By J. B. Wester-	
générale		hout. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'I-	722	— Notices of the existence of	
talie		Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng.</i>	
Maison rustique du 19e siècle.....	659	<i>P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Maison rustique des dames		<i>Maladies mentales</i>	679
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volon-		<i>Malaga</i> , in the Province of Grunada,	
taire		Spain. The English Cemetery,	
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de		and Chapel at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
St. Petersbourg.....		368,	
— Considéra-		— Notes	
tions sur la France	67	on the climate of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
— Du Papet.		368.	
— De l'église		MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie	596
gallicane		MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China?..	779
— De la jus-		— Philosophy or Truth... — History of the Georgian	21
tice divine.....		Church.....	39
— Sur la phi-		Malangneulé. Relation de la bataille	
losophie de Bacon.....		de	1193
— Lettres et		Mahay. Travels in.....	569
opuscules.....		— Malay Language.....	782
— Quatre cha-		— Malay Literature	889
pitres inédits.....		Malayan Family, Memoirs.....	889
— Esprit de..		MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of	
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres com-		Malwa	462
plètes	875	— History of Persia... — Political History of	457
MATLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages..	27	India	459
— On the Voluntary		— Sketches of Persia.. — Life of, by Kaye... — Malcolm, J. P. On the Manners and	552
System.....		History of Europe.....	459
— Superstition and		— Malcolm, J. P. On the Manners and	329
Science		History of Europe.....	
— False Worship	593	— Male, A. On Elections	113
— Life of Chatterton.....	52	— Male, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of	
— Remarks on works of		Clothing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
J. H. Frere, to elucidate the		MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres	62
prophecies concerning Anti-		— Mémoire sur	61
Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		MALENFANT. Des colonies	1208
Maîtresse de maison	736	MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras concrets..	734
MAIZEROV. Science de la guerre	681	— et Morin. Manuel de	
— Cavalerie grecque.....	681	Famidomier et du vernieillier.	
MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus ..	1165	Voir Fontenelle (Julia de).	737
— Early voyages to Aus-			
tralia	565		
MAJORBANKS. New South Wales.....	566		
— New Zealand	567		

PAGE.	PAGE.
MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862.....	1268
MALEVILLE. Discussion du code civil.	203
MALEVY, A. J. Reign of William IV....	396
MALFILATRE, OEVRES.....	872
MALHERBE, Poésies.....	869
MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels...	306
MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales.....	536
MALKIN, E. History of Greece.....	322
MALLAT. Les Philippines.....	569
MALLET. Chemin de fer atmosphérique	759
MALLET, D. Poems.....	861
MALLET, J. W. On the Culture of Cotton.....	654
MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities.	310
————— Histoire du Danemark.	451
MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857.....	620
MALLET DE PAN. Mémoires et correspondance	429
Malmesbury. Controversied Election for Malmesbury, Earl of. Diaries and Correspondence.....	116
MALO, Chs. Chroniques d'autrefois.....	393
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior.....	887
MALORVY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthure....	494
MALOT, Hector. La vie moderne en Angleterre.....	844
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'immaculée Conception	396
MALOUET. Administration des colonies.	46
Malouines (îles). Histoire	1201
————— Voyages aux.....	1206
MALUÈRE. La Chine	570
Malt Tax. Eng. P., vol. 73. See also, Beer.	465
Matta. Letters on the Currency and Commerce of. Eng. I., vol. 353. ————— Remarks on the foregoing letters. Eng. P., vol. 353.	329
Malte. Chevaliers de.....	510
Malte-Brun. Géographie universelle.	510
————— Universel Geography; translated by Percival, &c.,	510
————— et EVRIES, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages	1347
————— and BALMI. Universal Geography	510
MALTON, W. D. Company and Battalion Drill, illustrated.....	684
MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in Political Economy	252
————— On Population	255
————— Principles of Political Economy	252
————— Œuvres traduites en français	252
MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Pronunciation de la langue française.....	787
MAMANI. Rights of Nations.....	95
————— Des traités de 1815.....	97
Mammalia, see Zoology.	
Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a.....	619
Man. Natural and Physical History of.	43, 578,
————— Chart of the distribution of, on the earth.....	628
——— See also, Unity of the Human Race.	579
————— On Duty and Right in. Eng. P., vol. 99.	
————— Comparative view of the state and faculties of. Am. P., vol. 56.	
————— Geologien of, considered. Eng. P., vol. 268. See also Language.	
Man's own Power over Insanity.....	679
Man, Isle of.....	400, 405,
————— Lexcripts of.....	536
MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon	151
Manchester. Sketches of.....	1186
————— History of.....	230
Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue	405
Manchester Free Library. First Report	902
Manchester Lectures.....	899
Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition.	842
————— 295; Eng. P., vol. 254.	
————— Catalogue of the	698
————— Photographs of	
Gems of the.....	698
————— Art Treasures Examiner	69
————— Report of the Executive Committee,	698
MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures	794
MANDEVILLE, Bernhard de. Fable of the Bees.....	239

PAGE.		PAGE.	PAGE.
and Battal-		MANDON. Histoire critique de la folie, 679	MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of West-
I..... 654		MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amé- 1362	minster.) Temporal power of
s in Polit- 252		rique septentrionale..... 1367	the Pope..... 216
ition..... 255		Le Spectateur Américain..... 1367	Essays on Religion
of Political 252		MANÈ. Paris mystérieux..... 882	and Literature..... 49
traduites en 252		MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques..... 620	England and Chris-
Pronuncia- 787		MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des 479	tendom..... 32
nçaise..... 95		Malouins célèbres..... 479	The Crown in
15..... 97		MANETHONIS. Opéra (græco et latino)..... 814	Council on the Essays and Re-
ne Skeleton 649		MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique au- 606	views. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.
History of 43, 578, 628		tour de ma chambre..... 814	The Reunion of
tion of, on 579		Voyages et découvertes 526	Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.
..... 579		outre mer..... 579	MANNING, J. Exchequer practice..... 131
erman Race, 579		Mystères de l'océan..... 579	Thoughts upon subjects
in. <i>Eng.</i> 579		MANGON. Instruments de géodésie, 551	connected with Parliamentary
the state 579		MANIN et l'Italie. Par G. L. Chassin. 551	Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.
in. <i>Eng.</i> 579		Bio. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. I, II, III. 551	MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of
ered. <i>Eng.</i> 679		MANILIUS. Œuvres (latin français)..... 822	dissent from the Church of En-
Language. 679		Manilla. A Lady's visit to..... 558	gland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.
400, 405, 536 679		Mankind. Unity of. See <i>Races of</i> 558	MANNING, (J) and GRANGER, T. C. Com-
..... 151		men. 558	mon Bench Reports..... 153
bé Faillon 1186		MANN, H. Lectures on Education..... 75	& SCOTT, J. Reports..... 153
..... 230		MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great 75	and RYLAND, (A.) Reports
..... 405		Britain..... 75	on Magistrates' cases..... 153
Catalogue 902		MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge 75	MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers. 119
est Report 899		of Life..... 75	MANNING, R. Michigan law reports... 190
..... 842		Philosophy of Reproduc- 275	MANOU. Les lois de..... 56
hibition. 698		tion..... 75	MANSSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica, 69
..... 698		Planetary and Stellar 667	Metaphysics..... 70
Treasures 699		Universe..... 75	Bampton Lectures, on 667
et of the 699		The Colony of Natal..... 582	Limits of Religious Thought.... 59
..... 699		MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes..... 582	Examination of Manni-
éritaires 734		Dictionnaire des ouvrages ano- 582	ngue's strictures on the Lectures. 50
role of the 734		nymes..... 582	MANSFIELD, Albert. Napoléon III..... 433
..... 239		MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish 903	MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and
gue of the 698		Tour..... 903	the Plate..... 1354
raphs of 698		MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Bar- 903	MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education 85
treasures 699		baresques..... 903	MANSIÖN, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goaza-
et of the 699		MANNET, Anne. Story of Italy..... 538	coaleos..... 1216
..... 699		Ladies of Beaver Hol- 538	MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia... 446
éritaires 734		low..... 538	MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church 40
ole of the 734		Village Belles..... 538	Memoirs of..... 40
..... 239		MANNING, C. History of Surrey..... 436	The Churches of Rome and
			England compared in their doc-
			trines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
			MANTE, Thos. History of the late war 828
			in North America..... 1260

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MANTELL, G. A. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	620	MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777
— Atlass of Fossil Remains	617	MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte.....	468
— Geological Excursions	620	— Alphabet Irlandais....	790
— On Petrifications.....	617	MARCEL DE SERRES. <i>Voir</i> SERRES.	
— Wonders of Geology...	617	MARCELLUS, le Cte. de. Episodes litté- raires.....	550
— Medals of Creations..	617	— Souvenirs d'Orient	559
Mammals for the Many, on Gardening, &c	663	— Chateaubriand	
Manuel de droit de l'étranger en An- gleterre,.....	138	et son temps	800
Manuels-Roret,.....	907	— Chants popu- laires de la Grèce	806
Manufactures,..... 726, 741; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		— Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes	322
Manures	651, 244	— Les Dionysia- ques	813
Manuscrits.....	1451-1655	MARCIER, MRS. Conversations on Polit- ical Economy.....	252
Manuscripts concerning the early histo- ry, &c. of Upper Canada,..... 1279		MARCEY, W. On the Composition of Food	668
MANZONI. Opere complete.....	894	MARCH Winds and April Flowers.....	607
— Les fiancés	894	MARCHAL. Lois des subsistances.....	256
— Carmagnola	894	MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde	525
— The Betrothed.....	894	MARCHAND, P. R. Du paupérisme.....	260
MAPPISON. Hand-book of Heraldry,.....	508	MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur.....	424
MARION. Manuel du forgeron.....	730	— La Gaule poétique	809
MAPPING. Hand Book for.....	749	MARCHEFRAIR, Mlle. Les femmes ..	236
Maps, see <i>Atlases; Charts and Maps.</i>		MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico	501
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles	881, 883	MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of.....	391
—		MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MARBEAU. Economie sociale.....	254	MARCO POLO. Travels of	547, 548
— Indigenee et secours	260	MARCOU. Études sur la vie de Pelisson	497
— Du paupérisme.....	260	MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North	
— Des crèches	260	America	621
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D.		— Geology of North America,.....	621
Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		MARCUS ANTONINES. Opera, (græce et	
MARBOR. Costumes Militaires.....	423	latine).	814
MARBRIER. Manuel du.....	739	MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des	
MARC, C. C. H. De la folie.....	680	Etats Barbaresques	558
— Secours aux noyés et		MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red	
asphyxiés		River (Louisiana),.....	1384
— Examen medico légal		— The Prairie Traveller	1388
MARCADÉ, V. Explication du code		— New edition,	
Napoléon		by R. E. Burton	1388
— De la prescription		— Thirty years of Army	
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822	— Life on the Border,	1388
—			
— <i>Voir</i> MARCUS ANTONINES.			
MARC MONNIER. L'Italie est elle la terre			
des Morts?	436		

	PAGE.
e.....	777
.....	468
Irlandais....	790
SERIES,	
épisodes littéraires.....	550
souvenirs d'Orient.....	550
d'atelier.....	550
épisodes populaires.....	800
es grecs antiques.....	866
modernes....	322
s Dionysiaques.....	815
ens on Politique.....	252
composition of powers.....	668
owers.....	667
ances.....	256
autour du périsme.....	525
vageur.....	424
tique.....	891
s femmes.....	236
elléos.....	501
ers of.....	391
.....	1168
.....	547, 548
de Pelisson.....	497
p of North America.....	621
Grace et.....	814
raphie des.....	558
of the Red.....	1384
traveller... new edition,.....	1388
of Army.....	1388
.....	1388

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.....	1405	MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires.....	416
Lettres de l'Illinois.....	1192	MARIIN-DARREL, G. E. L'usure, sa délinction.....	266
Lettres.....	1193	Marine.....	684
Journey through Illinois	1190	<i>Marine française</i>	421, 423, 688
MARET, H. Le tour du monde parisien	879	Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace, By H. P. Roche. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 44	688
MARET, H. L C. Du panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes	44	<i>Marine Insurances</i> , 148, 267. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 231.	260
Théodicée chrétienne	44	<i>Marines (Royal) of England</i>	408
Philosophie et religion	710	<i>Marines de France et d'Angleterre</i>	688
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building...	683	MARINER, W. Account of the Natives	
MAREY, Col. On Swords.....	93	of the Tonga Islands.....	471
MAREZOLLE. Précis d'un cours sur le droit privé des Romains.....	868	MARINET, M. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. The Heptameron	197	MARINO	881
Life, by Frère.....	424	MARION, Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	429
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME.		MARIOT DIDIEUX. Education des postules	659
MARGARET and her Bridesmaids.....		L'éducateur des pupins	659
MARGOLOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain	21	MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Doleino.	37
Land of my Fathers.....	550	Italy in 1848.....	436
Modern Judaism	21	Italy, past and present.....	436
MARGOLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer.	579	MARITIME Geography.....	579
MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres.....	238	<i>Maritime Law</i> , 99, 148, 279; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58. See also <i>International Law</i> .	
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques.....	1172	Navigation française.....	1172
Navigations françaises.....	1172	MARIVAUT, Des chemins de fer.....	754
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME.....	417, 424	Agriculture	659
MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire.	494	29 MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872
Mariage. Le livre de.....		Le paysan parvenu.....	869
Mariage chrétien. Instructions dogmatiques sur le,—par le Rév. P. A. Braun. <i>Bra. Cim.</i> , vol. 151,		MARIZY. L'Autriche, ses finances, etc.	264
Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,— par E. L. de Bellefeuille. <i>Bra. Cim.</i> , vol. 72.		Mark Brandon, ou les déportés à Van Diemen.....	881
Mariages mixtes.....	240	MARRHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient Capital of Peru.....	1357
Voir aussi <i>Mariage</i> .		Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant	662
MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires.....	427	1195 MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas	555
Sa vie.....	427	425 MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards	701
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres.....	1195	On the Offitory, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
Sa vie.....	1195		
MARIE LECKINSKA. Étude historique..			
MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons..	738		
MARIE STUART.....	397		

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Marquesas Islands</i>	569, 838
	MARQUET - Vasselot. Système cellulaire.....	246
	— Théories pénitentiaires.....	246
902	— Ecole des condamnés	216
494	MARQUETTE, (Rev. P.) et JOLIER. Voyages et découvertes	1252, 1192
330	— Account of the voyage to the Mississippi	1252
392	— Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	1252
392	— Life of, — by J. Sparks	1252
1360	<i>Marriage and Divorce</i> , 138, 240; <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 154.	
533	<i>Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister</i> , 29, 232, 240; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
879	On the prohibition of, — By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
514	Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
879	Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.	
1189	Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on, — By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
450	On the, By John Maerae. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
431	By E. B. Denison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
875	Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
495	On the, By John Maerae. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
541	On the, By E. B. Denison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
470	Marriage of Gretta Green.....	398
30	Marriage of Dissenters. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
	MARONITES (les) et la France. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
	MAROW. History of the.....	1211
	MAROT. Œuvres	867
	MAROUF, G. La banque de France, ...	265

- PAGE
..... 569, 838
time cellu-
..... 246
es péniton-
..... 246
des con-
..... 246
tuer. Voy-
..... 1252, 1192
— Ac-
to the Mis-
..... 1252
covery of
..... 1252
of,—by d.
..... 1252
240; P.,
, vol. 40,
s Sister,
, vol. 37.

—By the
P., vol.

— Letter
er to the
Eug. P.

— Tract
Eug. P.

Remarks
t of Rev.
member
Defence
vol. 293.
On the
P., vol.

On the
P., vol.

land and
a. *Eug.*
..... 398
1. 15.

- | PAGE | PAGE | | |
|---|------|--|------|
| <i>Marriages.</i> Mixed, | 240 | MARSHALL, John. English Colonies of | PAGE |
| ——— On Intermarriages, | 667 | North America, | 1217 |
| ——— Royal. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3. | 1442 | Life of George | |
| ——— Law in Lower Canada, | | Washington, | 1220 |
| MARRIOTT, J. Code of Laws for the | | Notice of, | 1228 |
| Province of Quebec, | | MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statistics | |
| MARRYAT, Capt. Mercantile Signals, | | of the British Empire, | 273 |
| ——— Novels and Tales, | | MARSHALL, Mr. J. Case of. <i>Eug. P.</i> | |
| ——— Privateersman, | | vol. 292. | |
| ——— Masterman Ready, | | MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography, | 477 |
| ——— Diary in America, | | MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of the | |
| ——— Les colons du Canada, | | Human Body, | 670 |
| ——— Settlers in Canada, | | MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of South | |
| ——— Scenes in Africa, | | Carolina, | 1251 |
| ——— Poor Jack, | | MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Missions, | 42 |
| MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian | | MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Bur- | |
| Archipelago, | | mah, | 555 |
| MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish | | MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of | |
| Isles, | | Carey, Marshman and Ward, | 42 |
| MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain, | | 705 Memoirs of Sir Henry | |
| MARSDEN, J. History of Christian | | Havelock, | 490 |
| Churches and Sects, | | 28 History of India, | 459 |
| MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of Mosaic | | MASSILLAC, J. Vie de Guizot, Penn, | 1227 |
| Code on Legislation, | | 88 MASSILLI. Histoire physique de la mer, | 579 |
| MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra, | | 465 MARTENS, Baron Ch. de. Guide diplo- | |
| MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France, | | 38 matique, | 95 |
| MARSH, G. P. On the Camel, | | 637 — Causes célè-
bres du droit des gens, | |
| ——— On the artificial propa-
gation of Fish, | | 640 MARTENS, Fred. Voyage au Spitsber-
gen, | 100 |
| ——— Man and Nature, | | 579 — Voyage to Spitsbergen, | 1346 |
| ——— Lectures on the English | | 792 MARTENS, G. F. Von. Compendium of | |
| language, | | the Law of Nations, | 95 |
| ——— Origin and history of | | 792 — Recueil de traités, | 96 |
| the English language, | | ——— Précis du droit | |
| MARSH, Dr. H. and the dissenters. <i>P.</i> , | | des gens moderne, | 96 |
| MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox, | | traités, | 97 |
| MARSH, J. W. Life of Captain Allan | | 489 Martha Brown. A tale, | 844 |
| Gardiner, | | MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin-français), | 822 |
| MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in | | 258 — Epigrams, translated into | |
| France, in 1861-62, | | 684 English, | 822 |
| MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany, | | 684 Martial Law, | 149 |
| MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of Scot-
tish Ecclesiastical Affairs, | | 39 See also <i>Courts-Martial</i> . | |
| MARSHALL, John. On the Federal | | 178 MARTIN, Manin, | 436 |
| Constitution, | | MAIS. St. Kilda and Western Islands, | 537 |
| ——— Life of,—by Van | | 1226 MA Aimé. Lettres à Sophie, | 573 |
| Santvoord, | | 301 | |

PAGE.	PAGE.		
MARTIN, Aimé. Education des mères. Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle	75 898	MARTIN, R. M. Eastern India History of British Colonies	461 409
MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de la France et de l'Angleterre. Précis de la campagne du Mexique.	682 1216	Hudson's Bay On Ireland Report on China Colonial Magazine	1338 402 466 1269
MARTIN, C. L. History of the Doge	659	The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	118
MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation	1195	The past and present state of the Tea trade of England and of the Continents of Europe and America, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.	349
MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible	9	The Sugar question in relation to Free Trade and Protection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	349
MARTIN, Pabbé E. St. Jean Chrysostome	24	Report to the Shareholders of the Ligatne and General Mining Company of Jamaica, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	357
MARTIN, Rev. P. F. Relation de Bressany. Manuscrits Relations des Jésuites sur les découvertes en Canada. Traduit du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3. Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours à Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	1180 1447	MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY. Colonisation algérienne	285
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book. Commercial hand-book of France	286	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'économie charitable	20
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April, 1850	588	MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fiord Illustrations of Political Economy	844 844
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana. History of North Carolina Louisiana Reports	1254 1251	Forest and Game Law Tales	844 844
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed	189	Letters from Ireland History of England Society in America Voyage aux Etats-Unis	538 337 1380 1380
MARTIN, H. Tamerède de Rohan Histoire de France	900 881	Retrospect of Western Travel British Rule in India England and her Soldiers Endowed Schools of Ireland	1380 459 683 81
MARTIN, H. La vie future	411	Health, Husbandry and Handicraft	236
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands	46	The essential Faith of the Universal Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	317
MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme. La morale chez les Chinois	471 240	312	
MARTIN (L. C.) and THREBURN (C.). Current coins of all countries	58		
MARTIN, M. Marie. La vallée de l'Amazonie	1358		
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens	72		
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India Present state of British India	459 459		

PAGE.	
lit.....	461
British Colonies.....	409
ay.....	1338
.....	402
china.....	466
cazine.....	1269
s Bay ter-	
er's Island,	
nd present	
of England	
of Europe	
Eng. P., vol.	
question in	
e and Pro-	
349.	
the Share-	
anama and	
company of	
, vol. 357.	
Colonisa-	
..... 285	
e d'écono-	
..... 20	
Fiord....	844
of Politic-	
..... 844	
ame Law	
..... 844	
Ireland....	538
England....	337
merica... 1280	
Etats-..... 1389	
Western..... 1280	
n India,..... 459	
her Sol-	
..... 683	
chools of..... 81	
ndry and	
..... 236	
essential	
Church.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
MARTINEAU, H. Providence as manifested through Israel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	MASSENA, F. Tracts on the Civil Wars	383
— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	— Collection of Tracts on Logarithms	603
MARTINEAU, J. Miscellanies.....	— Papers on Canada.....	157
MARTINELL, Perturbations sociales...	— Réponse à M. Cugnet...	157
MARTINET. Philosophie du catéchisme catholique.....	— The Canadian Freeholder	127
— La science de la vie	— Occasional Essays	157
— Solution des grands problèmes	MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England.....	29
— L'Emmanuel	— Monuments Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglie.....	29
— Platon—Polichinelle	MASON, J. On Wealth	257
— L'arche du peuple.....	MASON, DR. J. Three years in Turkey.	515
— La science sociale.....	MASON, JOHN. Life of, by G. E. Ellis.	1226
MARTINS. Annuaire météorologique...	MASON, T. M. Aeronautica.....	732
MARTONNE, de. Bibliographie universelle.....	MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabbath agreeable and profitable to children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
MARTYN, Prof. On Grasses.....	MASON, W. Poems	861
MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence.....	Masonic Independence in Canada.	
— Memoir, by Surgeon	616 Letter from Earl of Zetland, and reply by T. D. Harrington on. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. History of the Royal Academy at Paris.	571 Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Proposed articles of union between the—By T. D. Harrington. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes Océidentales.....	1168 34 MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie.....	682
Martyrs. Book of.....	844 Massachusetts. Hist. 1233-1239, 1422	
MARVEL, IK. See MITCHELL, D. G.	899 State Laws, Journals and Documents.....	190
MARVELL, A. Works.....	100 Law Reports.....	190
MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography....	397 State Library Catalogue	905
MARVIN, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage.....	433 Geology of.....	621
MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies of.	— Ichthyology of.....	640
MARY-LAFON. Histoire d'une ville protestante	325 Board of State Charities. Annual Report.....	245
— Rome ancienne et moderne.....	435 Report	685
— Meurs et coutumes de la vieille France.....	499 Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society	1235
— Le maréchal de Richelieu.....	190 Insanity &c., in	679
Maryland. Public Laws of.....	1249 Sanitary Survey.....	677
— History of.....	— Statistics of.....	284
Maryland. The State of. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	— Records of the Governor and Company of.....	1237
MASCARON. Œuvres	74 School System.....	86
	303	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Massachusetts.</i> Indians. Conferences		MASSON, David. Recent British Philo-	
.....	1259	sophy.....	64
..... Reports of the Board of		MASSON, Michel. Les enfants célèbres	474
Agriculture	660	MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology..	629
Massachusetts Bay. Colony of. View		Master and Servant. Law of	159
of the history and Constitution		MASTROPINI, Fabré. De l'usure	236
of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		Materia Medica.....	671
..... Speeches on the		..... Of Patna.....	679
Bill for altering the Charters of		Materialisme.....	45
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.		Matériel de la marine	688
Massachusetts State of. Descriptive		MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions pro-	
sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am.</i>		faines.....	25
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and	
Massachusetts Medical Society. Ex-		Dublin)	593
tracts from a report respecting		Mathematical Sciences. 598-605, 744-749	
a disease called Spotted or Pete-		290, 292, 577; <i>Eng.</i> , vol. 121,	
chial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		..... On chronology	
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and		..... and history of the..... 290, 292, 293	
Feeble minded youth. Report		Mathématiques.....	598-605, 744-749
for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi	
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire.....	211	Americana.....	1107
MASSÉ, G. Le droit commercial.....	209	..... Discourse on the War	
MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la		of New England with the Indians 1259	
santé.....	671	..... Life, by W. B. O.	
MASSELIN, E. Sainte Hélène.....	430	Penhody.....	1226
MASSELIN, Jean. Journal des Etats Gé-		..... Military Duties. 1197, 1259	
déraux.....		..... Student and prea-	
MASSEY, W. England, under George		cher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
III		MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Provi-	
MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly		dences	1107
paid in England by a family, of		..... History of the War	
each rank, degree, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		with the Indians.....	1259
vol. 346.		..... Remarkable Provi-	
MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America....	1268	dences of American Colonization 592	
..... Revivals in Ireland.		MATHER, Richard. Journal	1233
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		MATHER, W. Geology of N. w. York ..	113
MASSIER, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les		MATHETES. Religious reform of the	
Grâces.....		Episcopal Communion impracti-	
..... Parallèle d'Homère	52	cable, while it remains united	
et de Platon.....	59	with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
MASSILLON. Oeuvres.....	47	321.	
MASSINGER, F. Odes	861	MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F.	
MASSOL, Henri. Education du corps..	206	Maguire	495
MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires sur le		MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews	495
Russia .....		..... Newed, by Yates	495
MASSON, David. Essays	446	MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Literature.	
..... Life of Milton.....	844	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
MASSON, David. Essays	495	MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des miraculés	593
.....	304		

PAGE.
British Philo- sophy
61
cents célèbres
473
Ethnology
629
of
133
usure
266
.
671
.
679
.
45
.
688
.
ligions pro- motions
25
bridge and
599
605, 744-749
vol. 121.
chronology
1290, 292, 293
598-605, 744-749
Christi an
1197
on the War the Indians
1259
W. B. O.
1226
Duties, 1197, 1259 and prea- 2. able Provi-
1197
of the War
1259
able Provi- colonization
592
.
1233
w. Ver
13
impractical- ns united P., vol.
by J. F.
495
Mathews
495
by Yates
495
literature.
miraculés
593

PAGE.	PAGE.
Matrimonial Brokerage in New York	1245
MATTHEW, G. W. Rogne's lexicon	791
MATSON, W. N. Connecticut Reports	188
MATHER. Histoire de la Grèce	322
— Histoire de l'Allemagne	442
— Influence des moeurs sur les lois	222
— Histoire de l'école d'Alexan- die	60
— Saint Martin, le philosophe inconnu	68
— La morale	71
MATTHIEU, C. Phénomènes physiques	573
— Phénomènes électrophy- siologiques	637
— Cours d'électro physio- logie	631
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History	350
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History	350
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying Lon- don with Water	794
MATTHEW, A. Greek Grammar	181
— Greek and Roman Lite- rature	449
MATTHIAS, B. Rules of Order for Public Meetings	664
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie	868
Maturation des fruits	844
MATHBERT. Lettres Chirakéssennes	148
MAUD: a City autobiography	641
MAUD, (F. P.) and POLLOCK. Law of Merchant Shipping	1403
MAUCIE. Insectes: papillons, etc	908
MAUDUIT D'AGASSIS. Description de la côte du Labrador	908
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury Laws. P., vol. 23	908
MARGIN. Manuel du luthier	908
MACLE, (G.) and SELWYN, W. Reports	908
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge	908
— Scientific and Literary Treasury	908
— Treasury of Natural His- tory	908
— Biographical Treasury	908
— Treasury of History	908
— Treasury of History, with American notes	306
MATTHEW'S Journey to Jerusalem	551
MAPPERLIES OF the Polar Circle	529
MATTRED. Bien, l'homme et le monde	18
— L'Eglise et les lois éternelles des sociétés humaines	442
MAURAPLT, REV. J. A. Mission du St. Maurice	222
— Histoire des Abénakis	60
MATERIAL. Manuel d'agriculture	653
MARIEZ, B. Cartouche	483
VIDOCQ	503
MARIEZ, E. D. Learning and Working On the Education Question	79
— What is Revelation ?	75
— Sequel to, What is Revelation ?	50
— Modern Philosophy	58
MARITAGE, T. History of Hindostan (an- cient)	458
— History of Hindostan (modern)	458
— On Rich's Ruins of Baby- lon	316
Mauritanie	467
Mauritius	464, 564, 569
— Outlines of a Plan for the introduction of Indian labourers at. Eng. P., vol. 368.	664
— Observations on the defi- ciency of labourers at,—By Chs. Anderson. Eng. P., vol. 368.	868
— Reasons for having recourse to India for labourers for. Eng. P., vol. 368.	368
— Why so much English ca- pital has been swallowed up in. By W. G. Gordon. Eng. P., vol. 368.	368
— On Steam communication between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and. Eng. P., vol. 360.	908
MARROY. Commerce de l'Afrique	272
— Dictionnaire gréco-latin	19
MARY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire	49
— Sa vie	495

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme	630	MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science, . . .	572
Histoire des forêts de		London Labour and Lon-	
la Gande	539	don Poor.	243
Croyances et légén-		Peasant Boy Philosopher	572
des.	56	German Life and Manners	544
Le sommeil et les		and BINNY, J. The Pri-	
rêves.		sons and Prison life of London,	246
L'Académie des Ins-		MAYHEW, I. Popular Education, . . .	86
criptions et Belles-Lettres.		800 MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon pre-	
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation		ched 29th May, 1754. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
Physical Geography and		579 MAYNARD, Fabb. ^o . Pascal	71
Meteorology of the Sea.		Etudes et enseigne-	
Address before Ameri-		510 ———— ment des Jésuites.	84
can Geographical Society.		126 ———— Les Provinciales. .	46
Maxims of Lives.	88	Saint Vincent de	
MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites		814 ———— Paul.	24
du grec.		822 ———— Félix. De Delhi à Gawn-	
MAXIMIANES. (ŒUVRES (latin-français).)		822 ———— pope.	881
MAXIMEN. ŒUVRES complètes.		MAYNÉ, J. D. Law of Damages.	134
MAXIMILIEN DE WIED NEFWIRD. Voyage		1391 MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia and	
dans l'Amérique du Nord.		Vancouver Island.	1406
MAXIMILIEN Ier et MARGUERITE d'Au-		417 MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in	
triche. Correspondance.		medical and general science.	671
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (grecce et		814 Maynooth College. Grant to.	918
latine).		MAZNY, Éléments du droit romain.	92
MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the		1381 MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living.	667
United States.		581 ———— Truths in Popular Supersti-	
MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words.		401 ———— tions.	592
MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798		504 Mayo, R. Eight years in Washington.	1225
Life of Wellington.		Commercial and Revenue	
Victories of Wellington		504 ———— system of the United States.	284
and the British Armies.		784 Mayo, T. On Evidence in cases of	
MAY, A. Swedish Grammar.		118 Lunacy.	149
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament		112 Mayo, W. S. The Berber.	844
MAY, T. E. Privileges of Parliament.		MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne.	441
Constitutional history of		102 ———— Donoso Cortés.	486
England.		La Pologne contemporaine.	
Histoire constitutionnelle		102 ———— raine.	444
de l'Angleterre.		L'Amérique espagnole.	1266
On the consolidation of the		MAZARIN. Lettres.	417
Election laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		607 ———— Par Capetigne.	426
May Flowers.		Mazarinades.	418
MAVER, B. Observations on Mexican		1185 MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architecture	
History.		1216 navale.	710
Mexico, Aztec, &c.		MAZURE, A. Les poëtes antiques.	819
MAVERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiogra-		495 MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches his-	
phy.		659 toriques sur les Etats-Unis.	1218
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs.			

	PAGE.
Science....	572
Sur and London.....	243
Philosopher and Manners.....	572
The Priory of London.....	544
Creativity.....	246
Preacher preachers.....	86
Am. P.,	
.....	71
et enseignement.....	84
vinaigre.....	46
Incent de.....	24
à Gawn.....	881
ges.....	134
umbria and.....	1406
terms in science.....	671
.....	918
remain.....	92
ving.....	667
ar Superstition.....	592
washington.....	1225
Revenue States.....	284
cases of.....	149
derne.....	844
contempor.....	486
.....	444
spagnole.....	1206
.....	417
.....	426
.....	418
chitecture.....	710
ques.....	819
reches his.....	
Unis.....	1218

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAZZINI, J. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy.....	436	Médecine légale.....	680
_____ De l'Italie.....	435	Médecine des passions.....	73
_____ The Italian question and the Republicans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		Medical Anecdotes.....	827
MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt.....	461	Medical Chronicle.....	1415
MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and families in Virginia.....		Medical Jurisprudence.....	150, 292, 680
MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Portraits. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		Medical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.	
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions.....		Medical Profession. Law concerning.....	150
_____ On Civilization.....		Medical Reform. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
Measures, see Weights and Measures.		Medical Science....	665-680, 574, 630;
MEATME, E. Droits d'usage dans les forêts.....		.....	P., vol. 13.
Mécanique.....		Medical Science. Journal of.....	1415
Mécanique appliquée.....	738,	Medical Statistics.....	292, 678
MICHAMM et DELAMBRE. Système métrique.....	910	Medical Topography.....	671, 679
Mechanical Philosophy....	576-580, 601, 745	See also, Vital Statistics.	
Mechanics, &c.	745-770	Medico-Chirurgical Review.....	666
See also, Arts and Manufactures.		Meditations on Death and Eternity....	51
Mechanics' Institutes, their history and management.....		Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties.....	51
_____ Lectures delivered at.....		Mediterranean Sea.	579; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.
Mechanics' Institutes in England. Rise and progress of. By J. R. Taylor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Méditerranée.....	520
Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Report of Committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		MERCH, W. L. On Heat and Light.	614, 615
Mechanics' Lieu lar.....		MERRIAN, John. Son exécution. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
MECHI, J. J. How to farm profitably..		MERRIAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental Trees.....	643
MEDA, C. A. Événements du 9 thermidor.....		MEESON, (R.) and WELSHY, W. N. Reports.....	153
Médaillles, voir Numismatique.		MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions, &c.....	438
Médailles des rois de France.....		MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le prêtre déporté.....	428
Medal of Princess Royal's Marriage....		MEILLAN, Mémoires.....	428
Medal ruling. On an improvement in. By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise	793
Medals illustrative of American History.....	1243	_____ A Treatise on the Pronunciation of the French Language.....	793
Médecine.....	665-680	429 _____ Rapports sur l'éducation.....	87
Médecine—École de, et de Chirurgie, Montréal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		312 _____ Mémorial de l'éducation.....	86, 1410
		313 _____ Traité sur l'art épistolaire. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 124.	
		MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch....	592
		_____ Sidonia the Sorceress.....	592
		MEISEL, Cours de style diplomatique.....	775
		MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain, under Sir John Moore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Library Catalogue.....	905	Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie.....	682
MELIER. Les marais salants.....	657	Mémoires de la société géologique de France.....	621
MELIORA, or Better Times to Come.....	232	Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. <i>Brou. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
MELISH. Geographical description of the United States.....	1363	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Brou. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
MELLONI. On Radiant Heat.....	300	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre 681	
— Thermoërôme	590	Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning Acadia.....	170
MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles		Men and Women of the Time.....	474
MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life.....	50	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique.....	787
MELON. Essai sur le commerce... 272,	264	MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).....	1256
MELOT. Commerce des îles Britanniques.....		MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique.....	66
MELVILLE, LORD. Trial of.....	193	MENCHU DE LOUSNE. Influence de la littérature.....	891
— On the charges against <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 143, 153.		— France et Angle terre.....	233
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Digby Grand....	844	MENCIUS. Philosophie de la Chine.....	56
— General Boumee.....	844	— Vel Meng-Tseu. Texte chinois.....	58
— Kate Coventry...	844	— Texte latin..	58
— Market Harborough.....		MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland.....	495
— The Interpreter.....	844	— Letters	
— Good for Nothing.....	844	— from 1833 to 1847.....	495
— The Queens Marries.....	844	MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem.....	21
— The Gladiators...	844	MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c.,	32
— The Brookes of Bridlemere	844	— Index of books prohibited by Gregory XVI.....	32
— Cerise.....	844	Mendicity, see Poor.	
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College.....		Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha More, &c.....	49
MELVILLE, HERMAN. Omoo.....	569	MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. Instruction	1171
— Typee.....	569	— Lettres à Charles V.....	1171
Mémoires d'une contemporaine.....	876	— Rapport et avis.....	1171
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle.....	610	MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China.	465
Mémoires concernant les Chinois.....	466	MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires.....	1172
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France. 413,	423	MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie.....	419
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France.....	909,	MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine.....		MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat Head Grammar.....	794
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie de Paris.....			
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes.....	682		

	PAGE.
ment de l'in-	682
éologique de	621
Italie. <i>Bra.</i>	
rçon. <i>Bra.</i>	
de la guerre	681
and French	
erning Aca-	170
ine.	473
mologique,	787
dition à la	
réisme hellé-	1256
.....	66
nce de la lit-	
et Angle	891
.....	233
a Chine.	56
exte chinois	58
exte latin.	58
F. Letters	
erland.	495
— Letters	495
em.	21
torius, &c.	32
prohibited	
.....	32
al of Martha	
.....	49
Instruction	1171
Lettres à	
.....	1171
Rapport et	
.....	1171
y of China.	465
pries.	1172
cie.	419
n et Marie	
.....	430
Selish or	
.....	794

	PAGE.		PAGE.			
MENGIN-FONDRAON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne.	332	MERGEY, F. Le Missouri, &c.	1391			
MENG-TSEU. <i>See</i> MENCUS.		Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's)	915			
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires.	800	<i>Merchant Ships.</i> Law concerning.	147			
— Le Plutisme français.		See <i>Nautical Science</i> ; also <i>Shipping</i> .				
— Histoire de France.		479	74			
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guinéea.		MERCIER. Instruction publique.				
<i>Mental Arithmetic.</i>	294	411	MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. Économie politique.	251		
MESTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche.		1370	MERCURE FRANÇOIS.	416		
— Géographie.		600	MERCURE INDien.	270		
— et CHANTAIN, P. G. Atlas universel.		441	MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute and neglected children. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 114.			
MENTOR'S reply to Phocion's letters.		519	— — — — — On the Oregon question. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 6.			
<i>Aux. P.</i> , vol. 59.		512	— — — — — On the state of common goals. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 135.			
Monisserie.		138	— — — — — Short school time with military and naval drill.			
MENVILLE DE PONSAK. Histoire de la femme.		668	<i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 138.			
MENZEL, W. German Literature.		792	MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales.	566		
— History of Germany.		442	— — — — — My Home in Tasmania.	567		
MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest.		81	244	— — — — — Over the Straits.	567	
MENZIES, W. Management and utilisation of Sewage.		533	— — — — — Bushfriends in Tasmania.	649		
MÉLIAT, Isidore de. Le défricheur de la langue. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		579	MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military operations in Schiede. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 362.			
MRQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.		97	97	MEREWETHER, H. A. Case of the Borough of West Lodge.	116	
<i>Moy.</i> Histoire physique de la.		578	— — — — — and STEPHENS. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom.	108		
— Diplomatie de la.		283	209	MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia.	567	
MERCADER, J. B. Enseblements de ports de mer.		279	163	163	Des assurances sur la vie.	207
<i>Mercantile Agency.</i> Reference Book for British North America.		147	185	147	MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires.	415
<i>Mercantile Law of England.</i>		— of France.		686	MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau.	495
— of Lower Canada.		— of United States.		MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers.	881, 885	
— of the World.		— of the World.		— — — — — Littérature en Russie.	798	
Meemfile Navy List.		Mercey, F. Etudes sur les beaux arts.		— — — — — Chronique du règne de Charles IX.	424	
Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. Lecture on.—By Ed. L. Montizambert.		— Les sette communi.		— — — — — Peinture de Saint-Savin.	422	
— By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 264.		689	689	— — — — — Voyage en Corse.	540	
MERGEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux arts.		885				
— Les sette communi.						

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Voyage en Auvergne.....	540	MÉRY, Jean. Constantinople et la mer Noire	546
— Voyage dans l'est de la France.....	540	— Romans et Nouvelles	878, 880
MERIN'S Mines in Hungary.....	625	— Mélodies poétiques	878
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome.....	325	— Comédie des animaux	880
— Conversion of the Roman Empire.....	31	— Les mystères d'un château	884
— Conversion of the Northern Nations	31	— Jeux	824
MERIVALE, H. On Colonization.....	285	Voir aussi BARTHÉLEMY et MÉRY.	
— Historical Studies	844	MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français	868
MERIVALE, J. H. Reports.....	152	MESLÉ, J. Traité des minorités	200
MERLE. Mémoires	416	MESMER, Par Bersot	591
MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui	884	Mesmerie Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in	679
— Réalistes et fantaisistes	884	Mesmerism, see <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .	
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficulties	789	MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française	891
— Le traducteur	789	MESTIVIER. Cosmographie	599
MERLIN. Répertoire de jurisprudence	195	MESTSCHERSKI. Les poètes russes	898
— Recueil de questions	195	Mesures	267-270
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane	1360	Métaux (Metallurgy). 765, 766, 626,	
MERMET, J. D. Poésies	1407	730, 770	
MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs	495	Metals. On. Eng. P., vol. 309, 350.	
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resources and expenditure of Canada. Can. P., vol. 19.		Metals in Canada. The,—By J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. Can. P., vol. 79.	
— Report of a Committee on the trade and commerce of Canada with Great Britain, &c. Can. P., vol. 35.		See also <i>Canada, Gold, Mines, &c.</i>	
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting	711	Metaphysics	70, 807
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's manual	143	METASTASE. Sa vie	495
MERRIAU, P. L. Les convicts en Australie	471	METASTASIO. Opere	894
— L'Egypte contemporaine	468	METCALF, S. L. On Calorie	590
MERRY'S Mercantile Calculator	267	METCALFE, Lord. Life, by Kyte	495
Merryland described. Eng. P., vol. 186.		— View of his government of Canada	160
MERRYWRATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore	625	— Selections from the Papers of	160
Mersey and Irwell. Navigation. Eng. P., vol. 149.		— Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. Can. P., vol. 19.	
MERSON. Classes ouvrières	259	— Sketch of the life of. By W. C. Crofton. Can. P., vol. 90.	
— Assurance contre l'incendie	267	— Government of Jamaica. Eng. P., vol. 357.	
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes. 868		Meteorologie (Meteorology). 577-581, 585, 297, 573, 614	

	PAGE.
le et la mer	
.....	546
nouvelles...	
.....	878, 880, 881
tiques....	878
animaux..	880
d'un châ...	
.....	884
.....	724
et MÉRY,	
maire des	
.....	868
rités....	200
.....	591
Cases in.	679
etism.	
'Académie	
.....	800
.....	599
usses....	898
.....	267-270
5, 766, 626,	
.....	730, 770
309, 350.	
J. L. Will	
Can. P.,	
Mines, &c.	
.....	70, 897
.....	495
.....	894
.....	590
aye....	495
is govern-	
.....	169
from the	
.....	169
at meeting	
Montreal,	
vol. 19.	
the life of.	
Can. P., vol.	
of Ja-	
357.	
581, 585,	
297, 573, 614	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Météorologie</i> . Observations	610, 615, 296, 299, 431, 581-588	See also <i>Astronomy</i> .	<i>Mexico</i> . Boundary, with United States 510, 1373
<i>Meteorological Observations</i>	585-588 296, 299, 431, 610; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.		Travels in..... 1372-1374, 527
<i>Meteorological Observations in Canada</i> .	586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412		War with 1268
<i>Meteorological Papers</i> , issued by the		Board of Trade	The country, history and people..... 1216
<i>Meteorological observations in America</i> . On a uniform system of.			Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.
By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.			The French in. Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.
<i>Méthodistes-Wesleyennes</i> . Origine et			<i>Mexique</i> . Histoire... 1213 1216, 1203, 1662
principes des Sociétés,—Par D.			Antiquités 1182
O'Connell. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.			Voyages..... 1372-1374, 527
<i>Methodists (Méthodistes)</i>	41, 1198	See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> .	Missions 1193
<i>Methodist Union</i> . Vindication of the			Reueil de pièces... 1171, 1172
establishment of a Union be-			<i>MEYER</i> . Institutions judiciaires..... 89
tween the methodist denomina-			Codefication des lois..... 89
tions in Canada. By Rev. D.			<i>MEYRICK</i> , F. Church of Spain..... 32
Pomeroy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.			<i>MÉZERAY</i> . Histoire de France..... 410
<i>Métruor</i> , M. E. Notice biographique sur			<i>Mézières</i> , L. Littérature anglaise... 1893
le Rv. L. J. Casault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,			— L'économie, roméde au paupérisme..... 269
vol. 103.			<i>MEZZOFANTI</i> , Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts 775
<i>METHVEN</i> , Capt. Log Book of a Mer-			— Life of, by Russell..... 775
chant Officer.....	687	Narratives illustrative	<i>MIALHE</i> . Chimie appliquée..... 597
.....		of the Law of Storms..... 588	<i>MIAU</i> , Charles S. The proposed slave Empire. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.
<i>Métiers</i>	726-741		<i>MIAULL</i> , Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
<i>MÉTRAL</i> , A. Insurrection de St. Do-			— Lectures on Church pro- perty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
mungue.....	1208		— Bases of Belief..... 44
Metric system of Weights and Mea-			<i>MICHAEL ANGELO</i> , See <i>MICHAEL ANGELO</i> .
sures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.			<i>MICHAELIS</i> , Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament..... 17
<i>Metropolitan Sunday Rest Association</i> .			— On the Law of Moses..... 214
Address to the Metropolis, and			<i>MICHARD</i> , J. Histoire des Croisades... 328
tracts issued by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,			— Bibliothèque des Croisades..... 328
vol. 262.			— et PORJOULAT. Correspondance d'Orient..... 550
<i>METTAIS</i> , Dr. II. Des associations....	254		<i>MICHARD</i> , L. G. Biographie universelle.
<i>METTERNICH</i> , le Prince de.....	475		— Histoire de Talleyrand. 592
<i>Mexican Antiquities</i>	1182		
<i>Mexican War</i> . Review of the,—By Rev.	1185		
P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92. See also <i>War</i> .			
<i>Mexico</i> . History of... 1213-1216, 1203, 1662; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.			

PAGE		PAGE	
MICHAUX, Alex. Traité pratique des liquidations.....	207	MICHELET. La sorcière	881
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique	—	— — — Bible de l'humanité.....	237
— — — Voyage en Canada, <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	—	— — — et QUINET. Des jésuites ...	31
MICHAUX, E. A. Arbres forestiers.....	649	— — — The People, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	—
— — — North American Sylva	649	MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia.....	555
MICHAUD. Architecture.....	649	MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria.....	396
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur nruin	705	— — — Modern Jesuitism..	32
MICHELANGE. Poésies.....	681	— — — Popes and Jesuits of the present Century.....	31
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	893	— — — On the Ottoman Empire.....	459
MICHEL, François. Où es de Normandie.....	420	MICHIMI, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg	556
— — — Le Pays Basque.....	433	MICHIMAS, ALF. Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien	443
— — — Histoire de la guerre de Navarre.....	420	<i>Michigan. History of</i>	1256
— — — Les Ecossais en France : les Français en Ecosse,	507	— — — Laws, Journals and Reports	190
MICHEL ANGLO. Life and Works.....	—	— — — Transactions of Agricultural Society.....	660
— — — by Dupper.....	717	— — — Report on Public Instruction	85
— — — by Harford	717	— — — Census and Statistics	284, 1256
— — — Rime di.....	893	Michigan State Library Catalogue, <i>An.</i>	—
MICHELET. L'amour	73	— — — <i>P.</i> , vol. 31.	—
— — — La femme	73	MENON. La femae	236
— — — Education des femmes au moyen-âge	75	— — — De la crise de l'Empire, <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	—
— — — Précis de l'histoire moderne	307	MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes	897
— — — Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne	307	MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c.	897
— — — Tableau synchronique	307	MIDDLESEX Missionary Society. Report for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	—
— — — La remiseance	411	MICROSCOPE	588
— — — Du prêtre, de la femme et de la famille	411	MICROSCOPICAL Drawing, &c.	578
— — — Histoire de France	196	MICROSCOPICAL Observations and Phenomena	589, 614, 615
— — — Les origines du droit	424	MICROSCOPICAL Science, Journal of	589
— — — Jeanne d'Arc	424	MICROSCOPICAL Society of London. Transactions of	589
— — — Joan of Arc	422	— — — See also, <i>Dialetomachy</i> .	—
— — — Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire	427	MIDDLE AGES. History of the	27
— — — Procès des Templiers	638	MIDDLESEX Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing	—
— — — Révolution française	325	the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	—
— — — French Revolution	—	—	—
— — — L'oiseau	—	—	—
— — — Histoire de la république romaine	—	—	—

PAGE.....	881
uitb.....	237
esuites ...	31
<i>Cau. P.</i>	
in Central	555
under Vic-	396
nesuitism... .	32
nd Jesuits	31
tom in Em-	450
on Peking	556
te du gou-	443
.....	1256
d Reports	190
Agricultu-	660
e Instruc-	85
ties. 284; 1256	
gue. 41 u.	
.....	236
pire. <i>Bro.</i>	
politiques	897
r of the	897
Report for	
589, 578, 588	
.....	578
<i>d Phenom-</i>	
589, 614, 615	
il of....	589
London.	589
.....	589
ing poor	27
governing	

PAGE.....	484	PAGE.....
MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero	484	<i>Milice.</i> Considérations sur notre orga-
MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voy-	529	nisation militaire, par un officier
age.....	569	de milice. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 128.
MIDDLETON, Sir H. Malacca Islands....		Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .
<i>Midwifery and Midwives.</i> , 671, 672; <i>P.</i> ,		Milice sédentaire. Liste des officiers.
vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		<i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 128.
MUELLE. Voir FORTIA d'URAN.		<i>Militaire.</i> Art....., 681-688, 692, 772
MIGNE, Abbé. Encyclopédie théolo-		<i>Military College at West Point, United</i>
gique.....		States....., 685
MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen		<i>Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Wool-</i>
of Scots.....		<i>wich.</i> On Examinations for ad-
Notice sur Droz.....	397	mission therein....., 683
L'ancienne Germanie.....	487	<i>Military Law (English).</i>, 149
Histoire de la révolu-	441	— (American)....., 186
tion française	427	— (French)....., 213
Portraits et notices.....	475	<i>Military Science and Art.</i> , 681-688, 692,
Antonio Perez et Phi-	498	772; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
lippe II.....	475	132, 185.
Elegies historiques.....	329	<i>Military Establishments of Great Bri-</i>
Charles Quint.....	397	<i>tain.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 221,
Histoire de Marie Stuart	421	230.
Succession d'Espagne.....		See also, <i>Army</i> .
Sur l'établissement de		<i>Military History of Great Britain.</i> , 406, 682
la réforme religieuse		<i>Military Officers' Incomes.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2;
MIGNOT, Abbé. Mémoires sur les		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.
Phéniciens.....		<i>Military Colonization.</i> See <i>Colonization</i> .
Mémoires sur les an-	315	<i>Militia Service.</i> , 185; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng.</i>
cien philosophes de l'Inde.....	58	<i>P.</i> , vol. 31, 196.
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hud-	1382	<i>Militia Systems, General De Peyster's</i>
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.	659	Report on....., 917
— The Sheep, &c.....	659	<i>Militia, British.</i> Remarks on the na-
MILBURN, W. H. Ten years of Preacher-	495	ture, genius and aptitude of a. <i>Eng.</i>
life.....		<i>P.</i> , vol. 282.
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of	686	<i>Militia (Canadian).</i> Report on the reor-
England.....		ganization of the Militia Department,
MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of dwel-		and the. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol.
ling houses and schools. <i>Cau.</i>		105, 109, 145.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		in 1861. On flank
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince		companies from the Sedentary.
of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.		By A. W. Playfair. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol.
MILET, le P. Relation de sa captivité.	1193	109.
Milford Haven (England) and Bruns-		laws in 1839. Act
wick (Georgia, U. S.) harbours.		to amend the. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 91.
Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		See also <i>England (Defences;</i>
<i>Milice (Canadienne).</i> Rapport sur la		<i>Volunteers.)</i>
réorganisation du bureau de l'Ad-		Remarks on the,
jutant Général et de la. <i>Bro.</i>		by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Cau. P.</i> ,
<i>Cau.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.		vol. 138.

PAGE.		PAGE.
Militia (Canadian). List of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		MILLAR, (F. C. J.) and COLLIER, J. R. On Bills of Sale..... 143
— List of volunteer service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.
See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		Mille (les) et une nuits..... 888
— Report on the state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History. 326
1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography..... 495
— Short school time with military and naval drill, in connection with an efficient Militia system.—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	683	— Footprints of the Creator..... 620
See also <i>Canada</i> .		— Old Red Sandstone.. 620
Militiamen (The) at home and abroad. 683		— Testimony of the Rocks .. 617
Milk weed, or silk-weed and canadian nettle. A short treatise on the, by A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		— Remarks on,—By Baden Powell..... 59
MILL, James. Commerce defended. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.		— Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist... 620
MILL, John. Benjamin Disraeli..... 231		— Popular Geology ... 620
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy	253	— Impressions of England..... 536
— On Parliamentary Reform		— Macaulay on Scotland. 1160
— On Liberty.....		— Essays, from the "Wit-ness," newspaper..... 844
— On Representative Government.....		— The Whiggism of the old school, as exemplified by the history of the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.
— Utilitarianism		108 MILLER, J. View of the English Government..... 102
— Comte and Positivism..		224 MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet..... 860
— On unsettled questions of Political Economy.....		224 MILLER, Jas. Nephalism the true Temperance..... 242
— Dissertations and Discussions.....		68 — On Alcohol 242
— History of British India.		— Principles of Surgery. 673
— System of Logic.....		253 MILLER, John. Description of New York..... 1382
— Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy.....		253 MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.
— Article on the Currency question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	70	64 MILLER, S. Equitable Mortgages 140
— Inaugural address (1867). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		— Life of Jonathan Edwards 1226
MILL, N. History of Mexico..... 1215		— On the Land Tax..... 142
MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's publications.....		— History of the Anglo-Saxons..... 334
	17	MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry 594
		MILLER, W. B. Louisiana Reports.... 189
		MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrosta-
		ties 756

	PAGE.
MILLER, J. R.	143
the better	
British Mu-	
301.	
.....	888
History.	326
phy.	495
the Creat-	
.....	620
ldstone.	620
y of the	
.....	617
—By Br-	
the Betsy,	54
ologist...	620
ology ...	620
of Eng-	
.....	536
Scotland.	1160
the "Wit-	
.....	844
an of the	
led by the	
Scotland.	
English Gov-	
.....	102
.....	860
true Tem-	
.....	242
.....	242
Surgery.	673
of New	
.....	1382
of Justice	
236.	
ges ...	140
Edwards	1226
.....	142
n 1858...	539
Anglo-	
.....	334
chemistry	594
sports...	189
hydrosta-	
.....	756

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLET, A.	675	MULHER, Bishop J.	Life, by F. C. Hus-
Du choléra épidémique...		embeth	495
MILLET ROBINET, Mme.	651	MILNER, J.	History of the Church...
Maison rusti-		MILNER, T.	Gallery of Nature
* que des dames		—	History of the Crimea...
Conseils aux	75	—	Shores of the Baltic...
jeunes femmes...		MILNES, R. M.	Life of Keats.....
MILLETOT, B.	219	—	Poems.....
Puissance des juges-sécu-		—	On Social Economy.
liers sur les personnes ecclésias-	872	—	Eug. P., vol. 293.
tiques.....	689	MILSAND.	Les Quakers.....
MILLEVOYE. Œuvres		—	L'anti-christianisme de
MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux arts.	41	Proudhon.....	237
MILLIGAN, Dr.	657	MILTITZ.	Manuel des conseils.....
Description of South		MILTON, John.	Life, by Keightley...
Carolina.	72	—	Life, by Masson.....
<i>Aua. P.</i> , vol. 53.	506	—	Poetical Works
MILLINGEN, James.	72	—	Complete Works.....
Learning and fine	747	—	Le paradis perdu.....
Arts in Great Britain.	306.	—	Rambles in search of
—		the Autographs of Milton, by	
MILLINGEN, J. G.	657	Sotheby	845
Curiosities of Medi-		—	Character and Writ-
cal Experience.....		156	ings of, by Channing. P., vol.
—		461	29; Eug. P., vol. 192.
MILLINGTON, E. J.	72	—	On the Poetry of. Eug.
Heraldry.....	747	P., vol. 12.	
MILLS and Mill work.	742	MILTON, J. L.	Stream of Life on our
MILLS, A.	806	Globe	616
Poets and the Poetry of the		262	MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE, W. B.
Greeks	156	North-west passage to British	
MILLS, Arthur.	156	Columbia.....	1406
Colonial Constitutions		—	Address on the Corn
—	502	Law, Eng. P., vol. 307, 309,	
India in 1858.....		314.	
MILLS, J.	27	23	MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial vestments;
History of the Christian		MILTON, J. L.	are they legal in the Church of
Priesthood.....		—	England? Eng. P., vol. 395.
MILLS, Robert.	1251	20	MINARD.
Statistics of South		Leçons sur les chemins de	
Carolina.....		for	753
MILLS, R. H.	262	494	Cours de construction.....
On Currency and Bank-		MILTON, J. L.	Mind among the Spindles.....
ing.....		266	Plain-chant ecclésiastique.....
MILMAN, Capt. E. A.	844	557	Manuel de l'organiste
Way-side cross.....		633	MINÉ.
MILMAN, H. H.	861	—	American Bee-keeper.....
Fall of Jerusalem.....		641	Minéralogie
—		—	623 626, 636-622
Life of Tasso	502	633	Minéralogie appliquée.....
—		—	765, 738
Life and Works of		—	Mineralogy, see Geology and Mi-
Horace.....		644	nerology; Precious Metals.
—		315	
History of Christianity			
—			
History of Latin Chris-			
tianity.....			
—			
History of the Jews ..			
—			
Memoir of Lord Mac-			
auley.....			
MILNE, J.	On the Valuation of Annu-		
ties			
MILNE, W. C.	Life in China.....		
MILNE-EDWARDS.	Eléments de zoologie.		
—	Des crustacés.....		
—	Notions de zoologie.		
—	Histoire des coral-		
Anglo-	liaires.....		
.....			
chemistry			
.....			
hydrosta-			
.....			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Minerals</i> , English, French and German names of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		<i>MINGUET FELIX</i> , Octavins.....	26
<i>Mineral Waters</i> , 670; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		<i>MIRABEAU</i> , Œuvres.....	234
<i>Minature</i>	630	——— Sa correspondance.....	427
Mineral resources of the United States. Reports on the.....	262	——— Mémoires des contemporains.....	426
<i>Minerve</i> , L'.....	1113	——— Dernimonarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand.....	441
<i>Mines</i> , Exploitation des.....	765	——— Mémoire par lui même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif.....	435
——— Jurisprudence, 149, 189, 213, 206		——— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus.....	1261
<i>Mines and Mining</i> , 257, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 750; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		——— Recollections of, &c.....	126
<i>Mines</i> , Records of the School of.....	618	——— A Life history of.....	46
<i>Mines d'or</i> , Bis Canada, ou Guide du mineur. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 138.		<i>Miracles</i>	44
<i>Mines</i> , Report on the Canadian Gold fields. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 141.		<i>MIRAMAL</i> , Géographie botanique.....	647
——— Revised statutes on (Nova Scotia). <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 141.		<i>MIRICOURT</i> , Les contemporains.....	479
<i>Mines and minerals in Canada</i> . See <i>Metals</i>		——— Echec et Mat.....	881
<i>Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia</i> . Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		——— La Duchesse de Chevreuse.....	881
<i>Mining Engineers' Institute</i> , Transactions.....	564	——— La bourse.....	267
<i>Ministerial amusements</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 152.		——— Le petit-fils de Pigault Lebrun.....	883
<i>Ministerial Responsibility</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		——— La Quenue de Voltaire.....	883
<i>Minnesota</i> , History of.....	1257	——— et ses contemporains, Par A. Fraisse. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
——— Travels in.....	1387	<i>MIREHOUSE</i> , JOHN, Crime and its causes, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
——— Maps respecting.....	1387	<i>MIRKHOND</i> , Histoire des Sussamides... ——— Histoire des sultans du Kharozm.....	457
——— Year Book.....	1257	——— Early Kings of Persia....	457
——— Statistics.....	1257	<i>Miroir de la France</i>	479
——— Historical Society Annals and Collections.....	1257	<i>Mirror for Magistrates</i>	374
——— State Laws, Journals and Documents.....	187	<i>Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c.</i>	917
——— Law Reports.....		<i>Mirror of Parliament</i>	119
——— its progress and capabilities in 1863 and 1864. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>Mirror of the Parliament of Canada</i>	161
——— Message (1862) of the Governor to the Legislature of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>MURVILLE</i> , de, Des esprits.....	591
<i>Minstrelsy</i> , English and Foreign. Various Notices of.....	804	187 —— Question des esprits.....	591
<i>Mints</i>	679, 765	——— Manifestations historiques.....	591
<i>MINTERY</i> , R. B., New York to Delhi..	555	<i>Miscegenation</i> . The theory of the blending of the Races, applied to the American White Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
		<i>Miscellanies</i> . History & Philosophy, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
		<i>Miser</i> , The,—a Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
		<i>Misère</i>	26)

PAGE,	25
	234
ce.....	427
contemporain.....	426
russienne.....	426
L.....	414
âme, son.....	414
adoptive.....	415
sur l'ordre.....	426
&c.....	426
.....	426
.....	44
ne.....	647
ins.....	479
.....	881
l'eure.....	881
.....	267
Pigault.....	883
taire.....	883
imporalas, o, Eur,	
ts causes,	
anides...	457
titans du	
.....	457
persia....	453
.....	479
.....	371
ent, &c.	917
.....	119
mada...	161
.....	591
esprits...	591
histo-	
.....	591
of the	
applied	
Man and	
ol. 380.	
Iosophy,	
, vol. 53.	
.....	269

PAGE,		PAGE,	
Misère et Miséralles,.....	878	MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and	
Miseries of human life, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89,		Business Directory for 1864-5,.....	1118
MISLEX, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux,.....	559	— & Co's. Canada Classified	
MISSISSY. Installation des vaisseaux,.....	688	Directory for 1865-66,.....	1118
— Arrimage des vaisseaux,.....		MITCHELL, J. M. Runic Literature of	
Missing Link,.....	15	Scandinavia,.....	798
Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern		MITCHELL, John M. The Herring,.....	610
District Wesleyan Methodist		MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Free-	
Auxiliary, — Report for 1850,		masonry,.....	307
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101,.....		MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas,.....	512
Missionary Society of the Wesleyan		MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Eastern	
Methodist Church in Canada,		Australia,.....	566
35th Annual Report, <i>Can. P.</i> ,		— Interior of Tropical	
vol. 94,.....		Australia,.....	566
Missions and Missionaries, 42, 43 ; <i>P.</i> ,		MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Maurice,.....	845
vol. 11, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 192,.....		MITCHELL, W. M. Underground Rail-	
Missions in America,.....	1190-1198	road from Slavery,.....	179
Missions d'Amérique,.....	1190-1198	MITFORD, Miss. Our Village,.....	845
Missions du Diocèse de Québec. Voir		— Recollections of a Lite-	
Québec, Diocèse de,.....		rary Life,.....	845
Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Amé-		Mithridates,.....	766
rique, Vingt années de, par		Mitta,.....	1182, 1373
Mgr. A. Taché, <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol.		MITRAUD. Nature des sociétés,.....	236
152,.....		MITTERMAIER, Prof. Effect of Drunken-	
Mississippi. Hist. & Voyages,.....	1252	ness on Criminal Responsibility,.....	241
	1250, 1390	— On Capital Punish-	
— Geology and Agriculture		ment,.....	248
of,.....	621	Muc'monique,.....	775
Missouri. General Statutes,.....	190	MURKIEV, G. H. The Christians in	
MISTRAL, F. Mireille,.....	878	Rome during the three first	
MITCHELL, American Atlas,.....	1341	Centuries, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278,.....	
MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper Press		914 Mocha, Account of,.....	551
Directory,.....		Modèles de marbrerie,.....	739
MITCHELL, D. G. (Dr Marvel.) Reve-		Modèles de menuiserie,.....	739
ries of a Bachelor,.....	845	Modèles de serrurerie,.....	739
— Dream Life,.....	845	Modèles d'orfèvrerie,.....	731
— My Farm at Edge-		654 MODEXA, Duke of. Vindication of the,	
wood,.....		By Marquis of Normanby, <i>Eng.</i>	
— Gleanings on the		<i>P.</i> , vol. 291,.....	
fields of Continental Europe,.....	535	Modern Orator,.....	121
— Battle Summer,.....	432	Modern Reports,.....	151
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the		1372 MODESTE. Cherté des grains,.....	279
United States,.....		MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris,.....	822
MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the		— Précis des termes de la	
quantity and quality of Trinidad		milice,.....	822
Sugar, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349,.....		765 Modus tenendi Parliamentum,.....	169
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying,.....	765	MOENS, W. J. C. English travellers and	
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallen-		— Italian brigands,.....	541
stein,.....	504		

PAGE		PAGE		
MOERENHOOUT.	Voyage dans le grand océan	568	MOLESWORTH, Sir W.	Speech on the State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340,
MOFFAT, J. C.	Study of Aesthetics...	689		— Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118,
MOFFAT, R.	Missionary Labours in South Africa	43		— <i>Oeuvres</i> 850
MOFRAS, Duflot de.	Exploration de l'O- céan, des Californies, &c.,	1391	— <i>Sa vie</i> 495	
MOGES, Marquis de.	Baron Gros' Emb- assy to China and Japan,	557	— and RACINE, and the French Drama, 801	
	Souvenirs d'une embassade en Chine,	557	MOLINA, Fabié.	Histoire naturelle du Chili 1204
Mohammedan and Hindoo laws, as admi- nistered in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.			MOLINAI, C.	Opera 200
MOHAMMED.	<i>See MAHOMET.</i>		MOLINARI, G. de.	Les fers et les houilles 765
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA's Algebra,	600			Etudes économiques 254
— in India, 454, 457.				— L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres 223
Mohammedan Law,	902		MOLINET, JEAN.	Chroniques 414
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century,	172		MOLITOR.	Traité des obligations 93
MOHAN LAL's Travels in the Punjab, ...	548			— La possession 93
MORIGNO. Répertoire d'optique,	554		MOLL, L.	Agriculture et colonisation 653
— Cosmos, (œcuménique),	589			Encyclopédie d'agriculture, 650
— Tableau des connaissances humaines,	921			— et GAYOR, Eug. La connais- sance générale du bœuf 658
MOINE DE SAINT GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand,	57		MOLLET. Giromonique graphique,	731
MOIR, D. M.	Sketches of Poetical Literature,	413	MOLLHAUSEN, B.	Journey to the Pacific 1372
	Life of Mansie Wauch,		MOLLIEX, G.	Voyage dans la république de Colombie, 1358
MOIR, J. M.	Capital Punishment,	802		Travels in the Republie of Colombia 1358
MOLAND, Louis.	Origines littéraires de la France,	248	MOLLOY, C.	De jure maritimo et naval 99
MOLÉ, Mathieu.	Mémoires,	800	MOLLOY, P.	Reports 153
MOLÉNES, de.	Les femmes poètes,	418	Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of,	636
	Romans et nouvelles, 883, 885	801	<i>Mollusques</i> 644	
MOLERI.	La traite des blanches,	885	MOLROGUE, P.	Régime municipal de la France, 235
MOLESWORTH, (J. T.) and CANDY, T.		885	MOLT, T. F.	Traité de musique vocale. 1409
	Marathi Dictionary,	782	<i>Mollusques</i> . Voyages aux,	569
MOLESWORTH, Sir W.	Works of Hobbes,	61		Histoire, 471, 438
	Speech on the Canada Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		MOMMSEN, T.	History of Rome, 324
	Report of Com- mittee of the House of Commons on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		Monarchie. Histoire de la,	226
	Notes on Trans- portation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		Monarchy, <i>see Government.</i>	
			MONARDES.	De secunda vena, 666
				— De simplicibus medicamen- tis, 666
			MONARQUE, J. B.	His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.

PAGE.
 h on the
 Eng. P.,
 hon Colo-
 l Govern-
 18, 870
 495
 e French 801
 1201
 200
 s bouillies 765
 nomiques. 254
 . Pierre, 223
 414
 ons. 93
 93
 nisation. 633
 culture. 650
 connais-
 2. 658
 ique. 731
 le Pacifique 1372
 publique 1358
 1358
 publice of 1358
 et naval. 99
 153
 catalogue 636
 644
 éspal de 235
 vociale. 1409
 569
 471, 438
 324
 226
 medica-
 666
 ngulary. 666

- | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|---|--|
| <i>MouasGres</i> 33, 37, 376, 711, 919 | MONK, General. Life of, by Thizot... 386 |
| Voir aussi <i>Orders Religieus</i> . | MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. 549 |
| <i>Monasteries</i> . History of 376 | MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits. 529 |
| ——— Suppression of 37 | MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley 481 |
| ——— in the East 524 | MONKEYS. History of 637 |
| <i>Monastic Orders and Institutions</i> . 18 | MONMENQUÉ. Vie de Brantome 482 |
| 33, 376, 378, 711, 919 | ——— Sur Tallement des Rôts 502 |
| MONBOLA, Lord. Origin and progress | Théâtre français au |
| of Language 776 | moyen-âge 869 |
| MONCHREE, Major. Expedition against | MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life, by Roberts 389 |
| Quebec 1277 | <i>Monnaie (Monnaies)</i> 262, 270 |
| MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. | MONNIER, Alex. De l'assistance 260 |
| <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47. | MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires. 327 |
| MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens 1186 | MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph Prudhomme 884 |
| <i>Monetary Crisis of 1857</i> . On the 257 | MONNIN, Fabré Alfred. Le curé d'Ars. 33 |
| 262, 264, 266 | MONO Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89. |
| <i>Monetary System</i> . See <i>Currency Question</i> . | MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c. 1337 |
| MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and settle- | ——— On Land Surveying ... 749 |
| ment of the Mississippi Valley. 1252 | ——— Statistics of British |
| Money 215, 256, 257, 264 | North America 1269 |
| ——— Mystery of, explained 257 | ——— History and Statistics of |
| ——— Ought it to be intrinsic or sym- | British North America 1269 |
| ——— bofical? 918 | MONRO, E. Pastoral life 29 |
| ——— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 11, | MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un chapitre de la |
| 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147-170, 173, | révolution française 427 |
| 176, 195, 211, 247. | ——— Le Cid Campéador. 881 |
| See also, <i>Coins</i> ; <i>Interest of Money</i> ; | MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles |
| <i>Cusary Laws</i> . | 881, 883 |
| ——— On the cost of obtaining. By | MONSON's Naval Tracts 406 |
| N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, | MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the |
| 322. | Spaniards and Portuguese. 1176 |
| ——— Private and Government paper. | MONSTRELET, Chroniques 418, 414 |
| On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 310, 322. | ——— Chronicles 352 |
| Money theory. New,—By Thos. Gal- | MONTAUBERT, P. de. Traité de la pein- |
| braith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122. | ture 712 |
| Money, Morals and Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , | ——— L'Artistaire 713 |
| vol. 249. | 464 Montagnaise, ou Chipewyan. Pères, |
| MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch | 572 &c., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. |
| government 573 | 602 73. |
| MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique. | MONTAGNE. Cryptogames 610 |
| ——— Géométrie descriptive. | Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions 1194 |
| ——— Application de l'analyse à la | 309 Voyages 1391 |
| géométrie. | 921 MONTAGU, B. On the Punishment of |
| MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc. | 426 Death 247 |
| Moniteur universel. | 741 ——— Reports in Bankruptcy. 153 |
| ——— Réimpression de l'ancien. | |
| Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions | |

PAGE		PAGE
153	MONTALEMBERT. Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
140	— Pins IX and France in 1849 and 1859. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
153	— L'Insurrection Polonoise. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
113	— The Insurrection in Poland. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
496	MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of.... 1181	
469	MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce. 271	
Montcalm. Expedition to Fort George 1190, 1192		
845	— Eloge historique de. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
845	— Montcalm vengé. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 129.	
217	MONTCLOUX. De la comptabilité en France.... 264	
71	<i>Monte Video.</i> Hist.... 1205	
71	MONTAGLE, Lord. The Corn laws. The consequences of the Sliding Scale examined and exposed, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
496	— Substances of a Speech on Colonization. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
258	MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature américaines... 1229	
25	— Types américains.	
689	Le pufiste.... 1229	
31	Le socialisme en province.... 237	
31	MONTFIL, A. A. Histoire des Français. 411	
215	MONTMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages.... 1345	
232	MONTPIN, L'idiot.... 883	
132	MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou.... 1172, 1203	
232	MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres.... 223	
232	— Spirit of the Laws.... 223	
46	MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin.... 60	
46	MONTAUXON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes.... 676	
879	— Oeuvres.... 320	

- la France
Bro., *Ear.*,
France in
P., vol.
tion Polo-
vol. 23,
rection in
. 370,
age of.... 1181
commerce. 251
ort George
1190, 1192
e de, *Bro.*
g⁵. *Bro.*
abilit^e en
..... 264
..... 1205
aws. The
iding Scale
osed, &c.
of a Speech
P., vol.
e la vie et
ricaines... 1229
méricains,
..... 1229
alisme en
..... 237
s Français. 411
e univer-
..... 1345
..... 883
r l'ancien
.... 1172, 1203
..... 223
aws.... 223
omas d'A-
..... 60
s grandes
..... 676

- MONTFECON. Les monuments de la monarchie française..... 410
——— L'antiquité expliquée,..... 310
——— Usages sous Théodore le Grand..... 324
——— Correspondance avec Mabillon..... 24
MONTFERIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques... 598
MONTFLEURY. La femme juge et partie. 871
MONTFOIT, Simon de. Chronique.... 413
MONTGLAT, le Marquis de. Mémoires... 417
MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys..... 1196
MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture. 729
MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight..... 496
MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works.... 861
——— Life of, by J. Armstrong..... 1226
Monthly Packet of Evening Readings. 916
MONTHOLIX, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon..... 430
MONTI, Caius Gracchus..... 891
MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval 658
——— Manuel du négociant en Chine..... 283
MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississippi..... 1193
MONTZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42, 84.
MONTLÉON. Mémoires 428
——— Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans..... 1368
MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles... 1369
MONTLUCE, Blaise de. Mémoires..... 415
——— Commentaires 418, 681
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Esquisse de sa vie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 104, 120.
——— Le 200ème anniversaire de son arrivée en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
MONTPENSIER, DUC de. Mémoires.... 428
MONTTENSIER, Mlle de. Mémoires... 416

- Montreal. Hist..... 1409
——— Reports on Trade and Commerce of..... 1400
——— Map of, by F. N. Boxer.... 1400
——— Directory..... 1418
——— Missions du diocèse de.... 1195
——— Histoire de l'Hôpital-Dieu de 1196
——— Congrégation de Notre-Dame de..... 1196
——— Histoire des Seurs de la Charité..... 1196
——— Charte et règlements, etc. 164
——— Charter and By laws, &c. 164
——— On the commerce of,— By Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
——— Recorder's Court. Report of proceedings for 1860 and for 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 80, 113, 142.
——— General Hospital. By-laws, &c. Charter as amended. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Ladies Benevolent Society of, Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
——— Harbours and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trantwine on, and reply by Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— The Gavazzi riot in. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.
——— Natural History Society of. Constitution, By-laws and reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.
——— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
——— Retrospective glance at the progress of the,—By Major R. Lachlan. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
——— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 123.

	PAGE.
<i>Montreal.</i> Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— Art Association Exhibition, 1865. Catalogue of works of Art exhibited at. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
— Rules and Regulations of the Montreal Club. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
— fish and game protection club, fifth annual report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
— Son histoire et ses principaux monuments. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
— Lecture sur les premiers colons de—Par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Lecture sur la vocation de la colonie de Montréal, par le même. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 152.	
— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 86.	
— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151, 152.	
— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
— Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
Montreal Gazette. The.....	1413, 1663
Montreal Museum (the).....	1413
Montreal Condensed Reports.....	1416
MONTRÉSOR. Mémoires.....	417
MONTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzantin.....	93
MONTROND, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères.....	20
— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique.....	20
MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle.....	605
Monts-de-Piété	265
MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique.....	1350
MONTVON. Ministres célèbres de France.....	423
— L'influence des impôts sur les peuples.....	250
Montyon, les prix.....	71
Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana ..	217
Monumenta Historica Britannica.....	332
Moodie, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush.....	1402
— Life in the Clearings...	1402
— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1408
Moody, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Moody, W. Crown Cases Reserved...	151
— and MALKIN, B. H. Reports	153
— and ROBINSON, F. Reports	153
Moon. Influence, &c., of the.	292, 297,
—	578, 583
Moon's Orbit.....	291
MOORESFORT, (W.) and TREEBECK. Travels in the Himalayas	553
MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway law	144
MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit	49
MOORE, E. Poems and Plays.....	861
MOORE, E. F. Cases determined by the Judicial Committee.....	152
— Appeals from Indian Courts.....	177
MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia	1383
MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence..	181
— Diary of the American Revolution	1263
— Rebellion Record....	1263
MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind	72

ports.....	1416
.....	417
droit byzantin.	93
maire des ab- es.....	20
naire de la	
.....	20
du cercle....	605
.....	265
en Amérique	1350
ôres de France	423
es impôts sur	
.....	250
.....	71
a Anglicana..	217
titannica.....	332
it in the Bush.	1402
Clearings... tions to the ".....	1402
1408	
Eulogium of	
ith. <i>Am. P.</i>	
s Reserved...	151
B. H. Reports	153
F. Reports.	153
the, 292, 297, 578, 583	
.....	291
BECK. Travels	
.....	555
f Railway law	144
om Plymouth	
.....	49
lays.....	861
mined by the	
e.....	152
rom Indian	
.....	177
orgit.....	1383
n Eloquence..	181
the American	
.....	1263
t Record... lation to the	
.....	1263
72	

PAGE.		PAGE.		
MOORE, G.	Power of the Soul over the Body.....	72	MORANT, P.	History of Essex.....
—	The Lost Tribes and the Saxons.....	21	—	<i>Moracians</i> , see <i>United Brethren</i> .
MOORE, H.	Solicitor's Book of Forms. Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles.....	130	MORDECAI, Capt. A.	United States Mi- litary Establishment.....
MOORE, Hugh.	Memoir of Ethan Allen	1228	—	Report of Experi- ments on Gunpowder.....
—	Dictionary of Quota- tions.....	141	—	Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856.....
MOORE, Dr. J.	Zeluelo.....	784	MORDRETT, Dr. A. E.	Traité pratique des affections nerveuses.....
MOORE, J. B.	Historical sketch of Con- cord.....	828	MORE, Hannah.	Life of.....
MOORE, J. G.	Patent Office and Patent Laws.....	1239	—	Percy, a play.....
MOORE, J. W.	Encyclopedia of Music.	186	MORE, Sir Thomas.	Life of, by Forster
MOORE, Hon. P. H.	Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	721	—	Life of, by Mackin- tosh.....
MOORE, R.	On Currenay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 168.	46	—	Life of, by Roper.....
MOORE, T.	Ferns of Great Britain....	400	—	Utopia.....
MOORE, Thomas.	History of Ireland....	861	MOREAU, Héginispe.	Le myosotis.....
—	Poetical Works....	483	—	Sa vie et ses œuvres.
—	Life of Byron.....	488	MOREAU HENRY.	Politique française en Amérique.....
—	Life of Lord Edward	500	MOREAU, M. C.	Les prêtres français aux Etats-Unis.....
—	Fitzgerald.....	1405	MOREAU CHRISTOPHE.	Droit à l'oisiveté.....
—	Life of Sheridan....	1405	—	Défense du pro- jet de loi sur les prisons.....
—	Suppressed Letters to Power.....	496	—	Problème de la misère.....
—	Memoirs, by Lord J.	496	MOREAU DE JONNÈS.	Éléments de statis- tique.....
Russell.....		496	—	Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité.....
Moorsom, Capt. W. S.	Letters from Nova Scotia.....	408	—	Statistique de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande
—	Historical Re- cord of the 52nd Regiment....	641	—	Statistique de l'a- griculture.....
MOQUIN-TANDON.	Monographie des hi- erarchies.....	897	—	Statistique de l'in- dustrie.....
MORAES, F. de.	Palmerin of England.	71	—	La Prusse, son progrès politique et social.....
Moral Philosophy, see <i>Philosophy</i> .		223	—	Ethnogénie Cau- casienne.....
Morals, Public, see <i>Political and Social Science</i> .		224	MOREAU DE LA SARTHE.	Notice sur La- vater.....
Morale.....	71, 72, 74	224	MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY.	Lois et consti- tutions des colonies de St. Do- mingue, Martinique, &c. 154, 1207
Morale et Politique.....		233		
Morale sociale.....		257		
Moralistes français.....				
Morality of Public Men.....				
MORAN, C.	Money.....			

PAGE.		PAGE	
MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY. Description de l'ile St. Domingue.....	1208	MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Autobiography.....	496
MOREL, l'abbé. Éléments de critique. Le prédicateur.....	19	— Her career, by Fitzpatrick.....	496
Quatuor pour deux violons	19	— Autobiography and memoirs.....	496
MOREL, A. M. Th. Des feux d'artifice, violons	734	MORGAN, T. G. Louisiana Reports.....	189
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine.....	722	MORGAN, W. Political Tracts. Eng. P., vol. 208.	
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine	631	— On Annuities and Assurances	266
MORELL, J. D. Speculative philosophy of Europe.....	61	— Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, &c. Eng. P., vol. 346.	
— Progress of Society in England. Eng. P., vol. 262.		MORIER, J. Journey through Persia.	552
MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History	446	MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. Eng. P., vol. 63.	
— Algeria.....	470	MORIN, Achille. Discipline des tribunaux	240
MORELLET. Mémoires.....	429	— Répertoire du droit criminel	240
MORELÉ. Dictionnaire	472	MORIN, Arthur. Du frottement.....	580
MORETON, Rev. J. Life and work in Newfoundland.....	95	— Etudes sur la ventilation	507
MOREUIL. Dictionnaire des chancelleries.	241	— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques.....	537
MOREWOOD, S. On celebrating liquors.	596	MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire politique de la Suisse.	438
MOREIT, C. Manufacture of Soap and Candles	1180	MORIN, Phon. A. N. Correspondance politique avec les honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine, &c. Bro. Can., vol. 19, 126.	
MORGAN (The Buccaneer).....		— Lecture sur l'éducation. Bro. Can., vol. 54.	
MORGAN, D. On Marriage, Adultery and Divorce.	240	MORIN, A. S. Du magnétisme.....	591
MORGAN, G. O. Chancery Practice.	137	MORIN, Frédéric. Saint François d'Assise	35
MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in America.	1285	— Les hommes et les livres contemporains.....	801
— Sketches of Celebrated Canadians.....	1274	— Dictionnaire de philosophie scholastique.....	29
— Canadian Parliamentary Companion.....	161	MORIN, Henri. Des augures.....	52
— Bibliotheca Canadensis	905	— De l'or et de l'argent.....	262
— The place British Americans have won in history. Con. P., vol. 146.		MORIN, J. Manuel à bottier et du cordonnier	737
MORGAN, J. History of Algiers.....		— Manuel des gardes malades	668
MORGAN, James. Will of. Eng. P., vol. 192.		— Manuel d'hygiène.....	667
MORGAN, J. M. Christian Commonwealth.....	238	— Manuel de la médecine domestique.....	669
Hampden in the 19th Century.....	238		
		324	

	PAGE
y. Autobiograp-	496
- Her career,	496
- Autobiogra-	496
rs.	496
na Reports.	189
Tracts. <i>Eug.</i>	
tunities and Assu-	266
y of Dr. Price's	
finances of the	
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 346,	
rough Persia.	552
sign in Egypt.	
oline des tribu-	210
toire du droit	
.....	210
ottrement.	583
es sur l'aventura-	
.....	707
ences sur les	
es.	757
l'histoire politi-	
.....	438
Correspondance	
s honbles. E. R.	
ontaine, &c. <i>Bra-</i>	
.....	
Lecture sur l'é-	
<i>Cau.</i> , vol. 54.	
étisme.	591
François d'As-	
.....	35
hommes et les	
ains.	891
onnaire de phili-	
que.	29
gures.	52
et de l'argent.	262
bottier et du	
.....	737
gardes malades	
668	
ygène.	667
la médecine do-	
.....	669

	PAGE
MORIN, J. Manuel de médecine.	669
— Manuel de l'amidonnier et	
du vernicellier.	737
MORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de	
Chateauguay.	1447
— Carte des voyages de	
Jacques Cartier.	1271
MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders of	
the Missionary Society.	
MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St.	
Bernard.	43
MORRIS's Travels in England.	31
MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter.	536
— Bartholomew Fair.	497
— Life of Cornelius Agrippa	
— English Writers before	
Chancery.	485
MORLEY, W. H. Digest of Reports, In-	
dia Courts.	803
— Administration of Jus-	
tice in India.	177
MORMON. The Book of.	1199
MORMONS.	1199, 1257
MORNAND. Guide en Belgique.	1662
— La vie de Paris.	534
— et VILBERT (J.) Voyage	
illustré.	883
MORNINGS of the Recess, 1861 64.	526
MOROCCO. Travels in.	853
— History of.	540
MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to	
Great Britain in 1862.	470
MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'é-	
chees.	773
— Games of Chess.	
MORRELL, L. A. The American Shep-	
herd.	659
MORRIN College, Quebec. See Quebec	
city.	
MORRIS, Alexander. Lecture on Bri-	
tish North America. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 25.	1228
— Essay on Canada.	
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of.	773
MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resigna-	
tion as Cashier of the Commer-	
cial Bank, Brockville. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 88.	1247
MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers.	325
MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky	
Mountains.	1391
MORRIS, P. On the state of Newfound-	
land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— History, Constitution, Fish-	
eries, &c., of Newfoundland.	
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics.	685
MORRIS, W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on	
the Clergy Reserves Question.	1198
MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca.	627
MORRISON, C. On Labour and Capital.	256
— On Railway Legislation.	270
MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow.	496
— British Embassy to	
China. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
— Philosophical View of	
China.	779
MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the	
system of Metallic Currency	
adopted in this country. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 297.	177
MORSE, Arthur. Essay on Agriculture	
and the Corn laws. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 339.	1199
MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer.	1340
MORT.	526
MORTS. Danses des.	668, 661
MORTALITY. Rates of.	853
— History of.	540
— 297, 298, 671, 677	
See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
MORTALITY. On Bills of.	290
MORTGAGES. Law of.	140
MORTMAIN.	142
MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great	
Britain. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
MORTON, John C. Aopedia of Agri-	
culture.	652
— Nature and Property of	
Soils.	651
— Resources of Estates.	654
— Dairy Husbandry.	654
— The Prince Consort's	
Farms.	654
MORTON, S. G. Crania Americana. 633, 1184	
— Crania Aegyptica.	629
— Ethnological Papers.	629
— Physical Characteristics	
of American Indians.	1186

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MORTON, T. Plays.....	860	MOCHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China...	555
MORTON, Wm. T.G. On the application of etherial vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
MOURS. Son histoire.....	496	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica....	508
<i>Mosaic Law.</i> On the..... 19,	214	——— Heraldry of Fish.....	508
Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch consi- dered.....	12	MOUNIER, M. L. De l'action du clergé, De l'agriculture en	238
<i>Mosaic Pavements.</i> 706,	727	France.....	652
MOSCHUS. Opera, (Grecce et Latine)...	814	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters.....	496
MOSCHISKER, F. A. Guide to German Literature	798	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wil- derness.....	845
MOSLEY, H. Illustrations of Mechanics ——— Principles of Engineering	745	——— Sermons	50
MOSLEY, J. Law of Inferior Courts ..	708	——— Journal during a	
——— What is contraband of	137	Visit to Red River.....	1198
War?.....	95	——— Memoirs, by his	
——— Political Elements.....	226	son, Rev. A. W. Mountain.....	496
MOSLEY, W. Reports.....	152	——— Thoughts on	
MOSSES.....	214	Annexation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity	23	——— Sermon on the	
——— Ecclesiastical His- tory	23	Education of the poor and the	
——— Memoirs of the	42	importance of Family Religion.	
Church in China		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
Moskowa, Le Prince de la. Souvenirs et récits.....	883	——— Sermon on the	
<i>Mosquito Shore</i>	1361	awful visitation of Cholera Mor- bus in 1832. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
Moss, Michael. Seizure by the Japa- nese of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Charge to the	
Mossé. L'art de gagner sa vie..... 76,	726	Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
MOSSMAN's Gold Regions of Australia..	567	——— Sermon on the	
MOSSMAN (S.) and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited	567	responsibility of Englishmen in	
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy	862	the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Re- public	438	——— Letter respect- ing Synodical action in his Dio- cese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
——— History of the United		<i>Mountains</i> 579, 585, 620, 291	
Netherlands.....	1268	MOUNTMORRES, Lord. History of the	
——— Civil War in America..		Irish Parliament.....	120
MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires.....	416	MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia.....	30
MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates.....	678	MOURCX, de. Dictionnaire grec fran- çais	783
——— Adventures among the		MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
Andaman Islanders.....	464	MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde....	580
MOUCET. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour	869	MOUV, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe	
		II	483

	PAGE
ndo-Chin...	555
côtes de la	538
Heraldica...	508
Ish...	508
on du clergé	238
riculture en	652
Memoirs and	496
gs of the Wil-	845
nons....	59
rnal during a	1198
noirs, by his	
ountain....	496
Thoughts on	
P., vol. 22.	
ermon on the	
poor and the	
ily Religion.	
, 100.	
ermon on the	
Cholera Mor-	
P., vol. 45.	
charge to the	
use of Quebec	
vol. 45.	
ermon on the	
nglishmen in	
P., vol. 59.	
etter respect-	
in his Dio-	
84.	
579, 585, 620, 291	
story of the	
.....	120
of the Church	
.....	39
re grec fran-	
.....	583
publique sur	
Bro. Can,	
nt monde....	580
s et Philippe	
.....	483

	PAGE		PAGE
MOWAT, Hon. O.	Letter on the Bill for	MULLER, Emile.	Habitations ouvrîères.
quieting titles.	Can. P., vol.	MULLER, G. P.	Voyages et découvertes
142.	142.	des Russes.	1406
MOWATT, Mrs.	Autobiography of an	MULLER, J.	On Fortification.
Actress.....		496	484
Mowat, Hon. S.	Geography, &c., of	MULLER, Jean de.	Histoire de la con-
Arizona and Sonora.	Am. P.,		fédération suisse.
vol. 28.			438
Moyen-âge.	Histoire du.....		St. biographie....
Moyen-âge et renaissance.....		496	496
MOYLAN, Rev. Mr.	Correspondence	MILLER, John.	Principles of Physics
with Peter Sheppard and W.			and Meteorology.....
Tims.	Can. P., vol. 84.	692	586
MOYSE.....			On Galvanism....
MOZARD.	Sa vie, par Stendhal.		614
MOZIN.	Dictionnaire français-allemand.		On Electricity....
MOZLEY, J. B.	On the Baptismal con-	MULLER, K. O.	Literature of Ancient
troversy.....			Greece.....
	On Miracles.....		Numismatique d'Alex-
MUDIE, R.	Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air..	andre le Grand.....	312
	Feathered Tribes of the		Archéologie.....
	British Isles.....	496	310
MUELLER, F.	Phytographie Australie.	MULLER, Max.	On Buddhism.....
MUEFFLING, Baron.	My Missions to Con-		55
MUGGE, T.	stantinople and St. Petersburg.		History of Sanskrit lite-
	Switzerland in 1847.....	29	rature.....
	Life and love in Norway...		54
MUIR, F.	Stamp and Tax Office manual.	585	Sanskrit Grammar....
MUIR, W.	Life of Mahomet.....		781
MUIR, W. J. C.	Our National Architec-		Lectures on the Science
	ture.....	639	of Language. First and second
MURKHEAD, J. P.	Life of Watt.....	649	series.....
	Mechanical Inven-		776
	tions of Watt.....	448	MULLINS, Edward.
MULDER, G. J.	Chemistry of Wine...		On the Magistracy
MULKINS, Rev. Hannibal.	Report on	542	of England, &c.
	the working and effects of prohi-		Eng. P., vol.
	bitory Legislation to prevent in-		319.
	temperance in New England	448	
	States.	146	MULLINS, Miss R. E.
	Am. P., vol. 27.		Contributions to
MULLALY, J.	History of the Atlantic	56	the "Literary Garland".
	Cable.....		1409
MULLAN, Capt. J.	Report on a road	596	See LEPRONON, Mme. J. L.
	from the Columbia to Missouri		
	rivers.....	706	MULLNER.
MULLER, C. O.	Doric Rice.....		L'expiation.....
MULLER, Eug.	La Mionette.....	748	706
			MULLOCK, Bishop.
		748	Lectures on New-
			foundland.
		596	596
			MULLOCK, D. M.
			Mistress and Maid...
			Christian's mistake..
			A noble Life.....
			The two marriages...
		732	MULOCK, Rev. John A.
			Defence of the
			Church of England.
			Can. P.,
		754	vol. 92.
		322	Mummies.....
			313
		881	MUNCHAUSEN, baron de.
			Ses aventures.
			884
			MUNDELL, Alexander.
			The operation
			of the Corn laws during the last
			sixty years.
			Eng. P., vol. 319.
			Comparative
			view of the industrial situation
			of Great Britain from 1775 to the
			present time.
			Eng. P., vol. 310.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes	567	MURRAY's Hand-Book for Ireland....	527
MUNDY, Admiral Sir R. Palermo and Naples in 1859 61.....	436	——— Hand-Book for India.....	528
<i>Municipal Draft</i>.....211-213,201		——— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine	528
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of L. C.	166	——— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of England.....	527
Municipal and Road Act of L. Canada.	166	——— Official Hand Book of Church and State.....	104
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada..	166		
<i>Municipal Corporations</i> , England.....	108	MURRAY, A. Victoria Almanac.....	286
————— Ireland. Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 73.		MURRAY, Alexander. History of Euro- pean Languages	793
<i>Municipal Corporations Law</i>.....143, 292		MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c	1372
MEXICO, Don Juan B. History of the New World	1178	MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Ship- building and Steamships.....	710
MENRO, Sir T. Life, by Gleig	496	MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c.....	540
MENTNER. Chroniques.....	414	MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Romania.....	898
MENTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea	447	MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa	559
MURCHISON, Sir R. J. Siluria.....	620	————— Discoveries in Asia.....	547
MURDOCH, B. Epitome of the Laws of Nova Scotia	171	————— Discoveries in North Amer- ica, and in the Polar Seas	528, 1268
————— History of Nova Scotia. 1337		————— History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America	1217
MURK, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.....	794	MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free	1371
MURENA. Violences publiques.....	201	MURRAY, J. Memoir of...Eng. P., vol. 134.	
MURGET. La vérité aux ouvriers	235	MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphérique	590
MURGER. Romans et nouvelles. 881, 882, 885		MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. Can. P., vol. 26.	
MURHARD. Supplément à Martens	96	MURRAY, P. J. Reformatory Schools	245
MURPHY, A. Plays	860	MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels	710
————— All in the Wrong. Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 188.		MURRAY, T. B. Account of Piteairn's Island	471
MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book	651	MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury	145
MURRAY, J. Russia at the Coronation of Alexander II	448	MUSEUS. Héro et Léandre	810
MURRAY, J. C. Arabian Antiquities of Spain		MUSCUTT, E. History of Church Laws	217
————— Mahometan Empire in Spain		Musée de Versailles	697
MURRAY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations	600	Musée français	693
MURRAY's Hand Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt. 527,	527	Musées de France	693
————— Hand Book for North Wales.	527	Musées d'Espagne	693
————— Hand-Book for South Wales,	527	Musées d'Italie	693
————— Hand Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall		Musées d'Allemagne	693
————— Hand-Book for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight	527		

	PAGE.
reland.....	527
dia.....	528
Syria and	528
Cathedrals.....	528
of Church.....	104
time.....	286
ey of Euro-.....	793
rs from the.....	1372
ert. Ships-ips.....	710
n, &c.....	540
Songs of.....	898
coveries in.....	559
Asia.....	547
North Amer- Seas.....	528, 1268
stry and ted States.....	1217
of the Slave.....	1370
g. P., vol.	
sphérique.....	590
gant and	
nd through-	
.. 26.	
Schools.....	245
gines, and	
.....	710
Piteairn's.....	471
Usury....	145
.....	810
rch Laws.....	217
.....	697
.....	693
.....	693
.....	693
.....	693

Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hol- lande, Russie.....	PAGE. 693	MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'instruc- tion publique en Canada, Bro- Ctn., vol. 48, 65.	PAGE.
Museum of Practical Geology.....	295, 618	<i>Mysticisme</i> 69	
Museum, British. See <i>British Museum</i> .		<i>Mythologie (Mythology)</i> 309, 310, 690	
MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy	540	NACERI, (de). <i>Traité d'hippologie</i>	658
——— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné		NADAL, l'abbé A. <i>Histoire des ves- tales</i>	53
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. <i>Memoirs of Irish Rebellions</i>	401	——— Luxe des dames romaines	324
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. <i>Castaway on the Auckland Islands</i>	570	NADAL, l'abbé J. C. <i>Eloquence sacrée</i> , 19	
MUSHET, D. <i>Wrongs of Animals</i>	239	NADALUT DE BUFFON. <i>Irrigations</i>	656
MUSHET, E. <i>Effects of Bank Issues</i>	263	——— Des usines sur les cours d'eau	206
——— On Currency, Eng. P., vol. 167.		——— Cours d'agricul- ture	651
MUSHET, Robert. Attempt to explain from facts the effect of the issues of the Bank of England, &c, Eng. P., vol. 334.		NADER CHAH. <i>Histoire de</i>	453
Music. History and Art of, 720-722, 827; Eng. P., vol. 155.		——— <i>History of</i>	453
——— Of the Church		NAIGEON. <i>Philosophie</i>	57
——— Military		——— Mémoires sur Diderot	486
Musiciens. Biographie des		Nain Jaune, (le)	921
Musique	720-722, 827	NALSON, J. <i>Historical Collections</i>	383
Musique sacrée		Names, Family and Christian	508
MUSKAU, Prince. <i>Mémoires et voyages</i> , Egypt and Mehemet-Ali	29	NAMUR, P. <i>Bibliographie belge</i>	899
<i>Musketry Instruction in the British Army</i> . Works on	29	NANGIS, Guil. de. <i>Chronique</i>	413
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures	733	NANGLE, Edward. <i>Spiritualism fairly tried</i> , Eng. P., vol. 278.	
MUSSET, Alf. de. <i>Oeuvres</i>	880	NANQUETTE, H. <i>Aménagement des forêts</i>	657
MUSSET, P. de. <i>Romans divers</i> , 880, 881, 885		NAPIER's Practice of Civil Bill Courts, &c	137
——— Voyage en Italie	542	NAPIER, Sir C. <i>War in Syria</i>	456
MUSSET-PATHAY. <i>De la vie et des ou- vrages de J. J. Rousseau</i>	499	——— Baltic Campaign	448
Mustard Seed. As a Cure, P., vol. 23.		880 ——— Life and Correspon- dence, by Elers Napier	496
MUSTON, A. <i>Israel of the Alps</i>	42	542 NAPIER, Sir C. J. <i>Life, by his Brother</i> , ——— Lights and Shades of Military Life	496
Musulmans	56, 307	——— Administration of Seinde	683
MUTTER, Mrs. <i>Travels in India, China, &c.</i>	555	——— Defects of the In- dian Government	460
MUTHON, J. <i>Traité des forges catalanes</i>	765	555 ——— On the Colonies	460
MYERS, F. <i>Lectures on Great Men</i>	473	695 ——— William the Conqueror	155
MYLENE, (J. W.) and CRAIG, R. D. Re- ports	152	473 ——— for	845
——— and KEEN, B. Reports.		555 ——— Excursions in S. Africa	563
		152 ——— Life of Admiral Napier	496
		152 NAPIER, H. E. <i>Florentine History</i>	437

PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy.....	48	NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. On board the Belerophon, in 1815. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing.....	728	— and the Bourbons. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters.....	398	Character of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.
— Memorials of Dundee.....	398	Character of, by General Dumouriez. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.
— The case for the Crown in the Wigton Martyrs proved to be myths, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		— In Egypt and the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde.....	461	— In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.
— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India.....	460	— Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.
— Peninsular War.....	331	— On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.
— Life of, by H. A. Bruce.....	496	NAPOLÉON II. <i>Voir</i> REICHSTADT.
Naples. Hist., 430, 437; <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		NAPOLÉON III. ŒUVRES.....
Travels in.....	528,	Histoire de Jules César
Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B.		Des idées Napoléoniennes
Naples et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		History of Julius Caesar
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE.....	429-431	Prisoner of Ham.
— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.....	430	Sketch of, by Wikoff.
— Discours et opinions.....	234	Letters of an Englishman concerning.
— Conversations religieuses.....	430	Life and Writings by a British Officer
— Recueil chronologique de ses lettres et proclamations.....		The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.
— Lettres à Joséphine.....	234	His Times, by DePuy.
— Bonaparte au Caire.....	430	Political and Historical Works
— History of.....		
— Court and Camp of.....		NAPOLÉON III et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.
— Historic doubts of.		— et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.
431; <i>P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.		Voir aussi BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.
— Translation de ses restes mortels.....	431	NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....
— His imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		Discours sur la question italienne.....
		Discours et rapports.....
		433

PAGE.
the Bel-
ng. P.,

Bour-
of, by
e, by
ng. P.,

and the
est In-
of Rus.

Coroni-
P., vol.

..... 235
s César. 820
apoléo-
..... 235
s César 820
n..... 432
Vikoff. 432
English-
..... 433
gs by a
Anti-
..... 433
51
DePuy. 433
storical
..... 433
. Eur.,

o. Eur.,

JÉRÔME,
ge dans
..... 1661
rs sur
..... 436
rs et
..... 433

	PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Exposition de 1855.	772	National Monuments, &c. Free admission to. Eng. P., vol. 73.	
— Discours au Sénat sur la question polonoise. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.		National Prejudices. P., vol. 9.	
NAPOLÉON, Louis, (comte de St. Leu.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott....	430	National Property. Eng. P., vol. 119.	475
— Documents historiques sur la Hollande.	438	National Portrait Gallery.	915
NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh.	380	National Review.	915
NARES, Lt. G. S. Seamanhip.	687	National Society. Report of. P., vol. 2.	309
NARES, R. Glossary of English Words.	791	National Almanac.	
NARCIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy — Origin and Progress of Astronomy.	583	National Rifle Association. Reports of Proceedings. 683; Eng. P., vol. 275.	
NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus.	319	National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.	475
NASSAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le Général Montgomery.	1263	National Sunday League. A word of warning to the youth of England against the. By Rev. J. T. Baylee, Eng. P., vol. 271.	
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. Am. P., vol. 42.		Nationalité et liberté. Bro. Eur., vol. 22.	
Natal History of.	469	Nationalités. L'Eglise et les. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
— Description of.	510, 563	— Les Tures et les. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	
Natation, voir Gymnastique.		— La Sainte Alliance et les, par le Baron de Krudner. Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 11.	
Natchez. Massacre des.	1193	— Le principe des, par Gonzalve Doutre. Bro. Can., vol. 144.	
National, Io.	1414	Nature Americanism.	49, 179
National Debt of Great Britain. 261; P., vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; Eng. P., vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151, 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239; Am. P., vol. 46.		Natural History. 606-615, 523, 577, 579, 824, 947	
National Agricultural Banking Company. Eng. P., vol. 161.		Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology.	610
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, see Social Science.		Natural History Society of Montreal. Can. P., vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
National Association for the promotion of Social Science (1857-8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the. Eng. P., vol. 258.		Natural History. Calcutta Journal of.	610
— Addresses delivered (1862) before the. Eng. P., vol. 293, 374.		Naturalization Laws. Of England. 138	
National Defence. Eng. P., vol. 81, 107.		— Of United States. 186, 285, 297	
National Drawing Master.	714	Natural Philosophy. 570-593, 290, 605; Eng. P., vol. 10, 32, 87.	
National Institution. Report of. Eng. P., vol. 115.		Natural Theology.	43
	331	Naturalist. Observations of a. 290, 303	
		Nature Printing. Specimens of. 644, 646, 663	
		Nature and Art, an illustrated magazine.	915

PAGE.		PAGE.
NAUDÉ, J. Du prêt à intérêt	267	<i>Navigation Laws</i> , 278-280, 99; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 239, 242.
— Instruction publique chez les anciens	94	<i>Navigatio Lues</i> , as affecting Canada. 1233, 1324, 1325
— Les récompenses chez les Romains	324	<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain.
— De l'assistance publique	263	Reports on 89
— Histoire de la noblesse chez les Romains	NAVILLE. Education publique 74	
NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémonique	506	Charité publique 269
<i>Nauphoes</i> . Histoire des	775	Navy Register of United States 685 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.
Nautilus Alimnae 290,	687	Navy List 686
<i>Nautilus d'Science</i> , 576, 577, 599, 694,	558	<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 686
686-688, 757,	50	Anecdotes of the
NARZÉ, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore	302	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.
— Calendrier égyptien	— Law concerning the 149	
— Les peuples de l'Épire avant la guerre de Troie	321	— Pamphlets on the
— Chansons de la Grèce	796	State of the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210.
Naval Amuitant Society, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	NEAL, D. History of the Puritans 38	
Naval Architecture, 709-711, 295, 770; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	— History of New England 1234	
Naval Ascend. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.	NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent 493	
Naval Biography	NEALE, E. V. Feasts and Fasts 218	
Naval History of Great Britain 406; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173.	477	NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam 555
See also, <i>Navy</i> .	NEALE, J. M. History of the Eastern Church 30	
Naval and Military Museum and Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	— History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria 39	
Naval Position and Policy of Great Britain	— Voices from the East 30	
Naval engagements on the Mississippi (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	686	— Primitive Liturgies of the Church 28
Naval and military drill. Short school time with.—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	— Jansenist Church 32	
Naval forces of France and England compared. By H. R. H. the Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	— Hymns of the Eastern Church 51	
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defenses</i> .	— Essays on Liturgiology, &c. 28	
NAVARETTE'S Account of China	— On the Scottish Church liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
NAVARETTE. Les quatre voyages de Colomb	— North and South. Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
NAVIER. Police de routage	465	NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation 27
<i>Navigatio</i> 686-688, 711, 21, 757;	1165	— History of the Christian Church 23
See also, <i>Mariine</i> .	750	— Memorials of Christian Life 23

PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Eng.</i>			
India.			
1324, 1325			
Italia.			
.... 80			
.... 74			
.... 263			
685 ;			
.... 686			
tions			
.... 686			
the.			
he.. 149			
the			
.... 15,			
.... 38			
.... 1234			
.... 493			
.... 218			
.... 555			
ster			
.... 30			
Patri-			
.... 39			
.... 30			
of the			
.... 28			
.... 32			
ster			
.... 51			
logy.			
.... 28			
urch			
ters			
vol.			
His			
.... 27			
stian			
.... 23			
stian			
.... 23			
Neander, A. Planting of the Christian Church	23	Nelson, F. G. P. Vital Statistics,	678
——— Life of Jesus Christ.....	22	——— Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. <i>Eng.</i>	
——— Christian Dogmas.....	23	——— <i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies	268
Neate, C. On Capital Punishment... Two lectures on Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	248	Nelly Armstrong.....	828
——— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn laws, from 1812 to 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.		NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew...	496
Nebraska Territory.....	1387	——— Life, by Southey.....	496
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains	250	——— Vie de, par Lamartine.	496
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive		——— Sa vie, par Forques...	496
Neeromancers. Lives of the.....		——— Dispatches, &c.,	332
Neeromancy		——— Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Needlework.....		vol. 232.	
NEELK. Romance of English ... y. Nigres. Traité des. Voir <i>Slave Trade</i> .		NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Seestan.....	496
Negroes. See <i>Coloured people and Slavery</i> .		NEMESIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	822
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning	70	NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon	
——— Elements of Rhetoric.....	806	der Natur-Geschichte	66
——— The Young Debater. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		NEMOURS, Duchesse de. Mémoires...	416
NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota..	1257	Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds, Catalogue, &c. of Specimens.,	635
——— Dakotah Land and Life. 1257		478	555
NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden	663	591 Nepal	823
NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Heights.....	1264	70 NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français) ...	823
NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette.....	1413	848 English translation..	
——— and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.		Neptune Americo Septentrional.....	1363
NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances	197
NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States.....	1383	NESBIT, A. on Land Surveying.....	749
		NESHITT, T. T. Directions de navigation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
		NESSLERODE.....	475
		NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand book of Autographs.....	796
		NETTEMENT, Alf. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton.....	801
		——— Poètes et artistes contemporains.....	801
		——— Ruines morales et intellectuelles.....	67
		——— Le roman contemporain	801
		——— Hist. de la littérature sous la restauration.....	801
		——— Hist. de la littérature sous le gouvernement de Juillet.	801
		——— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger.....	470
		——— Deux écoles en présence.....	67

PAGE.	PAGE.		
NETTEMENT, M. F. Nonvelle histoire de la révolution française.....	427	New College Lectures.....	79
— Histoires et légendes irlandaises	368	NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopaedia of Missions.	43
NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725	NEWDEGATE, C. N. Customs Tariffs...	280
NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219	New England. History of. 1233, 1235, 1240	
NEUMANN, Léopold. Recueil de traités et conventions	443	Travels in.....	1382
NEUMANN & BARETTI's Spanish Dictionary.....	786	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.....	1234
Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99	New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
Neutral Ships.....	95, 99, 722	New England and her Institutions ...	1234
Neutral Nations during the war. Discussion on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		New England Female Medical College. Annual report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
NEVILLE, (S.) and MANNING, W. M. Reports.....	153	Newfoundland. Reports upon and History of... 281, 1309, 1336, 1337, 1662	
— and PERRY, T. E. Reports.	153	Travels in.....	1403
NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables.....	756	Missionary work in... 40	
New, A. H. History of Austria.....	443	Fisheries, &c., of.... 281	
Newark Town. Its claim to certain lands stated and considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		Charts of..... 1392, 1394	
NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settlements in Straits of Malacea.....	464	Cases in Supreme Court.....	171
New Brunswick. History of.....	1337	Journals and Laws...	171
— Sketches in.....	1404	On the state of,—By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Journals and Laws..	171	A Chapter in the history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
— Map of the Province. 1404		Visit, in 1858, to,—By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— Debates in Assembly 171		Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
— Fisheries, &c., of.... 281		Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
— Boundary with Canada..... 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334		History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
— Remarks on the North Western boundary with the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		St. John, a port of call for transatlantic steamers. By C. W. Field. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
— as a home for emigrants, &c. Prizo Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Newgate Calendar.....	194
— On the Agricultural capabilities of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		Newgate Prison. State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
— Imports and Exports for 1847. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		New Grenada. Account of..... 510, 1358	
Newcastle Infirmary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23.			

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
New Hampshire. History of.....	1239, 1241	NEWMAN, J. H. Of University Education.....
Collections of the		78
Historical Society.....	1239	On Universities.....
State Laws, Journals		78
and Reports.....	190	Apologia pro Vitâ suâ.....
State School Reports.	86	496
State Agricultural		History of my Religious Opinions.....
Society Transactions.....	660	496
Geology of.....	622	Letter to the Revd. Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eireni-
Adjutant General's Report.....		con. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.
New Hampshire Annual Register.....	685	NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric.....
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane. Reports of Visitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	1239	806
New Haven. Records.....	188	New Netherland. Remonstrance of, 1649, 1241
NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques.....	881	History of..... 1241-1244
New Jersey. History of.....	1247,	New Orleans. Battle of..... 1267
State Laws.....		New Plymouth. Records of the Colony of..... 1237
Geology of.....		188 NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Dominique, Porto Rico, &c..... 1349
Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Sterling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		1420 New Quarterly Review..... 915
Description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 19. See also New York and New Jersey.		190 New Sessions Cases..... 153
New Jersey and Newark Historical Society. Collections of the.....	1247	621 New South Wales. See Australia and Australian Colonies.
NEWLAND, Abraham. Life of.....	267	Newspapers, see Periodical Literature.
NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends and fly-fishing.....	725	Newspapers. Reprints of Old English..... 354
NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the Pope aggrieved. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		Newspaper Record..... 911
NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects...	642	Newspaper Press Directory..... 914
NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy...	253	Newspaper postage. See Postage on Newspapers.
Reg'l Rome.....		New-Testament, in various languages. 11
Character of the Southern States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	324	New Testament. Questions on the By S. Barrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100. See also Holy Scriptures.
NEWMAN, J. H. Development of Christian Doctrine.....	33	NEWTON, C. T. History of the discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchide..... 321
Callista.....		NEWTON, Sir I. Opera Omnia..... 574
Loss and Gain.....		Principia 575
Church of the Fathers.		Principia demonstrated..... 575
University Lectures..	845	Review of Principia..... 575
		Correspondence with Professor Cotes, &c..... 575
		Sa vie et ses écrits... 575
		Memoirs of his life and writings, by Brewster..... 575
		24 On the Prophecies.... 17
		51 Temple of Solomon... 20
		25 NEWTON, John. On the African Slave trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.

PAGE.		PAGE.
Newtonian system. Dialogues on the first principles of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		New York. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court, by J. Alexander and W. Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.
<i>New Trials.</i> Law of. 213		— Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.
<i>New York.</i> Documents relative to Colonial History of. 1242, 1276, 1663		— Thoughts on Taxation in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.
— Journal of a Voyage to, in 1673-80. 1245		— Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.
— Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council. 180, 1263		— Finances and internal improvements of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
— Notes of the Convention, 1787. 180		— Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hale. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
— Marriage Licenses issued, previous to 1784. 1245		— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in.—By E. B. O'Callaghan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.
— History of. 1241-1245, 1382		613 <i>New York City</i> , in 1771. Charter for establishing an hospital in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.
— Natural History of. 613		— On the necessity of a public hospital in.—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.
— Chamber of Commerce. State Annual Reports. 284		— Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.
— State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of Natural History. 1241-1245, 1382		— Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Ron's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.
— State Agricultural Society Transactions. 661		86 — Directory. 1245
— Census of, for 1853 and 1865. 1245		— History of. 1145
— State Laws and Journals. 191		— Panperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.
— State Law Reports. 191		New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.
— State Legislative Documents. 191		191 — Annual reports for 1858 and 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30, 31.
— Manual for use of Legislation. 191		191 New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.
— Catalogue of Maps, and Surveys. 905		29 New York American Institute. 661
— State School System, &c. 86		336
— State University, Regent's Manual. 86		
— State Library. Catalogue Annual report for 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		
— Finances, &c. 1425		
— Civil and Criminal Justice. 191		
— Militia system. 685		
— Muster Rolls. 1269		
— Civil, Penal and Political Codes. 191		
— Ecclesiological Society Transactions. 336		

NEW]

PAGE.

- against the
the Court,
W. Smith.
in 1776.
Am. P.,
on Taxa-
48.
n relation
and ferries,
nd inter-
Am. P.,
sketches.
P., vol.
legislative
B. O'Cal-
37.
arter for
1 in. *Am.*
ssiss of a
y Sunnel
Library.
P., vol.
rning Mr.
e French
Am. P.,
..... 1245
..... 1145
n. *Eng.*
ety. An-
857. *Am.*
Annual
59. *Am.*
o 7. *Am.*
..... 661

INDEX.

PAGE.

- New York Historical Society Collections 1242; *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
New York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By-laws and Catalogue of the, 905; *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
New York Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
New York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
New York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
New Zealand. Act of Assembly 172
Proceedings 172
Colonization of 285
Statistics of 286
Botany of 649
History of 49, 567
Travels in 49
Constitution. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
Position, extent, soil, climate, productions, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
The case of the War in. By E. H. Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273. Other pamphlets on this war, in vol. 367.
Justice to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
On the Colonization system of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
On the fossil remains of birds collected in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Nelson settlement in.—Report on,—By W. Fox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

[NIC

PAGE.

- New Zealand.* New Plymouth the Garden of. — Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
New Zealand Association. Statement of the objects of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
Reports and proceedings of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 365, 366, 367.
New Zealand Mission. Letters relative to the charges brought against the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Report of Special Committee on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Examinations of the above Report. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Niagara Falls 1490
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West: a Poem. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
Niagara Falls Water Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
Nicander. Opera, (Grecce et Latine) .. 818
Nicaragua. Hist 1212
Voyages 1361
Nieuw, J. P. Cyclopedia of the Physical Sciences 570
— Planet Neptune 582
— Architecture of the Heavens 582
— System of the World... 581
— Planetary System 582
Nicholas, Emperor. What I saw of the, by Turnerelli 446
Nicholas, S. S. Conservative Essays.. 179
Nicoulls, Sir G. History of the Poor Laws 242
First and second Reports on the Poor-laws of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
Nicoulls, W. A. National Drawing Master 714
Nichols, G. W. Story of the Great March 1269

PAGE.		PAGE.	
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History.....	805	NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life and Times of Haarton.....	490
——— Literary Anecdotes.....	804	——— Life of Ritson.....	499
——— Progresses of James I.....	382	——— Case of the Barony	
——— Index to Gentleman's Magazine	916	of L'Isle.....	107
NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain	338	——— Case of the Earldom	
NICHOLS, T. Handbook for the British Museum Library.....	901	of Devon.....	107
NICHOLS, T. L. Forty years of American Life.....	1382	——— Chronology of History	302
NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names ..	508	——— Law of Adulterine	
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland	402	Bastardy.....	107
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic...	747	——— Nelson's Dispatches	
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopedia of Architecture	700	and Letters.....	332
——— Principles of Architecture	700	——— Synopsis of the English Peerage	507
——— Practical Carpentry	700	——— On the propriety	
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy	914	and legality of creating Peers	
NICKOLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	914	for life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304, 333.	
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy.....	504	NICOLAS, P. II. Historical Record of the Royal Marines	408
NICOLAÏDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie	504	——— Calendar of Victory. 408	
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire	623	NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory. 1258	
NICOLAS. La vérité sur l'Empereur Nicolas	546	NICOLE. Philosophie et morale..... 63	
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme	546	Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol.	
——— La divinité de Jésus-Christ	446	152.	
——— L'art de croire	446	NICOLET, H. Atlas de physique..... 655	
——— La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église	45	NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits... 31	
——— La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile	45	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
——— La Vierge Marie et le plan divin	45	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries..... 901	
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie	69	NICUESA, Diego de. His Adventures.. 1166	
——— Etudes critiques sur la bible	18	NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography	
——— De l'électisme.....	68	and Geography	320
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt	375	——— History of Rome..... 324	
——— Life of Lady Jane Grey	490	——— Lectures on the History of Rome..... 324	
		——— Lectures on Ancient History	314
		——— Life and Letters	497
		NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie. 549	
		——— Voyage en Arabe	549
		——— Travels in Arabia. 549	
		——— Recueil de questions.... 549	
		NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation 75	

PAGE.
 Times of 490
 itson 499
 ne Barony 107
 Earldom 107
 gy of His- 302
 dulterino 107
 Dispatches 332
 of the 507
 propriety ng Peers 304, 333.
 Record of 408
 Victory 408
 Territory 1258
 le 63
 o. C., vol.
 ne 655
 Jesuits 31
 sical of Bi-
 (noxville).
 ceation at
 1860. *Can.*
 and Irish 901
 ventures 1166
 nography 320
 come 324
 a the His- 324
 Ancient 314
 ters 497
 l'Arabie. 549
 bie 549
 sia. 549
 stions. 549
 ration. 75

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
NIEPE, B. Goitre et crétinisme	673	NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis.	594	
NIEPE DE SAINT VICTOR. Photographie	719	——— Manual of Electricity.	590	
NIEHOFF, JOHN. Embassy to China	556	NOAILES, DUC DE. Mémoires.	417	
——— Voyage into Brazil.	1355	——— Histoire de Mme de Maintenon	494	
Niger. River	561	NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine.	680	
Niger expedition. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		NOBLE, J. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865	261	
Niger Flora. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vogel.		NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labrador, &c.	1404	
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing	669	NOBLE, S. Plenary Inspiration of the Bible	17	
Nights at Mess, &c.	829	NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regicides.	386	
Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		——— Memoirs of the House of Cromwell	386	
Nile. River.	528,	——— History of the College of Arms	506	
NILES, Rev. SAM. Indian and French Wars	561	Noblesse française	506, 292	
Nîmes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le pape et le congrès." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	1259	Noblesse française. Etat présent de la	509	
NIMROD. On the Chase, &c.	725	NODIER. Œuvres	876	
Ninereh (<i>Ninive</i>).	315, 550, 553,	——— Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France	539	
NISARD, CH. Histoire des livres populaires.		——— Mélanges de critique	876	
——— Triumvirat littéraire	800	NOEL, BAPTIST W. On Church and State, Freedom and Slavery in the United States	217	
——— Les ennemis de Voltaire	504	800	1268	
——— Les gladiateurs	800	——— The Rebellion in America	1268	
——— Curiosités de l'étymologie	787	800	504	
NISARD, D. La renaissance	800	——— Vie de Voltaire	504	
——— Études sur les poètes latins	819	800	640	
——— Nouvelles études d'histoire et de littérature.	801	——— Pisciculture	663	
——— Littérature française	800	——— La vie des fleurs	309	
——— Collection des classiques latins.	819	NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable	786	
——— Histoire et littérature	801	800	1271	
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco	1258	NOEL, JACQUES. Lettres sur la découverte des sauts en Canada	1271	
Nisi Prius. <i>Law of</i>	131, 132,	801	——— Letter to John Grout	1271
——— Reports.	135	NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation des chemins de fer	213	
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire.	413	153	423	
NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. Dramas divers	871	NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires	265	
NIXON, Bishop. Cruise of the Beacon.	40	NOIRON. Des banques en France	254	
NIXON, C. N. On Chinese Free labour in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		NOIROT, N. J. E. L'art de conjecturer.	208	
NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de.	1171	NOIROT-BONNET. Estimation des biens fonds	681	
		NOIZET, le Génl. Principe des fortifications	213	
		NOIZET, F. H. V. Du cadastre	459	
		NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East	459	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry.....	683	NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staél.	486
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences.....	497	NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book..	725
NOMOS.....	580	NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History.....	336
<i>Non conformity</i> , see <i>Dissent</i> .		— Lives of the Norths.....	476
Non Conformists. See <i>Dissenters</i> .		<i>North America</i> , see <i>America</i> .	
Non Intervention. Le principe de <i>Brou. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		North American Review.....	915
Non jurors. History of the.....	35	North British Review.....	915
<i>See also</i> , KEN, Bishop, Life of.		North Briton. The.....	226
NONAT, AUG. Traité des dyspepsies ..	668	North West Company of Canada.....	281
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et français).....		North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the,—By H. Ellis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophe.....	20	<i>North West Passage</i> , see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .	
NOORT's Voyage round the World.....	525	North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,—By J. W. Taylor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Norfolk (County) Tour in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.		North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of tho. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
NORFOLK, W. J. On Banking.....	262	North of England Mining Engineers Transactions	764
NORIAC, Jules. Le Capitaine Sauvage. <i>Sem. Litt.</i> , vol. 56.		Northampton (County). History	405
NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation...	687	NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables..	845
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. 1373		NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs.....	24
NORMAN, G. W. On Taxation	261	NORTHCOTE, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy	261
——— Remarks upon Currency and Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.		Northmen. Discovery of America by the.....	113
——— Letter on Money. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 326.		Northumberland-House, its saloons and picture gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
NORMAN, J. P. On Copyrights, &c....	148	NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of LaGaraye. 862	
——— On Patents.....	148	——— Lost and Saved..	845
Norman Conquest	372	NORTON, E. National Finance and Currency.....	262
NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution.....	432	NORTON, G. Laws, &c., of City of London	143
——— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		NORTON, J. Australian Essays.....	845
——— Le cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. <i>Brou. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India.....	461
NORMAND. Le vignole des architectes.	698	NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart, of Quebec.....	1198
——— Méthode du tracé des ombres	698	NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture..	655
Normandie (Normandy).....	433, 540,	NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets.....	50
NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries	595	<i>Norvège</i> . Histoire.....	451
——— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry.....	656	——— Voyages	543
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.....	21		

	PAGE.
e Staël.	486
Book.	725
ch's His-	336
.....	476
.....	915
.....	915
.....	226
a.....	281
advan-	
he,—By	
15.	
Voyages,	
and its	
—By J.	
1. 61.	
and Com-	
and Pros-	
vol. 27.	
ngineers	
.....	764
ry	405
Fables..	845
n Cata-	24
years of	
.....	261
merica by	
1193	
oonsand	
P., vol.	
Gharaye.	862
Saved..	845
and Cur-	
.....	262
City of	
.....	143
.....	845
India....	461
Stewart,	
.....	1198
culture..	655
Apostles	
.....	50
.....	451
.....	543

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NORVINS.	Histoire de Napoléon.....	430	NOEVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis
Norway.	History of.....	451	Philippe.....
———	Policy towards. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		——— La Guyane.....
———	Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		1201
———	Travels in.....	523, 543	<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Rights of British Crown
———	Statistics.....	283	in.....
———	Sport in.....	725	170
NORWOOD, Col.	Voyage to Virginia....	1383	——— History..... 1335-1337, 1412
NOSHAN.	Manuel du menuisier.....	739	——— Geography and Travels. 1404
NOTA.	Le philosophe célibataire	891	——— Maps and Charts. 1391, 1404
Notaires, <i>Notarial</i>.	.....	211	——— Canal to connect Halifax
Notaries.	.....	130, 185	with the Basin of Mines, &c.
Notes and Queries .....	.....	917	1404
Notes at Paris.....	.....	33	——— Journals and Laws. 170, 171
Notes of Leading English Cases .....	.....	152	——— Law Reports
Notes to recent Leading Cases.....	.....	152	171
NOTHOMB.	Révolution belge.....	439	——— Debates in Parliament..
NOTMAN, J.	Law of Controverted Elec-		170
.....	tions in Canada.....	117	——— Industrial Resources ...
NOTMAN, W.	North American Scenery		280
.....	photographed.....	1377	——— Census of 1861.....
———	Photographic Selections,		287
First and Second Series.....	.....		——— Memorials of the English
———	Portraits of British Ame-	719	Commissaries, with answers
ricans.....	.....		thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.
NOTT, E.	Temperance Lectures.....	242	——— Report for 1850, on the
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R.	Types		Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.
.....	of Mankind,.....	629	——— In 1853. Visit to. By
———	Indige-		Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.
———	nous Races.....	629	——— People's Almanack for
NOTT, Sir W.	Memoirs, by Stoegueler.	460	1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.
NOUGARÈDE.	Lettres sur l'Angleterre.	397	considered as a field for
———	Lois sur le mariage.....	240	emigration,—By P. S. Hamilton.
NOUGIER.	Lettres de change.....	209	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.
NOUHEN.	Poids et mesures.....	269	King's College, Windsor.
NOURRISSON, M.	Progrès de la pensée		Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
.....	humaine	57	35.
Nouveau Monde (le).	.....	1167	——— Account of the origin
Nouveau Brunswick.	Histoire.....	1335	and progress of the University
Nouvelle Angleterre.	Histoire.....	1233	of King's College, Windsor. <i>Can.</i>
Nouvelle Ecosse.	Histoire.....	1335	<i>P.</i> , vol. 148.
———	Géographie et voy-		——— Acts relating to Smugg-
ages.....	.....	1403	ling in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.
———	Missions.....	1194, 1198	——— Representation of His
Nouvelle Espagne, voir Mexique.			Majesty's right to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
Nouvelle France, voir Canada.			41.
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches .....	.....	863	——— Explanations for the
			Map of,—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am.</i>
			<i>P.</i> , vol. 45.
			——— On the Normal School
			of. <i>Am. P.</i> 68.
			——— Several pamphlets con-
			cerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68.
			——— Report (1863) on the
			gold fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Revised Statutes of mines and minerals (May 1864). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		NUNEZ, Ignacio. <i>Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres</i>	1205
— and Cape Breton. Letters on the repeal of the Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		NUNEZ DE TABORDA. <i>Dictionnaire espagnol-français</i>	786
Novara. Voyage of the, round the world.....	527	NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. His travels and adventures.....	1166
<i>Novels and Romances</i> , see the following Authors:—Aguilar, Miss; Bray, Mrs.; Bremer, Miss; Brontë, Misses; Bulwer, Cooper, DeFoe, Dickens, D'Israeli, Edgeworth, Miss; Ferrier, Miss; Fielding, Fullarton, Lady; Galt, Griffin, Haliburton, Hope, Irving, Washington; James, Jerold, Jones, Judd, Kingsley, Lever, Marryat, Melville, Scott, Sewell, Miss; Smollet, Stowe, Mrs.; Thackeray, Trollope, Ware, Warren, Weber, Yonge, Miss. <i>See also</i> , Barbauld's British Novelists; Bentley's Family Series, Bentley's Standard Novels, Blackwood's Standard Novels.		NUNO GUZMAN. <i>Relation de</i>	1168
Novelles de Justinien.....	93	NUTTALL, P. A. <i>Pronouncing Dictionary</i>	793
NOY, W. Grounds and Maxims of law.	129	NUTTALL, T. <i>North American Sylva</i> ... — <i>American Ornithology</i> ...	649 639
<i>Nubia.</i> Travels in.....	548,	O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime.....	51
<i>Nubie.</i> Histoire.....	468	Oakeley, F. <i>Vie de Saint Augustin</i> ...	24
NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred.....	545	<i>Oath of Allegiance</i>	40, 216,
— Hampden, his party, and his times.....	382	<i>Oaths.</i> Profane and Judicial, 918; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.	370
NUGENT's Dictionary.....	789	ONERKINCH, La baronne d'. <i>Mémoires Autobiography</i>	497 486
<i>Nuisances</i> , Law of.....	142,	O'BRIEN, A. P. <i>Petersburg and Warsaw in 1863-4</i>	546
<i>Nullities in Law, (Nullités en loi).</i> 210,	150	O'BRIEN, E. <i>The Lawyer</i>	130
Nullity of Metaphysics (The).....	70	O'BRIEN, G. S. <i>Tourist's Guide to Quebec</i>	1399
<i>Numidie.</i> Histoire.....	467	O'BRIEN, II. <i>Division Courts' Act for Upper Canada</i>	166
<i>Numismatics (Numismatique)</i>	312	O'BRIEN, J. <i>Irish Dictionary</i>	790
— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100, 157.		— <i>American Military Laws</i> . O'BRIEN, J. M. <i>Excursion aux provinces maritimes</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	187
Numismatic Society of Montreal. See Montreal.		O'BRIEN, W. S. <i>Principles of Government</i>	225
<i>Numismatique française</i>	409, 427,	O'BRIENS. <i>Mémoire of the Observatory at Paris</i>	401
NUNEZ, Alvar. Relatione.....	432	— at Washington.....	299
— Relation et naufragos. 1204		O'BRYNE, W. R. <i>Naval Biographical Dictionary</i>	299
— Relation de la Floride. 1168		O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. <i>History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch</i>	1241
— Commentaries.....	1205	— <i>Colonial History</i>	1242
		— <i>Documentary History of the State of New York</i>	1241

PAGE.
sur Buenos 1205
maire espagnol 786
His travels 1166
ng Diction- 1168
an Sylva 793
an Mythology 649
em. Edited 639
51
ugustin 24
40, 216, 370
d 239,
Mémoires 497
Autobio- 486
and War- 546
Guide to 130
s' Act for 1399
ury Laws 166
790
ury Laws 187
aux pro- 299
n. P., vol. 299
f Govern- 295
401
299
graphical 299
477
History of New York 1241
Colonial His- 1242
umentation of New 1241

PAGE.	PAGE.
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Jesuits' Relations 1244	Odd Fellows 242, 294
— Editions of American Bibles 16	Odd Fellowship. The principles of,— By Rev. Albert Case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
— Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 3.	COPPORT. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloïse 868
— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	Odds and Ends 845
O'CALLAGHAN, J. On Usury, &c. 145	ODEXNERER. On Canon Law 214
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France 408	Odessa and its Inhabitants 547
OCCULT Sciences 591	ONON. Vie de Bouchard 413
OCCUPATIONS of the People 274, 292, 294,	OPOON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII 328
OCEAN NAVIGATION. (Sail and Steam) 292, 295,	O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens 401
OCEAN STEAM NAVIGATION and the Ocean Post 295	O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' Annals 400
OCEAN TELEGRAPH, see Submarine Telegraphs.	— Irish Grammar 790
OCEAN STEAM COMMUNICATION. See Australian Colonies, Canada.	— On the life and labours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
OCEANIE, voir Australie.	O'DONOVAN FUND. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
OCELLUS LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor 815	ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire 309
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens 456	OEHLENSCHLAGER 881
O'CONNELL, D. Personal Recollections of, by Daunt 497	ENOLOGIE française 661
— Speeches 121	OEISTER. Soul in Nature 68
— Trial of 193	OETTINGER. Bibliographie biographique 899
— Origine des sociétés Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 105.	OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes 1180
O'CONNELL, J. Recollections of a Parliamentary Career 122	O'FERRALLI, R. M. Il primo periodo dell'amministrazione dell' in Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.	OFFERTORY. On the,—By J. H. MARKLAND. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.
— Chronicles of Eri 400	O'FLAHERTY'S (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On taming and training vicious horses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions 753
O'COSTER. Irish Military History 682	OGER. Histoire de France 411
O'CURRY, E. On materials of Ancient Irish History 400	OGLIP, J. America 1175
— Memoirs, by R. Wright 497	OGLIVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement 792
— Tom Thumb 860	OGLE COUNTY, Illinois and the North-West. Sketches of the history of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.
— Statistics 284	OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. PEABODY 1226
— Law Reports 190	— Memoirs 497

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Ohio School Laws.....	86	OLIPHANT, L. Trans-Caucasian Cam-	
— Agricultural Reports.....	660	paign of the Turks.....	448
— State Library, history of the.....	905	Minnesota and the Far	
— — Report of Com-		West.....	1387
missioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 69.		Lord Elgin's Mission to	
— State Laws, Journals and Docu-	190	China and Japan.....	557
— ments.....		Patriots and Filibusters.....	527
— Adjutant General's Report.....	685	— On political parties in	
— Expédition contre les Indiens		America. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 387.	
de l'.....	1257	OLIVER and BORN'S New Edinburgh Al-	
— Difficulties with the Indians in.		manac.....	914
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		OLIVER, B. L. Rights of an American	
— Report of the Board of Trade on		Citizen.....	179
a petition for a grant of land to		OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon prea-	
establish a new Government on		ched July 4, 1784. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		48.	
OIL. Canadian native. See Petroleum.		OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Common-	
— On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		wealth.....	1237
Oiseaux, voir <i>Ornithologie</i> .		OLIVER, W. S. Lecture on the Social	
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages.....	1166	Evil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
OKE, G. C. Magisterial Synopsis.....	134	OLIVET, d'. Voir PELLISSON.	
— Law of Turnpike Roads.....	143	OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his Times.	19
O'KEEFFE, J. Plays.....	860	OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural	
OKEY, C. Intercourse between Great		Philosophy, &c.	572
Britain and France.....	90	— On the Aurora Borealis.	615
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lec-		OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer in	
tures.....	655	England.....	633
— Chinese and African		— Journey in the Sea-	
Sugar Canes.....	662	board Slave States.....	1382
OLDFIELD, T. H. B. Representative		— Journey in the Back	
History of Britain.....	108	country.....	1382
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi		— Journey through	
Hills.....	622	Texas.....	1386
OLDMIXON, J. History of England....	381	— Journeys and Explo-	
— British Empire in Amer-		rations in the Cotton Kingdom.	1382
ica.....	1176	OMALUS D'HALLOR. Introduction à la	
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts ...	40	géologie.	616
OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25	— Statistique des	
Olim, (les) publiés par Beugnot.....	422	races humaines.	630
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving.	492	— Géologie.	616
OLIPHANT, G. H. Law concerning		— Eléments de géo-	
Horses, Racing, &c.	134	logie.	616
— Law of Church		— Des roches.	616
Ornaments.....	218	— Napoléon en exil.	431
OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu.	555	— Napoléon en exil.	431
— Notes on Canada.	1286	O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Let-	
— Russian Shores of the		ters on the Indian Missions in	
Black Sea.....	547	the Diocese of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	

	PAGE.
sian Cam-	448
and the Far	1387
s Mission to	557
Filibusters,	527
parties in	
vol. 387.	
nburgh Al-	914
n American	179
mon prea-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
n Common-	1237
the Social	
08.	
his Times.	19
f Natural	
.....	572
Borealis.	615
Farmer in	
.....	653
the Sea-	
.....	1382
the Back	
.....	1382
hrough	
.....	1386
nd Explor-	
Kingdom.	1382
ation à la	
.....	616
ne d e s	
.....	630
616	
de géo-	
.....	616
ps	
.....	616
ile.	
.....	431
il.	
.....	431
rs. Let-	
sions in	
o. Can.	

	PAGE.
ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His trial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	219
His funeral Eulogium,—By Rev. S. Seabury. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	597
O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-printing, Dyeing, &c.	597
O'NEILL, T. Imprisonment in France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	1395
Ontario, Lake. Chart of.	529
ONTDEER's Voyage.	253
OPDYKE, G. Political Economy.	721
Opéra.	801
Opérations tontinières.	801
Ophyologie.	640
Opinions. Formation, &c., of.	225
Opium and the Opium Trade.	275, 298, 612, 833; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.
See Salt and Opium.	298
OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine).	815
OPPIEN. La chasse et la pêche.	810
Optics (Optique).	576, 578, 589
Oracles des Sibylles.	52
Orange. Monuments antiques à.	409
Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et latine).	409
Oratory.	815
See also, <i>Speeches, Collections of.</i>	
ORMONY, Ale. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale.	1353
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques.	1350
Paléontologie.	627
ORMONY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle.	606
ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Baptists.	41
ORDE, Sir J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	1353
Order of Protestant Episcopal Brothers proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	1350
Orders. Religious and Military, of Roman Catholie Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	627
See also, <i>Monastic Orders.</i>	
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia ecclesiastica.	350
Ordnance Experiments.	685
Ordnance Manual w d Instructions.	685
Ordnance Survey, Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the.	537
Account of the Principal Triangulation.	538
Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.	538
Ordonnance de Louis XIV, de 1669.	197
Ordonnances des rois de France.	197
Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec.	161, 162
Ordonnances diocésaines.	1196
Ordres religieux.	267
Oregon. Hist.	1258
Voyages.	1388, 1391
Missions.	1193-1195
Oregon question. On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 117.	117
Oregon Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	117
O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North West Passage.	532
O'REILLY, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers.	901
Orénoque. Hist.	1206
Orfèvrerie.	731, 728
ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales.	674
Leçons de médecine légale.	680
Traité de toxicologie.	674
ORIBASE. Œuvres.	665
Orient. Histoire.	449
Livres sacrés de l'.	56
Guerre d'. Voir Crimea.	
Voyages.	550
Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 8, 17.	
Orient (l') en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	7
ORIENT, A. d'. Accomplissement des prophéties.	27
Oriental Classics, translated.	888-890
Oriental Collections. The.	452
Oriental Herald.	913
Oriental Tales.	889
Oriental Translation Fund Publications.	912
ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres.	25
Origins and Inventions.	726
Orkney Islands.	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies	867	ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. La musique à l'église.	722
ORLÉANS, Pépo P. J. d'. Tartar Conquerors of China.	465	ORTOLAN. Le ministère public	211
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, duchesse d'. Correspondance	425	— — — Droit constitutionnel	101
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, Duchesse of. Mémoirs	432	— — — Institutes de Justinien	92
— — — Reminiscences of, by Schubert	432	— — — Législation romaine	92
— — — Lettres originaires et souvenirs biographiques	432	— — — Diplomatie de la mer	97
Voir LOUIS-PHILIPPE.		— — — Éléments de droit pénal	210
Orléans, Ilé d'. Histoire, &c., 1277, 1417		OSBORN, S. North West Passage	1407
— — Isle of. Historical Sketches of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		— — — Quedah	569
Orléans (siège d') le mystère du	421	— — — Cruise in Japanese Waters	558
ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie.	712	— — — Japanese fragments	466
ORME, R. Digest of Election Laws	113	OSBORNE, S. G. Seurat and its Hospital	546
— — Indostan	458	OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt	318
ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits de ses mémoires	422	OSCAR, King. On Punishments and Prisons	246
ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal	422	OSCAR, HEXORÉ. Vie privée d'autrefois	882
ORMISH, J. Rambles in North Africa.	561	— — — Le roman d'ime jeanne fille pauvre	881
Ornament	703, 714,	OSGOED, Rev. Thuddeus. Extrait from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
Ornithologie (Ornithology)	719	O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain	527
606-615		OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth	488
Orosius. History of the World.	306	OSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb.	87	— — — Comptabilité agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. See <i>Toronto City</i> .		OSSIAN. Poems	862
ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor		— — — Poésies	862
Orn's Circle of the Sciences		— — — In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
ORN, GEO. Possession of Louisiana by the French		OSSOLI, Margueret Fuller. Memoirs	497
ORREY. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum	636
ORSINI, l'abbé. Le paradis terrestre	879	O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Report on the Death Punishment	248
— — — La Vierge	22	— — — Union, Disunion and Reunion	1268; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59.
ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy	436	Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
— — — Memoirs	436	— — — Arrangements for the establishment of a Settlement at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une apparition. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 107.		Otago, New Zealand as a Field for Emigration	568
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plain-chant et de musique	346	OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen	1226

PAGE.	
ique à l'église.	722
oublié.	241
tional.	101
Justinien.	92
maine.	92
la mer.	97
roit pénal.	210
'assage.	1407
.....	569
inese Waters	558
gments.	466
and its Hospi-	
.....	546
al History of	
.....	318
luments and	
.....	246
d'autrefois	882
d'une jeune	
.....	881
Extract from	
P., vol. 83.	
n.	527
at Exmouth.	488
élémentaire	
C., vol. 27.	
abilité agi-	
7.	
.....	862
OUDENET.	862
vol. 15.	
memoirs.	497
List of, in	
.....	636
art on the	
.....	248
Disunion	
1268; Am.	
eme of the	
Church at.	
angements	
of a Settle-	
vol. 367.	
Field for	
.....	568
Bowen.	1226

PAGE.	
Oris, James. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
— Vindication of the British Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
OTT, A. Dictionnaire des sciences po- litiques et sociales.	20
— Economie sociale.	254
Ottawa, City Directory.	1418
Ottawa Country and Scenery.	1400;
Can. P., vol. 7.	
Ottawa Missions.	155
Ottawa Times; a Daily Journal.	1415
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territor Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 14c	
OTTLEY, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers.	
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of Engraving.	
OTTO, DR. F. History of Russian Lite- rature.	
Ottoman Empire. Hist.	449,
OTTONIS, E. Notitia Europee rerum.	
OTWAY. Poems and Plays.	
— Dramas.	
Oude. Account of the mutinies in.	
OUDENARD, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
OUDENET. Médailles.	313
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of.	
OUDOT, J. Conscience et science du devoir.	
—	71
Ouest, l'. Voyage dans.	1384-1392
OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
Our English Home.	735
Our Farm of Four Acres.	651
OURLAC. Romans.	885
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets.	
OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East.	
— Oriental Collections.	
OUSELEY, W. G. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Out of the Depths.	
Outpost duties. Manual of.—By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	

PAGE.	
Outposts and Patrols. On,—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Seinde.	461
OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie.	445
Oueriera, (écon. polit.).	259
Ouvriers (des) des deux mondes.	259
OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili.	1203
OWERMAN, F. On Metallurgy.	626
OVELSTONE, Lord. Tracts on Currency Evidence on Bank Acts.	263
— Pamphlet on the Bank of England.	1122
See also, LOYD, S. Jones.	
OVID. Works, translated by Riley.	823
OVID. Œuvres (latin-français).	823
OVIDIUS. Opera.	823
OVIDIO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali.	1164
— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes.	1168
— Histoire de Nicaea-	
gum.	1171
— Historia do las	
Indias.	1173
OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.	621
OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society.	16
OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatо- omy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals	634
— Comparative Anatо- omy, &c., of Vertebrate Animals.	634
— Structure of the	
Skeleton, &c.	577
— On Fossil Reptiles, &c.	627
— Paleontology.	627
— On a National Mu- seum of Natural History.	608
— and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.	627
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology.	48
OWEN, Robert. New View of Society.	236
— On the manufacturing system. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	

PAGE		PAGE
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique 1216
——— Autobiography	497	PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c. 1354
——— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargent.....	497	PAGÉS, A. Du prêt à intérêt..... 267
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World....	592	PAGÉS, L. Bibliographie Japonaise... 904
——— On Public Buildings in the United States.....	705	PAGÉS, M. de. Voyages autour du monde..... 1348
——— On Slavery and Emancipation.....	249	Nouveaux voyages .. 1348
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary	790	PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 443
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c.....	560	PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn..... 1227
——— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes.....	585	The new Examens... 390
Ox. History and Use of the.....	659	PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en commandite..... 208
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German	895	Eloquence et improvisation .. 805
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales	72	——— Pensées et opinions de Louis Philippe..... 235
Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.		PAILLET, Manuel complémentaire du droit français..... 204
Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c., of.. 77, 78; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		——— Manuel du droit français... 204
Oxford Essays.....	845	PAINCHAUD, Rev. C. F. Son éloge. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.
Oxford Prize Poems.....	86	PAINES, T. Rights of Man, Common Sense, and other Writings..... 226
Oxford University Calendar.....	78	Rights of Man, Observations thereon.. 228; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.
Oxford Ten Year Book.....	78	Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.
Oyster and Oyster Fisheries	640	On Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.
OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy.....	605	Age of Reason, Reply thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39.
OZANAM, A. F. Œuvres complètes....	879	Painting. History and Art of. 711, 716, 847
OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is.....	1268	English Galleries of. 527, 693, 713
PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs	436	Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge
Pacific Ocean. Voyages to the.....	570	1656
Pacific Railroad. See Railways.		Portraits of the Speakers, by Mr. Hamel..... 1656
Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the	300	By Paul Kane..... 1658
PACINI, E. La marine.....	423	Oil. On the art of multiplying.—By J. Booth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.
——— La Guyane.....	1201	Painting in Glass
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazones in America.....	1357	704, 715
PAGAN, W. Road Reform		Paix, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 15.
Paganisme.....	27,	Palaeography (Paléographie)..... 774
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology.....	52	Palaeontology (Paléontologie)..... 613 627
PAGE, H. F. Law of Divorce in Ohio, Indiana, &c.....	617	Palaeontographical Society's Publications..... 627
		Palais de cristal..... 768

	PAGE.
on du Mexique	1216
Paraguay, &c.	1354
térét.	267
le Japonaise	904
es autour du	
.....	1348
aux voyages	1348
Transylvanie.	443
e of William	
.....	1227
Examen	390
en command	
.....	208
ee et improvi	
.....	805
et opinions de	
.....	235
mentaire du	
.....	204
it français	204
un éloge. Bro.	
an, Common	
Writings	226
an, Observa	
28; Eng. P.,	
itings. Eng.	
Eng. P., vol.	
son, Reply	
vol. 39.	
t of.	711, 716, 847
ies of.	527, 693, 713
een Victoria,	
.....	1656
he Speakers,	
.....	1656
rt of multi	
h. Eng. P.,	
.....	704, 715
2, 15.	
9.....	774
9.....	613, 627
's Publica	
.....	627
768	

	PAGE.
PALAISEAU. Encyclopédie commerciale	271
Palenque. Antiquités de.....	1182
Palestine, see Holy Land.	
PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scrip	
ture Money.....	18
PALEY, DR. W. Life and Works.....	43
——— Reasons for Content	
ment. Eng. P., vol. 85.	
PALEY, W. Law of Principal and	
Agent.....	146
——— Law of Summary Convic	
tions.....	134
PALFREY, WM. Life of, by J. G. Pal	
frey.....	1226
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Norma	
ndy and England.....	372
——— History of England.....	334
——— English Common	
wealth.....	101
——— On the original au	
uthority of the King's Council..	102
——— Truths and Fictions	
of the Middle Ages.....	846
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury.....	
——— Catalogue of the Fine	
Art Department in the Internationa	
l Exhibition.....	773
——— Handbook to the Fine	
Art Collections in the Internationa	
l Exhibition.....	773
——— Essays on Art.....	
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern	
Arabia.....	549
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt....	
PALISSY. Œuvres.....	479
——— Life by Morley.....	734
PALLADIUS. Œuvres (latin français) ..	497
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.....	823
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de	
Trente.....	546
PALLEGOIX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam.	
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller.....	1388
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter.....	557
PALLU. Expédition de Cochinchine ..	
PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treat	
ment of disease. Can. P., vol.	
113.	349

	PAGE.
PALMER, Major James. On the govern	
ment of Gaols, Penitentiaries,	
&c. Eng. P., vol. 312.	
PALMER, J. On Appeals from the Co	
lonies	106
——— On Appeals to the House	
of Lords	106
PALMER, JOHN. Travel in the United	
States	1363
PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences	
of the pressure upon the money	
market. Eng. P., vol. 297.	
——— On the Magistracy of	
England. Eng. P., vol. 319.	
——— On the Church's opposi	
tion to the Government plan of	
National Education. Eng. P.,	
vol. 336.	101
PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon.....	555
PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of	
terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c	671
PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise..	51
PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Or	
thodox Communion.....	30
——— Egyptian Chronicles....	319
PALMER, WM. On Relief of the Poor.	242
PALMER, WM. Origines Liturgicae....	28
——— Description of composi	
tions from fresco paintings, &c.	
Eng. P., vol. 266.	
PALMERSTON, Viscount. On Foreign	
Affairs administered by.....	713
——— Opinions of..	231
——— By R. Harrison.	
Eng. P., vol. 390.	
PALSGRAVE. Langue française.....	787
PAMBOUR, Comte de. On Locomotive	
Engines.....	751
PAMPHLETEER. The.....	923-946
Pamphlets. English.....	1075-1161
——— American.....	1419-1428
——— Canadian.....	1428-1446
——— On the Church, &c.	51
——— Legal	128
——— On Divorce	240
——— On Capital Punishment,	
&c.....	248
——— On India.... 83, 275, 464,	679

PAGE		PAGE
Pamphlets.	On Navigation, &c.	688
———	On Railways.	755
———	By Henry Drummond.	232
———	Various.	232
Panama.	Isthmus of.	510, 1348, 1349,
	See also, <i>Tehuantepec</i> .	1350
———	Account of an expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Pandectes	.....	92
PANDOSY, Rev.	Yakama Language.	794
Panegyrici Veteres	.....	823
PANSERON.	Solfège concertant.	722
PANET, Justice.	Opinion on an applica- tion of John Teed, for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Papacy, see <i>Rome, Church of</i> .		
Papal Aggression, in 1850.	Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.	
Papal Question.	33, 215, 228, 230, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90. See also <i>Italie</i> . Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel</i> des papes.	
Papauté	.....	31, 67,
Papauté, (la) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.		
———	et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
———	et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et an 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
———	Bonne foi et. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.	
———	Discours prononcés à Montréal, à Trois Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 104, 123. Voir aussi <i>Popery</i> .	
Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		
———	et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
———	et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	
Papes.	Histoire des.	31
Papes, (les) princes italiens. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		
Pape-CARPANTIER.	Le secret des grains de sable.	713
PAPE, Jacques.	Mémoires.	416
Papers on Preaching	.....	49
Paper-making.	.... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
Paper Money. See <i>Banking, Currency,</i> <i>Money</i> .		
Papier.	Fabrication du.	733
Papier-mâché	.....	706
Papillons	.....	642
PAPINEAU, L. J.	Histoire de l'insurrec- tion du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.	
———	and NELSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
PAPINEAU—NELSON.	Résumé impartial de la discussion. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.	
PAPOX.	Recueil d'arrêts.	199
PAPWORTH, J. W. and W.	Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries.	705
PAQUIN, Dr. J. M.	Questions sur l'agri- culture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
PAQUIN, RÉV. M.	Événements de St. Eustache.	1283
PARACELSE	.....	881
Paraguay.	Hist.	1204, 1203,
———	Geogr. & Voyages.	1352-
———		1354, 1357
———	Missions.	1193
PARAMELLE.	Art de découvrir les sources.	623
PARDESSUS.	Collection des lois mariti- mes.	201
———	Ordonnances des rois.	197
———	Traité des servitudes.	207
———	Traité du contrat.	209
———	Jurisprudence commer- ciale.	209
———	Droit commercial.	209
———	Diplômes, chartes, &c.	420
———	Mémoires sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine.	93
———	Le commerce de la soie ..	272

	PAGE.
ret des grains	713
es 416	
..... 49	
3; Eng. P., ing, Currency, 733	
..... 706	
..... 642	
de l'insurrec- o. C, vol. 18.	
son, J. On on of Upper a. Can. P.,	
mé impartial Bro. C, vol. 199	
Museums, re Galleries. 705	
ons sur l'agri- ol. 72.	
ments de St. 1283	
..... 881	
1204, 1203, 510	
ges.. 1352- 1354, 1357	
..... 1193	
couvrir les lois mariti- 201	
les rois... 197	
itudes.... 207	
at 209	
commer- 209	
al..... 209	
tes, &c.... 420	
s différents s l'âge était législation 93	
la soie .. 272	

	PAGE.
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin.....	432
PARDOE, Miss. Court and Reign of Francis I.....	424
——— River and the Desert.....	540
——— City of the Sultan.....	551
——— City of the Magyar.....	544
——— Pilgrimages in Paris.....	846
PARENT-DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique De la prostitution à Paris.....	676
PARENT, Etienne. Économie politique Discours et lectures.....	259
——— Le Canadien.....	254
——— Discours sur l'importance du commerce. Bro. C, vol. 52.	1445
——— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. Bro. C, vol. 52.	1413
——— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. Bro. C, vol. 52.	1196
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol. I.	1196
PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici.....	563
PARETO, R. Irrigation	559
PARIET, Esq. de. Traité des impôts.....	191
Paris..... 433, 539	11
Paris-Guide	698
Paris illustré, son histoire, &c.....	702
Paris, its Buildings and Revolutions	702
Paris (Imperial), by Jerrold.....	701
Paris and its environs	701
Paris : how to see it for five guineas, By H. Gaze. Eng. P., vol. 377.	30
Paris nouveau. Plan de	539
PARIS, E. Du mécanisme à vapeur.....	1387
——— L'art naval..... 686	153
——— Construction navale.....	846
PARIS, Gaston. L'accent latin.....	885
PARIS, Louis. Négociations.....	497
——— Le cabinet historique..	539
PARIS, Mathieu. La juequerie.....	433
PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français.....	433
——— Aventures de maître Renart.....	530
PARIS DE L'ÉPINARD. Mémoires	1359
PARISSET, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison.....	1359
PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual	1359
PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of Greece.....	450
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio de la Plata.....	1205
PARISH Law and Parochial System	220
PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances.....	148
——— Memoirs of W. Stevens..	502
PARK, J. J. On the Law of Dower.....	139
——— Lectures on the British Constitution. Eng. P., vol. 313.	139
PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa.....	191
——— Voyages en Afrique..	11
PARKER, A. J. New York Law Reports.....	563
PARKER, F. Reply to Bp Colenso	559
PARKER, J. II. Glossary of Architecture	191
——— Domestic Architecture of England	11
——— Introduction to Gothic Architecture	698
PARKER'S (J. II. and J.) Historieal Tales	702
PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855..	702
PARKER, Sir T. Reports.....	701
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister	497
——— Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss.....	497
PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, &c	1359
PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. Eng. P., vol. 314.	1359
PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical Hygiene.....	678
PARKES, J. History of the Court of Chancery	135
PARKINSON, J. C. Under Government. 104	135
PARKINSON, R. Tour in America.....	661
PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac	1260
——— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life	1388

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PARKMAN, F. Pioneers of France in the New World.....	1271	Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets, (including Election Speeches, &c.)....	227, 228, 232, 235; <i>P.</i> , vol. 19-22, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3-30, 41, 44, 50-57, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.
——— The Jesuits in North America.....	1191	Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland	536
PARKYNNS, M. Life in Abyssinia.....	562	Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See <i>Regium Donum</i> .	
Parliament. History of.....	102, 108,	Parliamentary Library (Canadian). Report for 1850, and Catalogue of Books in the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
——— Septennial. History, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 183.		An- alysis of the,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
——— Law, Practice and Privileges of.....	110-112,	Parliamentary Papers	117
——— Pamphlets on the Privileges of.....	110, 112; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.	——— concerning Ca- nada. Indexes to.....	1287-1334
——— New Houses of.....	703, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	Parliamentary Portraits	122
——— Short lessons for Members of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)		Parliamentary Register of Ireland	120
Parliament of 1784, considered..	119;	Parliamentary Writs.....	340
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136, 217.		PARNISTER, G. H. Materials for an English Grammar.....	793
Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 39.		PARNELL, Sir H. Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.		——— Extracts from his treatise on Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 35.	
Parliaments. Annual. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.		——— Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
——— Use and Abuse of.....	117	PARNELL, T. Poems.....	862
——— Opinions on the Authority of.....	108	PARNY. Poésies.....	873
Parliaments in England. The manner of holding, in ancient times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 265.		Parochial System, see Parish.	
Parliamentary Government in England		Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
Parliamentary Government. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By Augustus Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	102	Paroisses. Administration des.....	220
Parliamentary History and Debates...	119	PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of Library.....	902
——— General Index.	119	——— Memoirs.....	497
Parliamentary Reform. Pamphlets and Speeches on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.		——— by Johnson ...	497
See <i>Reform</i> .		——— Works	846
		PARRISH, E. Phantom Bouquet.....	646
		PARROT. Épuration des eaux.....	767
		PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ararat..	552

	PAGE.
<i>al Pamphlets,</i> in Speeches, 232, 235; <i>P.,</i> <i>P.,</i> vol. 3— 5, 66, 73–86, 80–202, 218– 239–242, 246, of Great	536
Poor Dissenters See <i>Regium</i>	
nadian). Re- Catalogue of <i>P.,</i> vol. 88. — An- Geo. Vasey.	
cerning Ca- 1287–1334	117
Ireland....	122
340	120
rials for an	793
aws against <i>P.,</i> vol. 20.	
tracts from <i>Am. P.,</i>	
ervations on inking, &c.	
.....	862
.....	873
h.	
divisiona in	
445.	
les.....	220
is Library.	902
— 1.....	497
Johnson ...	497
.....	846
quiet.....	646
ux.....	767
nt Ararat..	552

PAGE.	PAGE.
PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Coun- cils of England.....	117
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs.....	532
——— North-West Voyages..	530
PARSONS, A. Law of Wills.....	142
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of Slavery.	1382
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son.....	1229
PARSONS, T. Elements of Mercantile Law.....	147
——— Maritime Law.....	99
——— Law of Contracts.....	146
——— Laws of Business for Business Men.....	186
——— Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange	145
——— Law of Partnership.....	144
——— Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons.....	1229
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pep- perell	1227
Partnership. Law of... 144, 185, 255, 267	
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr.....	1228
——— Life of Andrew Jackson..	183
——— Life of Benjamin Franklin	1227
——— Famous Americans of re- cent times.....	1228
PARTVILLE, H. de. Causeries scienti- fiques.....	921
Party. History of	229
Party Clubs. On the folly and peni- cious consequences of all. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.,</i> vol. 282.	
Party Spirit in times of public danger. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 282. See also Political Party.	
PASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de li- turgie	18
PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires	423
——— L'empereur et la garde impériale.....	
PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées	71
——— Provinciales.....	46
——— Sa vie et son caractère	71
Voir aussi <i>Port Royal.</i>	
PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin	71
PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws	242
——— Travels in Crete.....	545
PASLEY, C. W. On Measures, Weights and Money.....	269
PASQUIER, le baron	475
PASQUIER, Et. Œuvres choisies	868
PASSARD, F. L. Le quinzième délugé, &c	606
Passenger Laws of England..... 147, 148	
——— of the United States... 285	
Passions	73, 72,
Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 90.	668
Passive Obedience.....	224
PASSY. Des richesses	267
——— De la civilisation.....	308
——— Formes de gouvernement...	224
——— Physiocrates	251
——— Systèmes de culture.....	652
Paston Letters	375
Pastoral Duties	29
PASTORET, de. Histoire de la législation	88
——— Moïse comme législateur	19
——— Zoroastre, Confucius et	
Mahomet comparés	56
——— Ordonnances des rois... 197	
——— Lois commerciales et	
somptuaires des romains	93
——— Commerce des Romains	272
——— Marie Thérèse..... 427	
Patagonia (Patagonic). Hist..... 1206	
Patagonian Missionary Society. The,— By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 263.	
——— and some truths connected with it. By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 273.	
PATAILLE, J. Propriété industrielle... 103	
Patentes, voir <i>Brevets d'invention.</i>	
Patents in Great Britain and Ireland, Works relating to..... 739–741	
——— in France	741
——— in the United States.. 741;	
——— Am. P., vol. 17, 67.	
——— In Canada.....	741
Patents. Law of, in England	148
——— in Foreign Countries. 89	
——— in France..... 89, 206	
——— in United States. 186, 299	
See also, <i>International Copyright.</i>	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Patents (U. S.) Introductory Report on, for 1863. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on attachment to the Church of God. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 59.
— Rules for proceeding in the Patent Office. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		— On the Salaries of the Clergy. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 60, § 86, 94.
PATERCULUS. Opera 823		PATTON, J. H. History of the United States 1219
— Works, translated 823		PAUL, Saint. Sa vie & ses œuvres 25
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times. 397		PAUL, Father. On Ecclesiastical Bene- fices and Revenues 216
PATERSON, Jas. Compendium of English and Scotch Law 159		— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects 216
— On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom. 138		<i>See also</i> , SAUVE, and TROLLOPE, T. A. (Paul the Friar.)
PATERSON, J., &c. Common Law Priestice 131		PAUL, Adrien. Romans et nouvelles. 881
PATERSON, W. Central America 1361		PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand. 563
PATERSON, WILL. Practical Statutes. 126		PAULET. Des engrais 656
PATIN, M. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs 795		PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great. 350
PATISSIER. Etablissements thermaux. 670		— Pictures of Old England. 375
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in the House 862		PAULIN. Guerre d'Italie. 436
PATMORE, P. G. My friends, &c. 805		PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes. 533
PATHA. Account of the Materia Medica of. 679		PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur- pompier. 731
Patois 788		PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou His- toire de la Ligue. 416
PATON, A. A. Account of Servia. 554		PAULIN-DEFORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier. 731
— Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. 544		— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc. 738
— Hungary and Transyl- vania. 544		— Manuel du patinage. 723
— The Goth and the Hun. 443		— Manuel du tonnelier. 739
— History of the Egyptian Revolution. 468		— Manuel du treillageur. 664
PATON, T. S. On Stoppage in transitu. 117		PAULIN-PARIS. Manuscrits français. 903
Patria. La France ancienne et mo- derne. 144		PAULI, J. On Burdett and H. Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.
PATRICK, A. Upper Canada Contested Election cases. 401		Pauperisme. 242, 260
Patrols and Outposts, &c., on,—By Lieut. Col. Levell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Paupers. See Poor.
PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		Paupers in St. John's District, New- foundland. Report on the ex- penditure, &c., account of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital 262		PAUSANIAS. Description grecque (græce et latine). 815
PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on Trade and Commerce of Montreal. 1400		

PAGE.
mon on attach- ment of God.
16 Salaries of <i>P.</i> , vol. 60,
f the United States..... 1219
s cuvret..... 25
Industrial Bene- ficial Fund..... 216
Sovereigns..... 216
TROLLOPE, T. D..... 216
t nouvelles..... 881
Canterbury..... 563
the Great..... 656
England..... 350
..... 375
..... 436
Indes..... 553
du sapeur..... 731
Orbal, ou His- torical..... 416
Manuel de caoutchouc..... 731
Manuel du caoutchouc..... 733
Manuel du 723
Manuel du 739
Manuel du 664
français..... 903
H. Tooke, 242, 269
istrict, New- ton the ex- t of. Can. eiae (grace 815

PAGE.	PAGE.
PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan..... 1226
PAUTET, J. F. J. Manuel d'économie politique..... 250	PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson..... 1226
PAUTET DU PAROIS. Manuel du blason. 506	——— Life of Cotton Mather..... 1226
PAUTHIER. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient. 56	——— Life of Israel Putnam..... 1226
——— Relations de la Chine..... 465	——— Life of David Brainerd..... 1226
FAUTNER et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine..... 465	——— Life of James Oglethorpe..... 1226
PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains..... 1181	Peace Question..... 242, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
PAVIE, Th. Récits divers..... 885	PEACHEY, J. P. Law of Marriage Settlements..... 139
——— Yu-ki le magicien..... 880	PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.
——— Rosita..... 880	PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture.... 710
——— Souvenirs atlantiques..... 1370	PEAKE, T. Reports..... 153
Parcments..... 294	Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; excursions by the Alpine club. First and second series..... 542
See also, <i>Mosaic Parcments</i> .	PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth..... 1183
PAVY, L. A. Célibat ecclésiastique... 221	PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey..... 869
——— Traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du Pape..... 215	PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns and Courts of Chancery..... 135
PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botanical Dictionary..... 645	PEARSON, H. Common Law Procedure..... 131
PAXTON, P. A stray Yankee in Texas. 1386	PEARSON J. Exposition of the Creed.. 28
PAYEN, A. Des substances alimentaires. 668	PEARSON, W. Introduction to Astronomy..... 582
——— De la distillation..... 736	Peat, and Peat Boys... 651; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.
——— Maladies des pommes de terre..... 661	PEBBER, P. Finance of Great Britain,..... 261
——— Chimie industrielle..... 734	——— Histoire financière de la Grande Bretagne..... 261
——— La chimie enseignée en 26 leçons..... 597	PECCHIO, Economic politique en Italie..... 249
——— Développement des végétaux..... 647	PECI, James. Piano-forte literature, &c. <i>C'n. P.</i> , vol. 139.
——— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs..... 597	Pêche..... 723-725
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boëtie..... 71	Pêcheries..... 281, 1336
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur... 647	Pêcheries. Débats sur les. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 139, 141.
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1194	PECK, J. H. Trial on Impeachment... 194
PAYNE, Alfred. Education of blind, deaf and dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone.... 1226
PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon..... 558	PECKWELL, R. H. Controversy Election Cases..... 115
PAYNE, John. Table for valuing Labor and Stores..... 267	
Pays, (le)..... 1414	
Paysans. Histoire des..... 327, 424	
Pays-Bas. Histoire des..... 439	
——— Code pénal..... 90	

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PECLET. Traité de physique	573	Peine de mort	247, 948
———. Traité de la chaleur	590, 766	Peinture (Beaux Arts)	711-716, 639-698, 847
———. Traité de l'éclairage.....	766	Voir aussi <i>Painting</i> .	
PECQUEUR, C. Des intérêts du commerce	254	Peinture (Arts industriels)	738
——— Economie sociale et politique.....	222	Peinture à l'aquarelle	715
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens... Pedestrianism. Jones' Feats of. Eng. P., vol. 192.	669	PERCE, B. Analytic Mechanics.....	601
PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland	1337	PERCE, W. Principles and policy of the Methodists.....	41
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues	674	PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne.....	421
——— L'art du souffleur à la lampe	739	——— Carte topographique de la France	539
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches.....	121	——— Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon	429
——— Life and Times, by Taylor	231	——— Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon	429
——— Life, by Doubleday.....	231	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis	1218
——— Sketches of his life, by Sir Lawrence Peel.....	231	PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et composition chimique de la betterave	662
——— Autobiographic Memoirs	230	PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre	737
——— Opinions	231	PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigoletto et Garibaldi. Bro. Eur., vol. 12.	
——— And his Era.....	231	PELLAT. Précis d'un cours de droit privé romain	93
——— Etude d'histoire contemporaine, par Guizot.....	230	PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making.	704
——— Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and on Currency and Banking. Eng. P., vol. 324.		PELLAUT, H. L'art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture	657
Peers, see Lords, House of.		——— Code des pharmaciens	212
Peers for Life. On the Creating of. 107; Eng. P., vol. 148, 304, 333.		PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-neuvième siècle	69
Peer's Son. (Scottish,) Parliamentary qualification of. P., vol. 14.		——— Le crime. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
Peérage Reform. Eng. P., vol. 148.		——— Qu'allons nous faire? Bro. Eur., vol. 13.	
Peérages of Great Britain and Ireland..	507	——— La naissance d'une ville	880
PEER WILLIAMS. Reports.....	15	Pelleteries	281, 282
PEGGE S. Of the English Language...	791	PELLETIER. Formation des trombes	588
PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Humanity.....	461	PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour meurtre. Bro. C., vol. 40.	
PEGGS, James. The present state of East India Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 358.		PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur Bro. C., vol. 144.	
PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamennais.....	493	——— Considérations sur l'agriculture canadienne. Bro. C., vol. 72.	
PEIGNOR, G. Manuel du bibliophile... Opuscules.....	899	PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons	894
PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January 1864. Eng. P., vol. 378.	899	——— Devoirs des hommes	894
		——— Lettres	894

PAGE,	
..... 247, 948	
1-116, 689-698, 847	
..... 538	
..... 715	
anies, 601	
d policy of 41	
es relatifs à gne, 421	
que de la 539	
de bataille 429	
gnes de Na- 429	
Histoire des 1218	
re et compo- 662	
a betterave, 737	
tre 537	
et Garibaldi.	
ers de droit 93	
ass-making, 704	
enrichir par 657	
armacains, 212	
e foi du dix- 69	
Bro. Eur.,	
nous faire?	
e d'une ville 880	
..... 281, 282	
trombes... 588	
procès pour 40.	
Notice sur.	
nsidérations anadienne.	
s..... 894	
hommes.. 894	
..... 891	

PAGE,	PAGE,
PELLICO, Silvio. Françoise de Rimini, .	891
PELLISSON. Œuvres.....	868
— Etude sur sa vie.....	497
— et d'OLIVET. Histoire de l'académie.....	800
PELOUZE, Edm. L'art du maître de forges.....	767
— Traité de l'éclairage au gaz.....	766
PELOUZE (J.) et Fuémy. Notions de chimie.....	597
— Traité de chimie	597
PELSART. Voyage to Australasia,	565
PELTIER. Dictionnaire des conciles...	18
PEMBERTON, J. D. British Columbia and Vancouver Island,.....	1406
PEMBERTON, T. Privilege of the House of Commons,	111
PEMBROKE, Earl of. Account of his seat, Wilton House, Eng. P., vol. 4.	
Pénal, Droit	210, 211
Penal Codes in Europe,.....	90, 229
— in England, 133. P., vol. 16, 18.	
— in France,.....	204, 210
— of Louisiana	189
Penal Code for India,.....	173
— Reports of Law Commissioners on,.....	173
— Sir L. Peel on,.....	173
Penal Colonies	254
Penal Jurisprudence,.....	246
Penal Law, see Criminal Law and Prison discipline.	
Pénale. Législation comparée,.....	90
Penang Islands. Notice of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in the, Eng. P., vol. 369.	
PENHALLOW, S. History of the Indian Wars	1239
Peninsular War	331, 682
Peninsula. Guerre de la,.....	331, 682
Penitentiaries,.....	246
See also House of Correction; Prisons.	
Penitentiary system at home and abroad, Eng. P., vol. 312.	
See also Prison discipline.	
— of the United States. See United States.	
PENN, Admiral. Memorials, by G. Penn	497
PENN, W. Biography, by Dixon,.....	1227
— Life of, by G. E. Ellis,.....	1226
— Vie de, par J. Marsillac,.....	1227
— Memoirs and Writings of,.....	1246
— Defence of, against Macau- lay,.....	390, 1227
PENNANT's Tours in Scotland,.....	537
PENNINERON, James. On the importation of Foreign Corn, and the value of precious metals in different countries, &c. Eng. P., vol. 327.	
Pennsylvania. Hist., 1245-1247, 1220-1420	
— Voyages	1382, 1383
— State Law Reports,...	185
— State Library Catalogue	905
— State Laws, journals & documents,.....	190
— Records and Archives, 1245	
— Present state of (1857)	274
— Geology of,.....	621
— Education and schools, 85	
— Iron and Coal in,.....	625
— Railroads in,.....	270
— Military Reports,.....	685
— Debates in Convention to revise Constitution,.....	190
— Report on Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg	1269
— (in 1755). Province of,—	
State of the. Am. P., vol. 2, 3, 4, 42.	
— (in 1764). —	
Speeches on a petition for a change of Government in, Am. P., vol. 38, 40.	
— Map of. Am. P., vol. 5.	
— Descriptive sketches of,—	
By M. P. Horne. Am. P., vol. 19.	
— Road Book. Am. P., vol. 38.	
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the. Am. P., vol. 19. Eng. P., vol. 307.	
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the,.....	1246

PAGE.		PAGE.
PENNY, V. Employments of Venetian	244	Perils of the Nation..... 232
Penny Cyclopaedia	908	Pérou, Ch. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes..... 253
PENNOVILLE. Musée français	693	PÉRIN, René. L'incendie du <i>clip</i> 1208
Pensewood Papers.....	248	<i>Periodical Literature</i> 912, 922
<i>Pennsylvanie</i> , voir <i>Pennsylvania</i> .		History of, 297, 802
Pententeuch. See <i>Coleus</i> .	261	914, 1179
People's (The) Blue Book.....		Index to..... 914
PEPE, Lieut. Gen. Scenes and Events in Italy	436	(Canadian) 1413
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher Parsons.....		1418, 1663
PEPPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke.....	1227	<i>Périodiques</i> 912, 922
PERCEPTION. On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	388	PERKINS' Institution and Massachusetts's Asylum for the Blind. <i>Amt. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.
PERCEVAL, S. Life and Administration — Speech on the Catholic Question.....	395	PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific 570
PERCY Anecdotes.....	120	PERKINS, James II. Annals of the West 1256
PERCY, Bp. Reliques of old English Poetry.....	828	PERLEY, M. H. On the Fisheries..... 281
PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Trae- tarianism in the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64. 84.		PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique et des Américains..... 1181
PERCY, J. Metallurgy.....	862	Voyage aux îles Malouines..... 570
PERDONNET. Des chemins de fer	765	PÉRO DE MAGALHANES, de Gondavo. Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz..... 1171
— — — Notice sur les chemins de fer.....	753	PERODEAUD. Lois de navigation..... 278
PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and The- rapapeutics.....	753	PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes..... 568
— — — On Food and Diet.....	671	— — — Voyage to Southern Lands .. 565
— — — On Polarized Light.	668	Pérón. Histoire..... 1202
PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats- Unis. „, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	588	— — — Antiquités .. 1183
PERENNIES. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne		— — — Missions .. 1193
— — — Dictionnaire de bibliogra- phie catholique.....		— — — Voyages..... 1359-1353, 1257
PERÈS, E. J. Noologie.....		PEROWNE, J. J. S. On the Books of Psalms 10
Peres de l'Eglise.	19	Perpetual Motion. 580; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.
Perfumery		PERRAULT, C. Contes 869
PÉRIER, Casimir. Opinions et discours Le traité avec l'An- gleterre.....	20	PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole..... 1417
— — — Les finances et la po- litique.....	2	— — — Agricultural Review. 1417
PERES, J. Traduction de Machiavel..	98	— — — Journal d'agriculture .. 1417
PÉRIGAL II. Contributions to Kinema- tiques	262	— — — Farmer's Journal. 1417
		PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation.... 1411
		— — — Diverses brochures sur l'éducation 1411
		— — — Cours d'éducation... 1408
		— — — Questions et réponses
	222	sur le droit criminel..... 163
		— — — Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada..... 1408

PAGE.
..... 232
dans les so-..... 253
du exp..... 1208
..... , 912-922
try of, 207, 802
..... 914, 1179
x to..... 914
adian) 1413-
..... 1418, 1663
..... , 912-922
assachusetts's
ad. <i>Am. P.</i> ,
on the Pacific 570
of the West 1256
fishe ries, 281
Amerique et
..... 1181
re aux îles
..... 570
le Gaudavo,
nce de Santa
..... 1171
gation, 278
es australes, .. 568
ern Lands .. 565
..... 1202
..... 1183
..... 1193
.. , 1359-1353, 1357
he Books of
..... 10
P, vol. 21,
..... 869
cole, 1417
I Review, ... 1417
agriculture, 1417
journal, 1417
education, ... 1411
brochures
..... 1411
éducation, ... 1408
et réponses
el, 163
de l'histoire
..... 1408

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PERRAULT, J. F. Dictionnaire portatif et abrégé des lois et règles du Parlement	1408	PERSIAN Gardening	650
..... Traité d'agriculture, 1408; <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 72.		Persian Literature	883
..... Code rural pour le Bas Canada. <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 42.		PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bonaparte.....	432
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur l'Irlan de.....	538	PERSIUS, E. Des sociétés commerciales	209
PERRINET. Catacombes de Rome.....	24	..... De la lettre de change.....	209
PERRIN, Paul. La bague d'argent.....	881	PERSIUS, J. C. Régime hypothénai re.....	208
PERRIN, J. B. Traité des nullités de droit	538	..... Questions sur les privilé ges.....	208
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions	24	PERSIUS. Opera	823
PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne.....	881	..... Works, translated	823
PERRIN DU LUC. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes.....	24	PERSONAL Property	141
PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh.....	319	PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus.....	729
PERRODIN. Dictionnaire des hérésies	27	PERSPECTIVE.....	714
PERRON. Le Naeeri.....	688	PERTH, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c.....	1348
PERROT, A. M. Construction des cartes géographiques.....	1384	Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the free Port of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
..... Manuel du graveur.....	139	PERTHES, F. Mémoirs, by C. T. Perthes	497
..... Ordres de chevalerie	508	PERU. History of	1202
PERTH, A. P. Dictionnaire de voirie. PIAGET, Louis. Statistiques des prisons	27	..... Antiquities of	1183
PIERRE, Niels. Voyages.....	688	..... Geography and Voyages. 1350-733	1353, 1357
PERRY, Sir. Bird's Eye View in India	554	PERU. Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
..... Oriental Cases.....	177	PESSARD et DEVERNOIS. L'année parlementaire.....	920
PERRY, G. G. History of the Church of England.....	35	PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur	723
PERRY, Geo. II. Lecture on the lumber trade of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	1172	PESTILENCES and Pestilential Fevers. 245, 388, 675, 679; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.	
PERRY, (H. J.) and KNAPP. Cases of Controverted Elections	558	See also, Cholera, Fevers, Epidemic Diseases.	
PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan Expedition.....	327	PET Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c., Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 201.	116	PETACHA, Rabbi. Travels	21
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks	558	PETECHIAL fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	558	PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of	446
Perse. Histoire	327	..... His Policy	231
..... Voyages.....	552	PETER LANGTOFT's Chronicle	363
..... Economie politique.....	249	PETERBOROUGH. Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memur, by Warburton	497
Persia. History of	453, 456, 99	Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, history and statistical tables of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
..... Travels in.....	552, 553, 555	PETERKIN, A. Laws of Church of Scotland	218
..... Languages of.....	778, 779, 943		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographical Journal.....	1343	PÉTRARQUE. Poésies.....	892
PETERS, R. Digest of Decisions in United States Courts.....	185	PETRIE, G. Round Towers of Ireland.	400
— Decisions of the Supreme Court.....	186	PETRIE, S. Report of the Crocklade case.....	116
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Connecticut	1239	Petrifications.....	623
PETERSPOLE, C. Abridgment of Common Law; with supplement.....	152	Pétroleum.....	594
PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport	126	Pétroleum. History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., of. Eng. P., vol. 291, 371.	
PETETIN, Anselme. Discussions de politique démocratique	129	— Prospects of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act. Eng. P., vol. 291.	
PETGRAVE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent	234	— Its geological relations. Can. P., vol. 148.	
PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa	560	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	823
PETIT. Traité des surenchères	208	PETRONIUS. Works, translated.....	823
PETIT, E. Droit public, ou gouvernement des colonies.....	266	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies.....	313
— Dissertations sur le droit des colonies.....	154	— Chronicles of the Tombs	701
— Gouvernement des esclaves	1207	— Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). Eng. P., vol. 272.	
PETIT, Victor. Maisons de campagne. — Parcs et jardins	248	PETTUS, Sir J. Folio Regales.....	149
PETIT-POISSON. Le trésor des ménages.	706	PETTY, W. Lex Parliamentaria.....	110
PETIT ET BISIAUX. Journal-Manuel de peinture	735	— Right of the Commons....	110
PETITELAIRE, Pierre. Une partie de campagne. Can. P. vol. 151.	715	PETZOLD, J. On Agricultural Chemistry	655
PETITCOLIN et CHAMONT. Atlas des machines	731	PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans les Indes.....	1176
PETIT-RABEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse..	321	— et TRÉMERY. Manuel du banquier.....	265
— Anciennes villes d'Espagne.....	439	PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et religieuses	882
PETITOT. Collection de mémoires, 1re et 2de séries.....	414-416	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Archimède	580
Petits poëtes français.....	873	— Commentaires sur Euclide. 601	
Petits poëmes grecs.....	810	PEVRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves	324
PETO, Sir S. M. On Taxation	261	PEYRET LALLIER. Législation des mines	206
— Resources and prospects of America.....	1382	PEYSTER, J. Watts do. Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. Am. P., vol. 21.	
PETRARCA. Rime di.....	892	— On the Militia systems in Europe.....	655
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell.....	497	— Military pamphlets. Am. P., vol. 73.	
— Sonnets, &c	892	— On the war of secession. Am. P., vol. 74.	

PAGE.
of Ireland. 492
Cricklade 400
..... 116
..... 623
..... 594
composition, of, Eng.
the Canadian under Im- vol. 291. relations.
angais).... 823
ed..... 823
f Egyptian 313
s of the 701
o the death y Dudley).
des..... 149
taria. 110
mmous.... 110
tural Che- 655
péen dans 1176
el du ban- 265
ues et reli- 882
sur Archi- 580
ur Euclide. 601
Trèves. 324
des mines 206
atch at the Dutch in 21.
the Militia 685
tary pam- 73.
the war of vol. 74.

PAGE.
PEZZASI, A. Principes de morale.
PREIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde.
— Mon second voyage
— Voyage à Ma- dagascar
PLAEDUS. Opera.
— The Fables of, translated.
Pharmacie.
Pharmacieus. Code des.
Pharmacopœias. 674, 679, 735
PIRAR, J. B. On Rights of Water.
PIÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français).
PIELAN, W. Remains.
Phénomènes économiques.
Phénix, the; a revival of scarce pieces Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, proceedings.
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations.
Philadelphia and New York Colleges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.
Philadelphie. Histoire. 1247
PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine) 815
Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary. 1198
PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son histoire. 426
PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires. 415
Philippine Islands. 569
PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica. 1210
PHILIPPS, Capt. Voyage to Barbados. 1359
PHILIPPS, J. Election cases. 115
PHILIPSONS, L. Lectures on Judaism. 21
PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays. 862
PHILIPS, G. Imperial Library atlas. 512
PHILIPS, J. Poems. 862
PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico. 1372
PHILIPPE, J. Reports. 153
PHILLMORE, J. G. Law of Evidence.
— Principles and Max- ims of Jurisprudence.
— History of England during reign of George III.
— Introduction to the Roman Law.
— Private Law among the Romans.

PAGE.
PHILLIMORE, J. G. On the Trent affair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 57.
PHILLIMORE, R. Life of Lord Lyttelton 494
— Law of Domicile. 95
— On International Law. 95
PHILLIPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of his Ministry. 497
PHILLIPS, S. M. State Trials. 193
— and ARNOLD. On the Law of Evidence. 132
PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa. 563
PHILLIPS, C. Specimens of Irish Elo- quence. 121
— On Capital Punishment. 248; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
PHILLIPS, C. P. Law of Lunatics. 159
PHILLIPS, G. Droit ecclésiastique. 215
PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Cur- vilinear Design. 703
PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology. 617
— Guide to Geology. 617
— Palaeozoic Fossils of Corn- wall. 618
— The Malvern Hills, &c. 619
PHILLIPS, Joseph. On the abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold mining and Assay- ing. 625
— and DARLINGTON. On Mining and Metallurgy. 625
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Pro- phesy. 21
— Re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agricul- ture. 655
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts. 908
PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports. 152
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineral- ogy. 623
— On Protection and Free Trade. 278
PHILLIPS, Willard. Law of Insurance. 145
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth. 582

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. H. Letters to C. Butler	34	Philosophie médicale. Essai de.....	665
Political Tracts on		Philosophy in Sport.....	571
Roman Catholic Questions, the		Philosophy. Mental and Moral. 53-73.	
Edinburgh Review, &c. 1089, 1097		917-919. P., vol. 23; Eng. P.,	
— Letter on Confes-		vol. 2, 202.	
sion and Absolution.....		29 Philosophy. Natural and Experi- mental,—Analysis and syllabus of a	
— Letter on marriage		course of lectures on,—By A.	
with a deceased wife's sister.		Walker. Eng. P., vol. 283, 284.	
Eng. P., vol. 271.		Philosophorum Graecorum. Fragmenta	
— Correspondence with		(Grèce et Latine).	815
Maeaulay, respecting statements		PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Opera	
concerning the Church of En-		(Grèce et Latine).....	815
gland, in his history. Eng. P.,		PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique.....	723
vol. 278.		Apollonius de Tyane....	815
— Letter to Miss Sel- lon. Can. P., vol. 83.		PINE'S Washington described.....	1249
— Addresses and Ser- mon. Eng. P., vol. 372.		PINE. Voyage towards the North	
PTULO. De septem orbis spectaculis,		Pole.....	530
(græec et latine).		— Voyage au pôle boréal.	530
PTULOJUDÆUS. Works translated.....		PINE, Joseph. Dissertation on Bap- tism, &c. Eng. P., vol. 285.	
Philobiblion. The.....		PINE, W. Life of, by F. Bowen.....	1226
Philological Society's Proceedings.....		PINE, T. L. Utilization of Minute	
Philologie. (Philology). 774-794, 612,		Life.....	641
912; Eng. P., vol. 2, 43, 100, 247.		PINEOON's letters on Neutral trade.	
Voir Langues, Sauvages, Indiens, &c.		Am. P., vol. 20.	
PILOX F. He would be a Soldier.....	860	— Political letters and reply	
Philosophical Instruments in the Library	1659	to Mentor. Am. P., vol. 59.	
Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852). . .	914	Phoenicia.....	320
— London and		Phonography	614, 733
Edinburgh.....		Pnoius. Son histoire	30
— London, Edin- burgh and Dublin		Photographs of Gems of the Art Tre- sures Exhibition.....	698
Philosophical Transactions.....	911	Photographic Illustrations of Scripture	719
Philosophie.	57-74, 607	Photographic Magazine.....	719
Philosophie ancienne.	59	Photographic Society's Journal.....	719
Philosophie moderne.	61	Photographic (Photography). 719, 578,	
Philosophie du droit.	94, 222	727, 732	
Philosophie indienne.	58	See also, Celestial Photography;	
Philosophie allemande.	53-56, 58, 66	Stellar Photography; St- reoscope.	
Philosophie religieuse.	65, 66	Photo zincography.....	719
Philosophie du XIX ^e siècle.	68, 45, 46	Phenomenological Journal.....	632
Philosophie scolastique.	69	Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke	
Philosophie catholique.	68	Burke. Can. P., vol. 98.	
Philosophie d' l'Orient.	53-56	Phrenology (Phrenology). 632, 581, 847, 917	
Philosophie sanscrite.	58	Phrenology applied to Education. Pam- phlets concerning. P., vol. 5, 26.	

PAGE.
i de..... 665
..... 571
ral. 53-73.
; Eng. P.,
Experiments abuses of a n.—By A. I. 283, 284.
Fragments 815
t. Opera 815
..... 723
Tyane.... 815
d..... 1249
he North 530
éal..... 530
n on Bap- 285.
ven..... 1226
of Minute 641
al trade, and reply ol. 50. 320
..... 614, 733
..... 39
Art Treas- 698
Scripture 719
..... 719
d..... 719
719, 578,
..... 727, 732
ography; phy; Ste- 719
ly Luke 8.
..... 581, 847, 917
on. Pam- vol. 5, 26.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Phrenology. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	PICETET, C. Tableau des Etats-Unis.... 1376	
Physie. On abuses in the practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	PICETET, F. J. Traité de paléontologie. 627	
Physical Atlases..... 512, 579	PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robin- son..... 498	
Physical Education. Tracts on..... 80	Pictorial History of England..... 337	
Physical Geography.... 509, 512, 576, 579, 614	Pictorial History of Scotland..... 397	
Physical Science..... 570-593, 614	PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms..... 588	
Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	PIE V. Son histoire..... 31	
Physiocrates..... 251	Pie VII. Son histoire..... 31	
Physiognomy..... 632, 808	Pie VIII. Son histoire..... 31	
Physiologie (Physiology) 630-632, 73, 577, 597, 668, 670	Pie IX..... 31, 435	
Physiologie ravigale..... 647-656	— Actes de..... 221	
Voir aussi Botanique.	— Par St. Albin..... 31	
Physiologie intellectuelle..... 73	— Encyclique du 8 déc. 1864.... 221	
Physionomie..... 632	et la France en 1849 et 1859.	
Physionomiste des dames..... 632	Bio. Eur., vol. II. Voir aussi Pies IX., &c.	
Physique..... 570-593, 610-615	Pièces d'éloquence..... 805	
Physique appliquée..... 731	Piedmont. History of..... 437	
Piano forte Literature. Analytical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By James Pech. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	— Travels in..... 511, 41	
PICART, B. Cérémonies religieuses....	— Waldenses of..... 41, 42	
— Superstitions.....	Piedmontese Revolution <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Piccadilly Papers. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad law. 186	
Piené, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 71.	Pierotti, E. Jerusalem explored.... 19	
PICHON, Th. Cap Breton..... 1338	28 See "Jerusalem."	
PICHOR, A. Les Mormons..... 1199	PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX. Patois..... 788	
— Life of Sir C. Bell..... 481	Pierres. Coupe des..... 702, 738	
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the "Li- terary Garland".....	PIERROX Voir ARISTOTE et PLUTARQUE.	
— The Canadas.....	PIERROT. Théologie morale..... 18	
PICKERING, C. Races of Men.....	— Théologie dogmatique..... 18	
PICKERING, P. A. On "Treating" at Elections.....	Piers PLORCHMAN'S Vision..... 374	
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi.....	PRIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello 1222	
PICKETT, W. V. System of Architecture	PRESSE, G. W. Art of Perfumery..... 737	
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	1409 PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Empri- soned.....	
PICOT, C. Code Napoléon.....	1402 moment cellulaire..... 246	
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire oculistique.....	628 PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile..... 556	
PICETET, A. Du beau dans les arts....	114 PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation 686	
	— Voyage round the World 524	
	1250 PIGEAU. Procédure civile. 210	
	699 — Procédure du Châtelet.... 202	
	667 PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany. 437	
	204 PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology 310	
	24 PHIAN. Éléments de la grammaire al- gérienne. 780	
	689	
	363	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting...	1226	PINZON, V. Y. His voyage.....	1166
— Travels through the Western territories of North America.....	1368	PROGER. Trésors de la prédication.....	46
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	45	PROGEY. Morcellement du sol.....	258
PILKINGTONS, M. Dictionary of Painters	554	Piorry, P. A. La médecine du bon sens.....	668
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Education.....	713	PROK. Œuvres.....	873
— Rationale of Discipline...	76	— Œuvres inédites.....	873
Pillory. Use of the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	81	PROZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Autobiography and literary remains	498
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay..	471	PISTOYE et DUVERNOY. Des prises maritimes	97
PILPAY. Fables	889	Pitcairn's Island.....	471, 570
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PITCAIRN, R. Criminal Trials of Scotland.....	194
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PITHOU. Libertés gallicanes.....	220
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	PITFUS. Lexicon antiquitatum.....	323
PINCHION, W. Jews' Synagogue.....	21	PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States	1231
PINSON, P. Manuel de bibliographie universelle.....	899	— History of the United States	1218
PINDAR. Works, translated.....	815, 796	PITMAN, (B.) and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion.....	775
PINDAR, Peter. See WOLNOT, John.	1345	PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at Indiana-polis	1269
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain,...	521	PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety	146
PINEL. Traité medico-philosophique..	805	PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer.....	842
PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence.....	397	PITTOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c.,	1350
PINHEIRO. Manuel du citoyen.....	224	PITT, C. Poems.....	862
PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	397	PITT, W. the elder. <i>See CHATHAM</i> , Earl of.	
— Origin and progress of Discovery.....	523, 1345	PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope	394
— Literary Correspondence	521	— Life, by Macaulay	394
— Early History of Scotland	805	— Life, by Tomline	394
— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary.....	397	— Life, by Gifford	395
— On Rocks.....	397	— Speeches	120
PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton. 1226	397	PITTMAN, J. The People in Church...	29
PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life..	667	620 — The People in the Cathedral	29
PINNOCK, W. II. Laws of the Church and Clergy.....	218	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
— The law of the Rubric. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	218	PITZATOS BEY, J. G. L'Orient. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
PINSONEAU, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	364	Plus VII. Journey and Imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
		— Resistance to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
		<i>See also</i> , Plus VII.	

PAGE.
1166
ation.... 46
ol..... 258
e du bon
..... 668
..... 873
..... 873
biography
..... 498
, vol. 37.
ses mari-
..... 97
.... 471, 570
of Scot-
..... 194
..... 220
m..... 323
ed States 1231
ed States 1218
P. Re-
..... 775
Indiana-
..... 1269
ipal and
..... 146
..... 842
ne, &c. 1350
..... 862
HATHAM,
..... 394
..... 394
..... 394
..... 395
..... 120
urch... 29
e Cathé-
..... 29
ng Men's
annual Re-
vol. 31.
t. Bro.
onment,
., vol.

PAGE.
Pius IX. <i>See</i> Pius IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.
Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859,— By Count de Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
PIZAN, Christine de. <i>Mœurs de</i> Charles V.....
PIZARRO, Francesco. <i>Relatione des</i> Francesco Xérès.....
——— <i>Relation vénidique</i> que de la conquête du Pérou....
——— <i>D'un secrétaire</i> di Francesco Pizarro.....
——— <i>Relation de son</i> Voyage à Xanva.....
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. <i>Rela-</i> tion d'un capitano Spaniolo....
PLACE, F. <i>On Population</i>
Plague, <i>see Pestilence</i> .
Plague, (the great) of London
Plaiboyers..... 195.
Plain-chant.....
Plaisanteries.....
PLANCHE, G. <i>Etudes littéraires</i>
——— <i>Etudes sur les arts</i>
——— <i>Etudes sur l'école fran-</i> çaise
PLANCHE, J. <i>Classiques grecs</i>
PLANCHÉ, J. R. <i>History of British Cos- tume</i>
Planet Neptune.....
Planets 578, 582, 614, 615 <i>See also, Plurality of Worlds.</i>
PLANTA, J. <i>History of Helvetic Confe- deracy</i>
Plantations, .. 657; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.
Plantes, <i>voir Botanique</i> .
PLANTIER, Mgr. <i>Etudes sur les poètes</i> bibliques..... 795
Plants. <i>Useful and remarkable</i> 276, 299 <i>See also, Botany.</i>
Plants. <i>On the movements and habits</i> of Climbing,—By Chs. Darwin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.
PLASMAN. <i>Des contre-lettres</i>
Plata, la. <i>Histoire</i> 1204, 1205
PLATO. <i>Opera (Græce et Latine)</i> 816 ——— <i>The Works of</i> , a new and lite- ral translation..... 815
PLATO. <i>An introduction to the dia- logues of</i> , by W. Sewell..... 816
——— <i>Platonic Dialogues</i> , by Whe- well..... 816
——— <i>Theology of</i> , by Ogilvie..... 816
415 —— and the other companions of Sokrates; by Grote
1202 PLATON. <i>Oeuvres</i> , traduites par Cousin
PLATT, T. <i>Law of Leases</i> 142
1202 PLAUT. <i>Théâtre</i> , (latin-français).... 823
PLAUTES. <i>Opera</i>
——— <i>The Comedies of</i> , translated
PLAYFAIR, A. W. <i>On the best winter</i> route for troops from Britain to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.
1202 —— On the defence of
255 Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109, 155.
——— Letter from a Vo- lunteer of 1806. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
722 PLAYFAIR, J. <i>Works</i> 575
868 —— Of Gases in Coal forma- tion
800 869 —— Natural Philosophy 575
PLAYFAIR, L. <i>Industrial Instruction on</i> the Continent
689 806 PLAYFAIR, W. <i>Decline and Fall of</i> Nations..... 250
378 PLAYTER, G. F. <i>History of Methodism</i> in Canada..... 1198
614 Planets 578, 582, 614, 615 <i>Plea for a New English Version of the</i> <i>Scriptures</i> 16
438 Pleading. <i>In Civil and Criminal Courts</i> 132
——— <i>In Courts of Chancery</i> 136
PIéade, la
PLESSIS, Maréchal du. <i>Mémoires</i> 417
PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Québec.) Biography of, by l'Abbé Ferland 1196
——— <i>Journal de deux voy- ages dans les provinces du</i> golfe
——— <i>Sa vie par l'abbé J.</i> 1417
B. A. Ferland
——— <i>Discours à l'occa- sion de la victoire de la flotte</i> anglaise sur la flotte française en 1793. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78.

PAGE.	PAGE.
PLIMSON, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	241.
PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin françois).....	Road near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.
PLINE le Jeune. Œuvres (latin françois).....	<i>Pneumatics</i> 746, 756
PLINIUS. Opera.....	824 POCOCK, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELETON. Lives..... 476
PLINT, T. Crime in England.....	824 Pocock, W. J. Modern Finishings of
PLINY's Natural History.....	824 Rooms..... 705
PLOENXIES, G. de. Le fusil à niguille.	245 POCOCKE, E. India in Greece..... 309
Plotinus. Ennéades (Græce et Latine).....	824 POCOCKE, R. Description of the East .. 548
— Essay on the Beautiful ...	685 POQUET. Traité des tufs..... 201
— Translations of, by Taylor..	816 ——— Règles du droit françois ... 196
Ploughing and Sowing; edited by F. D. Legard.....	816 Podio, Du Puy de. Les armes de
PLOWDEN, E. Reports.....	816 guerre 685
— Quaries.....	Poë, E. A. Poems 862
PLOWDEN, F. On Church and State... ..	50 ——— Nouvelles..... 881
— On the King vs. Graham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18,	151 <i>Poems</i> . On Day of Judgment. <i>Eng.</i>
— Right-of-British Subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.	151 <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.
PLUMMER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	216 ——— To a young lady. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.
PLUMMER, John. On the advantages accruing to the British nation from its possession of the colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	— St. Paul's Speeches paraphrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.
PLUMMER, Rev. J. T. The dignity of little children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	— The Grave, by Blair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.
PLUMPTRE, Rev. E. H. Boyle lectures, on Christ and Christendom....	619 ——— The Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.
— The Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	— Shade of Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches.....	— Progress of Satire; New Brighton Guide, on the 18th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies... ..	— By J. H. Pott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.
Priority of Worlds. 578, 581, 591, 919	— In Memory of W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.
PLUTARCH'S Lives.....	— All the Talents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine)	121 ——— Political and Satirical. <i>Eng.</i>
PLUTARQUE. Vies des hommes illustres	<i>P.</i> , vol. 152, 153, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.
Plutarque françois, le	472 ——— Odes to Plymouth Artists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 198.
PLUTO. Elysium. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	816
Plymouth Colony Records.....	472 Poésie françoise..... 866-887
Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.	479 Voir aussi Littérature.
	Poésies de l'époque de Thang..... 890
	1237 Poète Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine)..... 816
	Poètes de Champigne..... 867
	Poeti Italiani, I quattro..... 893

PAGE.
P., vol. 7,
— P., vol. 7,
.... 746, 756
and SKELTON,
..... 476
ishings of
..... 705
e. 309
the East ... 548
..... 291
rançais ... 196
armes de
..... 685
..... 862
..... 881
ent. Eng.
Eng. P.,
hes para-
ol. 28,
Eng. P.,
2, vol. 90,
g. P., vol.
re; New
the 18th
I. 90.
P., vol.
itt. Eng.
Eng. P.,
al. Eng.
203, 227,
Artists.
..... 866-887
g. 890
Greece et
..... 816
..... 867
..... 893

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Poetry and the Drama. 855-866;	894	Polar Sea. On the access to a,—By E.
See also, <i>Drama, history of the</i> ;		K. Kane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.
<i>Literary History.</i>		<i>Polar Voyages.</i> 528-533, 1345, 1405 1407
Poetry, Canadian. 1409, 1410, 1442		<i>Poles.</i> Voyages aux. 528-533, 1406
Poetry, Sacred.	51	POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo land 567
Poetry, Pamphlets concerning. P.,		POLEHAMPTON, E. <i>Gallery of Nature</i>
vol. 5, 12.		and Art. 578
See Bowles, Rev. W. L.		POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. <i>Memoir and</i>
Poets Laureate. Lives of the.	478	<i>Diary at Lucknow, &c.</i> 461
Poids et Mesures. 267-270		POLENTS. <i>Thesaurus antiquitatum.</i> 323
——— Fabriants de.	738	Police de roulage. 750
POINSINET DE SIVRY. Bristis, ou la		<i>Police Force.</i> 134, 212, 290. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3,
école d'Achille.	870	19, 20, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
——— Le cercle, ou la soirée		15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.
à la mode.	872	Police Magistrates' Salary. Observa-
POINSON. Éléments de statique.	580	tions on Mr. Secretary Peel's
POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles.	557	Speech in introducing his Bill on.
POIREL. Projets de codes.	210	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.
POIRET. Botanique.	645	Politesse. Quelques leçons sur la,—Par
Poisons and their Antidotes. 609, 614, 674, 290		le Rêv. P. D. de Villers. <i>Bio.</i>
Poissons. Histoire naturelle des. 640,		<i>C.</i> , vol. 72.
..... 641, 606, 615, 631, 640		Political Dictionary. 224; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
Poisson, P. Le procureur arbitre.	871	12.
——— L'impromptu de campagne.	871	<i>Political Economy.</i> 249-266, 286; <i>Eng.</i>
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique.	580	<i>P.</i> , vol. 243.
POITEAU. Le bon jardinier.	664	——— Opinions of Ricardo
POITEVIX, P. Petits poètes français.	873	and A. Smith. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 27;
——— Grammaire.	788	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173, 208.
——— Homonymes.	788	——— Lecture by Senior,
Poitiers. Mgr. l'évêque de. Mandement		<i>P.</i> , vol. 29.
au sujet de la brochure "La		Political Economy. Lectures on,—By
France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bio.</i>		N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		See also <i>Economy.</i>
PORROR, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon.	500	<i>Political Literature.</i> History of. 222
——— Du roman.	801	<i>Political and Social Science & Legislation.</i>
——— Les philosophes français	69	221-249
——— Un hiver en Egypte.	560	Political Party. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258,
Poland. History of. 444, 556	352. See also Party spirit in	
——— Travels in.	546	time of public danger.
——— On Dismemberment of. <i>Eng.</i>		Political Parties in Canada. See <i>Canada.</i>
<i>P.</i> , vol. 189.		——— in America. On,—
Poland, Insurrection in,—By Count de		By Lawrence Oliphant. <i>Eng.</i>
Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 387.
.... 370.		<i>Political System of Europe.</i> 330
See also <i>Pologne.</i>		Political Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.
Polar Regions. Account of the. 528, 1343		Politics for the People. 225
Charts of the. 1392		Politique (la) française. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> ,
Polar Sea. On an open.	510	vol. 10.

PAGE.		PAGE.
Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		Pompeii. Its Destruction and Discovery 323 See also, <i>Herculaneum</i> .
Politique napoléonienne en Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera..... 824
Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 824
<i>Politique et morale</i> 223, 879		PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adventures..... 1166
<i>Politique et Législation</i> 221-249		PONCELET ET LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques..... 580
<i>Politique constitutionnelle</i> 123		PONCET'S JOURNEY to Abyssinia..... 561
POLLARD, E. A. Southern history of the American War.... 1268		PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye..... 495
——— The Second and third years of the War..... 1268		PONSARD. Etudes antiques..... 879
POTTING, C. E. Power of Courts of <i>Common Law</i> 131		——— Théâtre complet..... 879
——— <i>Practice of County Courts</i> 137		PONSON. Exploitation des mines..... 765
——— and NICHOL, H. <i>County Courts' practice</i> 137		PONSON DU TERRAIL, Vte. Le pacte de sang..... 881
<i>Polynie. Histoire</i> 444, 97		PONT, Paul. Explication du Code Napoléon..... 204
——— Traité concernant la..... 97		PONT DE VEYLE. Le somnambule..... 872
——— Géographie et voyages..... 534		PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience..... 18
——— Insurrection de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTANUS. On the North-East passage..... 529
Pologne (la) et l'intervention européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTALIS. Les lois et les mœurs électorales..... 231
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte..... 761		PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires..... 416
POLSON, A. Law of Nations 99		PONTÉCOULANT, Comte de. Souvenirs historiques..... 429
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques..... 817		PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires..... 416
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Grec et Latine)..... 817		PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clinquant. — Contes d'un planleur de choux..... 885
——— General history, by H. importon, 323, 817		——— La fin du procès..... 885
Pontifical Lexicons..... 785, 790		——— Entre chien et lou..... 885
Polyesian History 470		——— Mémoires d'un Notaire..... 885
——— Teard..... 569		——— Les jésus de Madame Charbonneau..... 883
Polyne. Histoire..... 470		——— Le fond de la coupe..... 883
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole..... 921		——— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne..... 883
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636		——— Nouvelles semaines littéraires..... 801
POMEROV, Rev. Daniel. The Methodist Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		——— Dernières semaines littéraires..... 801
POMELET. Poems..... 862		
POMMERET. Dictionnaire universel... 57		
——— Art militaire..... 681		
Pommes de terre..... 661		
POMPADOR, Mme de. Lettres..... 498		

	PAGE.
and Discovery	323
.....	824
(latin-fran-	824
travels and	1166
sories hy-	580
minia.....	561
voye.....	495
.....	879
.....	879
mines.....	765
Le pacte	.....
.....	881
u Code Na-	204
mbule.....	872
cas de cons-	18
ast passage.	529
uncours élec-	.....
.....	231
.....	416
Souvenirs	.....
.....	429
.....	416
linquant..	885
d'un plan-	.....
.....	885
lu procès..	885
chien et	.....
.....	885
es d'un No-	.....
dis de Ma-	885
d de la	.....
.....	883
soi je reste	.....
elles so-	883
fières sc-	.....
.....	801

	PAGE.
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Contes et Nouvelles.....	883, 886
——— Causeries du samedi.....	801
——— Dernières causeries du samedi.....	801
——— Nouveaux samedis.....	801
——— Causeries littéraires.....	801
——— Nouvelles causeries littéraires.....	801
——— Dernières causeries littéraires.....	801
PONTOPRIDIAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway.....	295
Ponts Construction des 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761, 684	
POULS et chaussées.....	745
POOLE, B. Statistics of British commerce.....	
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man.....	
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone....	
POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature.....	
POON, H. V. History of American Railroads and Canals.....	
Poor. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the. Eng. P., vol. 296, 299.	
——— On the education of the. Can. P., vol. 83, 105. Eng. P., vol. 319, 323, 340.	
——— Account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the. Am. P., vol. 38, 56.	
Poor and neglected children. On the treatment of. Can. P., vol. 114. Eng. P., vol. 336. Am. P., vol. 31.	
Poor Churchman's friend. The. Can. P., vol. 90.	
Poor law reform and emigration. On.— By Robert Gourlay. Can. P., vol. 98.	
Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On. Eng. P., vol. 344.	
Poor and Poor Laws. 242, 254, 256, 260, 290-293; P., vol. 3, 8-13, 16, 20, 29; Eng. P., vol. 4, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87, 115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193, 200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.	
Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794. P., vol. 11; Eng. P., vol. 16.	
Poor in Bavaria. Eng. P., vol. 25.	
Pope, see Papal Question; Rome, Church of.	
POPE'S (The) Rights and Wrongs.	31
POPE, A. Poems.	862
——— On the Poetry of. P., vol. 17-20; Eng. P., vol. 76, 121.	
——— Life, by Carruthers.....	498
274 POPE'S Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield.....	813
701 POPE, C. Yearly Journal of Trade....	274
628 POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin.....	498
564 POPE, W. H. The confederation question. Can. P., vol. 150.	
914 Popey. Letter on,—By S. Hayward. Eng. P., vol. 282. See <i>Papauté</i> .	
270 POPHAM, Sir H. Case of. Eng. P., vol. 21, 210.	
PEPPLE. American Atlas	1341
Popular Educator, the.....	76
Popular Science Review.....	915
Popular Tumults and Social Ignorance.	236
Population, (Polit. Econ.) 255, 266, 285; P., vol. 16; Eng. P., vol. 160.	
Population. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. Eng. P., vol. 309.	
Population of Great Britain .256, 266, 287, 289-295; Eng. P., vol. 230.	
Population of American States....283, 289, 291, 294-309	
Population tables, (general).....	289-295
Porcelaine.....	734
PORPHYRIUS. Institutions (Grecce et Latine)	817
——— Works translated with notes.....	817
PORPHYRIUS. Philosophus. De abstinentia, &c., (Grecce et Latine) ..	817
POSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson.	452

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Port Jackson.</i> Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	PORTLOCK, J. E. <i>Geology of Londonderry, &c.</i> 618
	<i>Port Phillip.</i> See <i>Victoria</i> .	_____ On Geology 616
	<i>PORTAL.</i> Couleurs symboliques.	715 <i>Portrait Galleries of eminent Persons</i> .
	<i>PORTALIS, Aug.</i> Liberté de conscience.	221 ages. 475
	_____ <i>L'honneur et la société</i> .	222 Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve. 475
	<i>PORTALIS, Cto. J. M.</i> <i>Code de Sardaigne.</i> 88,	90 <i>Port-Royal.</i> Logique do. 63
	<i>PORTALIS, J. E. M.</i> <i>Travaux sur le code civil.</i>	_____ Logie, translated by Baynes. 69
	_____ Systèmes des philosophes modernes.	_____ Grammaire grecque. 783
	_____ Discours, rapports, &c., sur le concordat.	45 <i>Histoire. (History of)</i> 32, 416
	<i>PORTEOUS, Bishop.</i> Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.	<i>Portugal.</i> Invasion du, en 1850. 411
	_____ Life of Archbishop Seeker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	219 <i>Hist. 439, 441;</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66, 232.
	_____ Life, by Hodgson.	_____ Campaigns in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
	<i>PORTER.</i> America and the West Indies	_____ Resources of. 279
	<i>PORTER, Albert G.</i> Indiana Reports.	498 Voyages. 527, 534, 541
	<i>PORTER, G. R.</i> Progress of the Nation.	1340 <i>Portuguese Language.</i> 786
	_____ Statistical inquiries into the social condition of the working classes, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	188 <i>Literature.</i> 897
	_____ The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326, 327.	274 POSEY, Thos. Life of, by J. Hall. 1226
	_____ The Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.	POSSIBILITIES. Vie de Saint-Augustin. 25
	_____ On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	POST, C. F. Journals of his missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.
	<i>PORTER, Miss. J. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck.</i>	<i>Post Office, (British).</i> 292, 293, 299
	<i>PORTER, Sir J.</i> Progress of Turkey.	<i>Post Office in the United States and England.</i> 271, 510
	<i>PORTER, J. A.</i> Principles of Chemistry.	Post Office Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.
	<i>PORTER, J. L.</i> Five years in Damascus.	<i>Post Offices in Canada.</i> 1285
	_____ Giant Cities of Bashan.	Postage on Newspapers. Debates in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 846
	<i>PORTER, Sir R. K.</i> Travels in Georgia, &c	of establishing a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.
	<i>PORTER, S. T.</i> Lecture on Independency	595 <i>Postal Communication between America and Australia.</i> <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 19.
	<i>PORTER, W.</i> History of the Knights of Malta.	118. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.
	<i>PORTER, W. T.</i> Life, by F. Brimley.	552 <i>Postal Systems and Penny Postage.</i> 293
	<i>PORTLAND, Duke of.</i> Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindhi. 461
		41 POSTE, B. Britannic Researches. 333
		_____ Britannia Antiqua. 333
		329 <i>Celtic inscriptions on coins.</i> 313
		498 POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome. 436
		<i>Polusse.</i> 734
		POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage 447

	PAGE.
of London.....	618
ogy.....	616
ment Person-.....	475
ence; edited.....	475
anslated by.....	63
.....	69
o grecque... History of) 22, 416	783
en 1850.... 411	
41; P., vol. 6, 232,	
in., Eng. P.,	
of.....	279
....527, 534, 549	
.....	786
re.....	897
J. Hall.....	1226
Augustin.... 25	
is missions to on the Ohio.	
....292, 293, 299	
United States and	
....271, 510	
England. By P., vol. 273.	
.....	1285
Debates in amons on a the property Eng. P., vol.	
tween Amer- Can. P., vol.	
359, 360.	
Postage, 293, 295	
on Sindh.... 460	
arches..... 333	
ua..... 333	
ons on coins. 313	
..... 436	
..... 734	
e son voyage 447	

PAGE.	PAGE.
POTERLET. Code des desséchements..	656
<i>Poteries</i>	709
POTHIER. Coutumes d'Orléans.....	198
— Traité sur différentes ma- tières.....	200
— Œuvres posthumes.....	200
— Pandecte Justiniane.....	92
— On Contracts of Partnership	144
— On Obligations, by Evans..	146
Pothier analysé.....	195
Potonnie Aqueduct. Report on the..	195
Potomac. Campagne du.....	1268
POTTIER, A. On Common Schools.....	85
POTTER, Edmund. Trades' Unions and their tendencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	273
POTTER, JUN., E. R. History of Narra- gansett.....	1239
POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du chris- tianisme.....	24
POTTER, R. Physical Optics.....	589
<i>Pottery</i>	734
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis.....	78
POUCEL, Benj. Intérêts réciproques de	283
l'Europe et de l'Amérique.....	283
POUCHET. De la fécondation des mam- mifères.....	638
— Zoologie classique.....	634
POUCHKINE. Le coup de pistolet.....	881
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines....	787
POUGET, L. Dictionnaire des assurances	207
terrestres.....	573
POUILLET. Notions de physique.....	573
— Éléments de physique.....	573
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en Orient.	448
— Chrétiens et Turcs.....	449
POUJARD'HEU, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit.....	265
POUJOL. Donations entre-vifs.....	948
— Traité des successions.....	207
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellectu- elles	19
— Médecine pratique.	19
POUJOULAT. Histoire de St. Augustin.	19
— Lettres sur Bossuet....	24
— Histoire de Jérusalem....	47
— Le Cardinal Maury.....	49
— La vérité sur la Syrie....	456
POUJOULAT. Histoire de Constanti- nople	449
— Voyage dans l'Asie mi- neure.....	549
— Histoire des Papes.....	31
— Réponse à la brochure:	549
“ La France, Rome et l'Italie.”	31
<i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
<i>Voir aussi MICHAUD.</i>	
POULLAIN, E. La crise américaine.....	1268
<i>Poultry</i>	659
POURQUERVILLE. Voyage en Grèce.....	546
— Régénération de la Grèce. 450	
POUTRÉ, Félix. Ses souvenirs. <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 106, 109.	
— Souvenirs of a Canadian state prisoner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
POUXSIX, G. T. De la puissance Améri- caine.....	1224
— Travaux d'amélioration	555
intérieure aux Etats-Unis.....	
POUXSIX (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C. Dic- tionnaire d'ascétisme	19
— Diction- naire de la tradition pontificale, &c.	20
POUXSIX, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule...	714
— Sa vie et son œuvre	715
<i>Pouvoir temporel des papes</i>	215-221
POWELL, B. History of Natural Philo- sophy.....	570
— Spirit of the Inductive	582
Philosophy, Unity of Words, &c.	
— Christianity without Ju- daism.....	50
— Order of Nature.....	50
— On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 336.	
POWELL, E. Law of Evidence.....	131
— Law of Inland Carriers...	147
POWER, D. Law of Qualification and Registration of Electors.....	115
— &c. Decision on Contro- verted Elections.....	117
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights	551
POWNALL, T. Administration of the	
colonies.....	154, 1261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POWNALL, T. Topographical description of parts of North America.	1363	PRATT, W. T. Law relating to Friendly Societies.	145
——— Memorials.	154	PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la Louisiane.	1253
——— Mémoire.	154	——— History of Louisiana.	1253
POVSTER, T. On Marriage and Divorce.	138	PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools.	77
POZZO, Count. Catholicism in Austria.	216	Prayer, Providence and Science. Eng. P., vol. 389.	
POZZO DI BOCCO.	475	——— Miracles of. Eng. P., vol. 389.	
Practice of the Law of England.	130, 131	Prayer-book. See Liturgy.	
PRAUT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. P., vol. 24, 25.		Preachers and Preaching. Works concerning.	49
——— Les trois âges des colonies.	1176	PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine.	1226
——— Révolution de l'Amérique.	1176	Precedence. Tables of.	104
——— Les quatre concordats.	219	Precedency of the Irish Peers in England.	108
——— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome.	219	Precious Metals.	262, 298,
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821.	1179	See also, Gold Discoveries.	
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823.	1179	Previous Stones, see Jewels.	
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle.	1179	Précis-writing. Act of.	805
——— Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique Méridionale.	1200	PRENDERGAST, H. Law relating to Officers in the Army.	149
——— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue.	1208	——— L. w. relating to officers in the Navy.	149
PRÆDI, W. M. Poems.	862	PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.	400
Pragmatique Sanction.	219	PRENTICE, A. History of Anti-Corn Law League.	278
Prairies of America.	1388	——— Sketches of Manchester	230
PRAROND. De quelques écrivains nouveaux.	883	Pre-Raphaelitism.	715
PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandrin.	60	Prerogative, see Crown Law; Royal Supremacy.	
Pratique. Voir Procédure.		Prerogative Royale.	103
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants.	646	Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the 31st Session of the Synod (1859). Can. P., vol. 94.	
——— Wild Flowers.	646	——— Proceedings of the Toronto Synod, 34th Session, in 1862. Can. P., vol. 110.	
——— Field, Garden and Woodland.	663	Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of.—By Noah Welles. Am. P., vol. 43.	
——— British Flowering Plants and Ferns.	646		
PRATT, F. T. Law relating to Sea Lights.	100		
PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian Churches.	31		
——— The Druids. Eng. P., vol. 276.			
PRATT, J. T. History of Savings Banks.	266		

	PAGE.
ing to Friendly	145
ire de la Loui-	1253
ry of Louisiana	1253
sunday Schools,	77
science. Eng.	
., P., vol. 389.	
y.	
Works con-	49
by L. Sabine	1226
.....	104
Peers in Eng-	108
...., 262, 298, 300	
poorities.	
.....	805
lating to Offi-	119
lating to of-	149
mwellian set-	490
of Anti-Corn	278
of Manchester	230
.....	715
Law; Royal	
.....	103
anada in con-	
church of Scot-	
of the 31st	
ynod (1859).	
— Pro-	
ronto Synod,	
32. Can. P.,	
Validity and	
Noah Welles.	

	PAGE.
Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. Am. P., vol. 56.	
——— The Plan of Union between. Am. P., vol. 56.	
Presbyterian. (The) a monthly record. 1415	
Presbyterians and their Clergy. 40, 1198, 847; Eng. P., vol. 185.	
Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present hold position of the. Eng. P., vol. 321.	
Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. Eng. P., vol. 287.	
PREScott, G. B. The Electric Telegraph.	
PREScott, W. H. Essays.	591
——— Ferdinand & Isabella	846
——— Conquest of Peru..	440
——— Conquest of Mexico.	1203
——— Life of C. B. Brown..	1215
——— History of Philip II.	1226
——— Life, by G. Ticknor..	440
Press. History of the.	498
See also, Periodical Literature.	502
Presz. Liberty of the. 387, 802; P., vol. 6, 15, 18; Eng. P., vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.	
——— In India. P., vol. 24, 25.	
Press and the Public Service.	
Presse. Lois sur la.	238
PRESSENSÉ, Edm. de. L'Eglise et la révolution.	210
Prestox. Voyages to the West Indies.	1349
Prestox, R. Quantity and Quality of Estates.	140
Prestox, T. R. Three years in Canada.	1402
Pretender (the) and his Court. 398; Eng. P., vol. 42.	
PREUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits du seigneur.	202
Preuve.	202, 210
révost, C. J. Manière de poursuivre les crimes.	202

	PAGE.
PréVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.	1281
PréVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.	775
PréVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle.	538
PréVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.	1408
PréVOST DE LA JANNÉS. Principes de jurisprudence.	196
PréVOST D'EXR. — Histoire générale des voyages.	1317
——— La colonie rochedoise.	881
PréVOST-PARMOL. Nouveaux essais.	801
——— Elizabeth et Henri IV.	424
——— Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine.	332
PréVOST DE VERNOIS. La fortification depuis Vauban.	682
PréVoyageur. Sociétés de.	260
PRIATUX, O. Questiones Mosaicae.	19
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus.	601
PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia.	457
PRICE, G. Memoirs of Mahommedan History.	457
PRICE, G. Law of the Exchequer.	131
——— Reports.	153
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.	728
PRICE, G. Capital or Emigration.	
Eng. P., vol. 357.	
PRICE, J. M. Tables of Sterling Exchange.	269
——— Tables of French Exchange	269
——— Interest Tables.	267
——— Stock Tables.	269
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation.	719
PRICE, Dr. R. Present state of Population.	273
——— Political and Economical Traets. Eng. P., vol. 179.	
——— Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances. 1261; Am. P., vol. 14.	



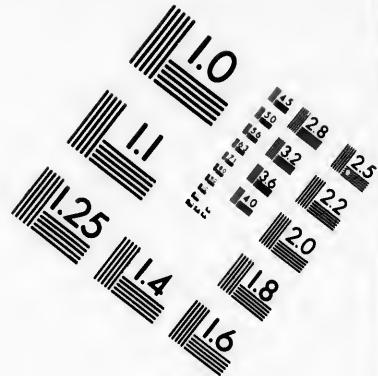
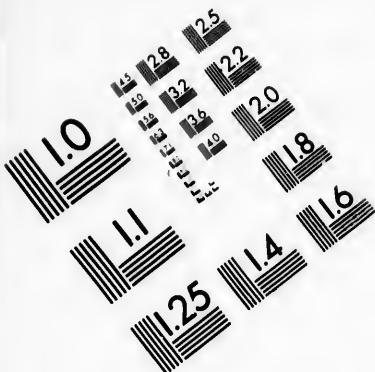
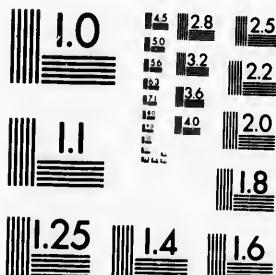
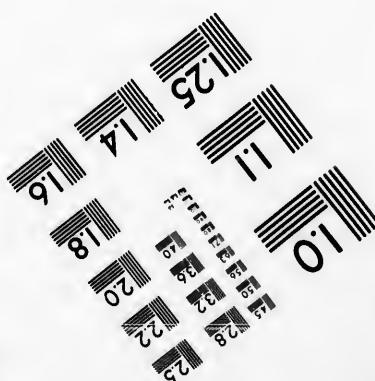
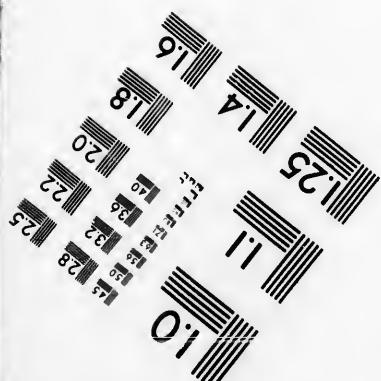
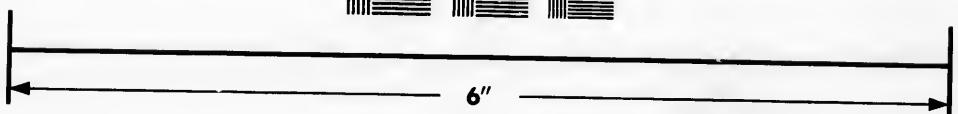


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.4
3.6

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Price, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi..	646	Prince Edward Island. Account of..	
Price, T. Physiognomy and Physiology of Great Britain	632	286, 1338. Eng. P., vol. 73.	
Price, U. On the Picturesque.....	665	Journals and	
Prices. History of. 263, 291, 298, 659. Eng. P., vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.		Laws..... 171	
Prices in Europe. Rise of. P., vol. 6.		Revised Statutes..... 171	
Praenard, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.	628	Maps and Charts	
——— Natural History of Man	628	of..... 1338, 1393	
——— Physical History of		Account of,—	
Mankind.....	628	By J. L. Lewellen. Can. P., vol. 98.	
——— Eastern origin of Celtic Nations.....	628	The confederation question considered from a Prince Edward Island's point of view. Can. P., vol. 150.	
Prideaux, C. G. Churchwarden's Guide.	218		
Prideaux, F. Precedents of Conveyancing		Princeton Essays..... 847	
——— Law of Judgments and Crown Debts.....		Principal and Agent. Law of. 146; Eng. P., vol. 70.	
Prideaux, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments		Principes d'artillerie..... 681	
Prideaux, T. S. On the Fuel of Furnaces.....	730	Principes des fortifications..... 682	
Pridham, C. Account of Ceylon.....	464	Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie en France..... 258	
——— Account of Mauritius....	464	PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa. 563	
Prières, cantiques, etc., en langue erise. 1409		PRINSE, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary. 781	
Priest, Josiah. American Antiquities. 1182		PRINSE, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia..... 557	
Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29	PRINSE, J. Indian Antiquities..... 458	
Priest (the) and the Novelist. Can. P., vol. 129.		Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada,—By the. Eng. P., vol. 61.	
PRIESTLEY, DR. On first principles of Government.....		Printing. Art of..... 232, 578, 732, 772	
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable Rivers, Canals and Railways....	758	Printing in America. History of..... 1179	
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East		Printing for the Blind..... 87, 733	
——— Life and Letters of C. N. Righter.....	549	Printing in Colors..... 732	
——— Five years of Prayer... PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....	499	PRIOR, J. Life of Burke..... 482	
——— Tent life in the Holy Land	51	——— Life of Malone..... 494	
——— Coins, Medals and Seals.	549	PRIOR, M. Poems 862	
——— O Mother dear, Jerusa-lem.....	51	PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads 896	
Primogeniture	141, 654, 918	PRISTANES	817
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History.....	306	Prison discipline in America. System of. Eng. P., vol. 306.	
PRINCE, Thos. Annals of New England. 1235		Prison discipline in England. On. Eng. P., vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.	
		Prison Discipline in India..... 111	
		Prisoners. Report on returned (1864). Am. P., vol. 67.	
		Prisons. (Canada.) Rapport des Inspecteurs..... 247	

	PAGE.
Account of... P., vol. 73.	
Journals and 171	
Revised Sta- 171	
Iaps and Charts 1338, 1393	
Account of,— Can. P., vol.	
The confeder- sidered from a land's point of l. 150.	
..... 847	
Law of. 146;	
..... 681	
ons. 682	
progrès de l'in- 258	
n South Africa. 563	
Vocabulary. 781	
Tartary and 557	
equities. 458	
Address to the Canada,—By 61.	
..... 232, 578, 732, 772	
story of. 1179	
..... 87, 733	
..... 732	
..... 482	
..... 494	
..... 862	
Spanish Ballads 896	
..... 817	
idea. System 306.	
nd. On. Eng. 29, 347, 379.	
..... 111	
urned (1864).	
ort des Ins- 247	

	PAGE.
Prisons. (Ouvrages français). 245 247, 298, 705	
Prisons and Prison Discipline. 246; P., vol. 15, 16, 18, 23; Eng. P., vol. 8, 38, 132.	
——— in Canada. See also, <i>Reformatories</i> .	
Prisons and prison discipline. Report on. (Boston) 1865. Am. P., 68.	
Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la Manche, de la Seine-Inférieure, et sur la maison de correction de Gaillon. Rapport sur l'état des,—Par Barbé-Marbois. Eng. P., vol. 329.	
Prisons in Spain and Portugal. P., vol. 18.	
——— in France. P., vol. 25.	
PRITCHARD, A. Microscopie Cabinet.	
——— Micrographia.	
——— History of Infusoria.	
PRITCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his trial for poisoning of his wife, &c. Eng. P., vol. 384.	
PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Hand- book on Marriage and Divorce.	
PRITCHARD, W. T. Admiralty Digest of Cases.	
PRETTWITZ et GAFFRON. De l'emploi de l'infanterie.	
Private Bills. Proceedings on. 110; Eng. P., vol. 26.	
Privilegio question, (Sir FRANCIS BRA- DERT.) Speech on the,—By W. Adam. Eng. P., vol. 279.	
Privileges of Parliament, see Parliament.	
Privy Council. Proceedings, &c.	
——— Its Origin and History.	
——— Reports of Cases before the.	
——— Case of Brown vs. Gugy.	
——— On Appeals from India	
——— Jurisdiction in Appeals	
——— Judgments in cases of Doctrine and Discipline.	
——— Its Control over the administration of public affairs. Eng. P., vol. 354.	
Privy Council Legislation. Principles of.—By Alfred Jones. Eng. P., vol. 268.	
Probabilities 266, 582, 605	
See also, <i>Life Insurance</i> .	
247 Probate Court. Reports of Cases in. 153	
Procédure administrative. 213	
Procédure civile. 202, 204, 210	
Procédure criminelle. 202, 204, 210	
Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. Bro. C. vol. 40, 98.	
Procès Verbaux des chambres législa- tives françaises. 124	
Proctes. Works, translated by Taylor	
PROCTER, A. Legends and Lyrics. 817	
——— Victoria Regia. 862	
PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Charles Lamb. 493	
589 PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy. 435	
589 PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer. 29	
PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its system	
Progress of Nations. 226	
Prohibition, Law of. 135	
Promissory Notes, see Bills of Exchange.	
138 Promissory Notes. Remarks on the expediency of restricting to a	
100 single body the issuing of,—By Sir W. Clwy. Eng. P., vol. 324.	
682 PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit. 19	
Pronunciation. 787	
PROV. R. de Mécanique analytique. 746	
——— Des mouvements circu- laires. 746	
——— Architecture hydrau- lique. 757	
344 PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin français). 824	
102 PROPERTIES. Opera. 824	
——— Works, translated. 824	
152 Property. Law of. 140	
152 Property and Property Tax. P., vol. 8; Eng. P., vol. 73, 190.	
106 Prophecies. 27	
Propriété. 234	
218 Voir aussi, <i>Socialisme</i> .	
Propriété. Traité de la. 206, 211	
——— Domaine de. 206	
Propriété industrielle. 160	

PAGE		PAGE	
Propriété des arbres des grandes routes.....	206	PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa mission.....	1193, 1194
Propriété des eaux courantes.....	206	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chronologique.....	1274
Propriété du lit des rivières.....	206	— Essai sur les insectes.....	1438
Propriété littéraire.....	237	— Le verger canadien. Bro. C, vol. 106,	
Prostitution	244,	— La flore canadienne.....	659
Prostitution, on,— By W. S. Oliver. Can. P., vol. 108.	259	— Traité élémentaire de botanique.....	646
Protection.....	278,	PROVERBS. Arabian.....	548
Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin. Report for 1851. Can. P., vol.	918 87.	— English.....	355,
Protestants.....	38	— Hand book of.....	791 828
Protestant Episcopal Church, in America 219, 1197, 1198 See <i>Church of England in America</i> .		PROVERBES.....	868
Protestant Reformation. History of... 35 38		PROVIDENCE.....	67,
Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme.....	238	PROVINCIALES de Pascal.....	71 46
Protests in House of Lords.....	118,	— Réponses aux.....	46
PROUDHON, M. Traité de l'état des personnes.....	300	PROVISIONS. On High Priests of. P., vol. 9, 10, 14; Eng. P., vol. 31, 189, 193, 208, 220.	
— Traité des droits d'usufrument.....	207	PROYART's Louango, Kakongo, &c.....	564
— Traité du domaine de propriété.....	206	PRUDENTIUS. Opera.....	824
— Traité du domaine public.....	206	PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens	723
PROUDHON, P. J. Système des contradic-	22	PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique.....	559
tions économiques.....	22	PRUS. Tracé des courbes.....	754
— Qu'est-ce que la pro-	237	s, Madame. Residence in Algeria.	561
priété?	237	— Histoire	444
— Lettres à M. Blanqui sur la propriété.....	237	— Géographie et Voyages.....	534
— Avertissement aux propriétaires.....	237	— Education	85
— Intérêt et principal.	237	— Statistiques	238
— Concurrence des chemins de fer.....	271	PRUSSE (la) et la question italienne. Bro. Eur., vol. 12.	
— La guerre et la paix	237	PRUSSIA. History of.. 444; Eng. P., vol. 8.	
— Théorie de l'impôt.	237	— Laws, Journals, Parliamentary Documents, and Reports of	
— La fédération et l'Italie.....	237	Debates in Upper House.....	124
— Les démocrates as-	262	See also, <i>Germany</i> .	
sermentés.....	436	PRUSSIAN COMMERCIAL LEAGUE. Effect on England of the. Eng. P., vol. 295.	
— Les majorats littéraires	237	PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cormubiensis.	625
PROUT, Father, see MAHONY, F.	237	PRYNNE, W. Parliamentary Tracts.	109
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, &c	577	PSALMS. On the Book of	10
		PSEUDONYMES.....	903
		PSYCHOLOGY (Psychologie).	72, 71, 630
		PUBLIC BUILDINGS. Architecture of. 702,	705

PAGE.
res sur sa mis- 1193, 1194
bleau chrono- 1274
ai sur les in- 1438
verger cana- 106.
flore cana- 659
ité élémen- 646
..... 548
..... 355, 791
..... 828
..... 868
..... 67, 71
..... 46
..... 46
ées de. <i>P.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 31,
go, &c.... 564
..... 824
chiens.... 723
ique.... 559
..... 754
in Algeria. 561
..... 444
yages.... 534
..... 85
..... 238
a italienne.
; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
Parlamen- Reports of
use.... 124
ie. Effect <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
mibiensis. 625
ry Tracts. 109
..... 10
..... 903
..... 72, 71, 630
ure of. 702, 705

PAGE.
Public Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.
Public Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
<i>Public Health</i> , see <i>Health, Public</i> .
<i>Public House</i> . Pamphlets on the Li- censing System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9.
Public Houses regulation Act (Scot- land). Information in reference to the working of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
Public Houses. Lecture on Legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262. See also <i>Liquor laws</i> .
<i>Public Lands</i> , see <i>Lands</i> .
<i>Public Law</i> 94-101
<i>Public Offices in England</i> .. 345; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 39, 55.
See also <i>Cabinet Council</i> .
Public Responsibility and vote by Ballot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.
<i>Public Schools</i> , of England..... 79
Public Schools, defended. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.
<i>Public Works</i> 702, 742-764
..... British and American.... 750
..... In India..... 761-764
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. <i>Voir</i> <i>MUSKAU</i> .
PUFENDORF. <i>Le droit de la nature et</i> <i>des gens</i>
..... <i>Law of Nature and Nations</i>
PUGIX, A. W. <i>Glossary of Ecclesiasti- cal Ornament and Costume</i>
..... <i>Recollections of</i> , by B. Ferrey
PEMBURGH, vte. de. <i>Lettres sur la guerre</i> <i>de Russie en 1812</i>
..... <i>Les prisonniers fran- çais en Russie</i>
PRIMUSQUE, Adolpho de. <i>Littérature</i> <i>française et espagnole</i>
..... <i>Dictionnaire</i> <i>municipal</i>
..... <i>Le comte</i> <i>Lucanor</i>
..... <i>Notice sur M.</i> <i>Jacques Viger</i> . <i>Bon. C.</i> , vol. 2.

PAGE.
PECHLE. <i>Arpentage</i> 749
PEUSSANT. <i>Traité de géodésie</i> 749
<i>Puits Artésiens</i> 623
PEJOS, M. <i>Législation des Etats ponti- ficiaux</i> 91
PELASSET, Count. <i>Life of</i> , by J. Sparks. 1226
PELLEVIN, W. <i>Etymological Compen- dium</i> 726
PELLING, A. <i>Law and Usage of Mer- cantile Accounts</i> 146
..... <i>Law of Attorneys</i> 130
..... <i>Laws, &c., of the City of</i> <i>London</i> 143
..... <i>On Private Bill legislation</i> 110
Pulpit, the..... 49
PELSFORD, J. <i>Quiet Hours</i> : Two series 51
PELSZKY, F. <i>Tricolor on the Atlas</i> ... 561
PELSZKY, F. and T. <i>Sketches of Ameri- can Society</i> 1381
PELSZKY, T. <i>Memoirs of a Hungarian</i> <i>Lady</i> 443
PUNCH, or, the London Charivari..... 917
PUNCTUATION..... 793
PUNISHMENTS, see <i>Death; Eternal Pun- ishment; Penal Code; and Pri- sons</i> .
PUNISHMENT and REFORMATION. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 307, 312.
PERICHAS, S. <i>His Pilgrimage</i> 521, 1170
PURGATORY. On,—By Rev. H. Roe. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 125.
94 PURITANS and PURITANISM..... 38, 1197, 1237
PURSH, F. <i>Flora of North America</i> ... 649
703 PURDON's Irish Herd Book..... 659
498 PURDON, J. <i>General laws of Pennsyl- vania</i> 190
430 PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. <i>Collegiate and</i> <i>Professorial Teaching</i> 84
430 <i>Evidence of the date of</i> <i>the Law of Marriage</i> 240
798 <i>On the Royal Supremacy</i> 217
212 <i>Councils of the Primitive</i> <i>Church</i> 28
897 <i>Lectures on Daniel the</i> <i>Prophet</i> 19
..... <i>Truth and Office of the</i> <i>English Church</i> 39

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251.		PYRARD, F. Voyages.....	1347
Love of Jesus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		<i>Pygmaeus</i> , Voyages aux.....	534, 542
Everlasting punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		PYTHAGORAS. Life and Fragments of. 817	
The miracles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		<i>QUADRATURE du cercle</i>	635
Oxford tracts, No. 90,—By Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		<i>Quadrupedes</i> , voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
Eirenicon. Letter on,—By J. H. Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy. 670	
Letter on,—By Rev. Dr. H. Morelle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		Quakers.....	41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246
PUTNAM'S Magazine.....	916	— Manœuvres and principles of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
PUTNAM'S Rebellion Record.....	1268	— Causes of their decadence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement.....	302	QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne.....	19
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	Quarantine System.....	675, 677; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. I.
PEYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique....	413	Quarantine laws of England. See <i>England</i> .	
PEYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans.....	798	QEARNIEH, B. Catalogue of Books....	905
PEYNODE, G. du. De l'esclavage et des colonies.....	248	Quarrys.....	708
<i>Voir aussi DUPENODE.</i>		Quarter Sessions, see <i>Sessions of the Peace</i> .	
PEYSÉGUR, Auguste de. Impôt foncier. PEYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenet de. Art de la guerre.....	262	Quarterly Review.....	915
PEVISER, A. Traité des amendements...	681	Quarterly Review, vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
PEYROFT, J. Course of English Reading. — Twenty years in the Church.	803	QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France.....	84
PEKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 93.	847	— Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux....	629
PEYNE, G. On Perspective.....	714	— Sur l'Histoire naturelle.....	612
PEYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England.....	402	QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks.....	456
PEYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 88.	402	— Etudes orientales.....	778
Pyramids of Egypt.....	319	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes.....	701
See <i>Egypt</i> .		— Histoire de Raphael.....	498
		— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
		— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux arts.....	689
		Quebec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de.....	1196
		— Missions du diocèse de.....	1193, 1195; <i>Bra. Cau.</i> , vol. 70.
		— Hôtel-Dieu de.....	1196

PAGE.
..... 1347
..... 534, 542
ments of. 847
..... 695
Anatomy. 670
1187, 1198, 1246
inciples of.
✓ <i>P.</i> , vol.
lecadence.
diploma-
..... 49
✓ <i>P.</i> , vol.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 1.
See <i>Eng-</i>
Books, ... 905
..... 708
<i>ns of the</i>
..... 915
o. 147, for
2.
signement
..... 84
morphoses
animaux, ... 629
l'histoire
..... 612
e des Sul-
..... 456
orientales. 778
aphie des
es, ... 701
toire de
..... 498
tionnaire
..... 699
sai sur
aux arts. 689
ces syno-
..... 1196
e., 1193,
o.
..... 1196

PAGE.	PAGE.
Quebec. City Reports and Accounts. 1400	Quebec. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,—pour 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 58.
— Meteorological observations at. 917, 1400	— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,—de 1847 à 1856. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi <i>Université Laval</i> .
— Guide Books. 1399	— Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.
— Plans de la cité de. 1400	— Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of. 1410, 615; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 143, 156.
— Plans and Views of the city and harbour. 1277, 1341, 1400	— Reminiscences of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.
— Water power of. 1412	— Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.
— Twelve Views in, in 1759. 1400	— Ladies Benevolent Society Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.
— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759. 1341	— Morrin College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125, 156.
— Province of, Papers concerning. 157	— St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.
— Conquest of, a Poem. 1278	— Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.
— Siege and Capture of, in 1759. 744, 1277, 1341	— First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of,—with a lecture on self-education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.
— Siege of, in 1775. 1279, 1362	— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclamation of 1763. 1343
— <i>Siege de 1759</i> . Journal des mouvements de la flotte anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3, 104.	— <i>Province of</i> —Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.
— Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par l'honorable D. B. Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	— Pétition au gouvernement impérial demandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, &c. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.
— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
— Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Translation of the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120.	
— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.	
— Incendie des édifices publics en 1854, à. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. Province de.—Acte pour le gouvernement de la,—en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		QUÉRARD. Littérature française contemporaine..... 903
Quebec Acts. Thoughts on the...1279 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 16.		— Notice sur Lamennais.... 903
— Debates in the House of Commons on the...157 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.		— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Mauné.... 903
— Diocèse de. Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		QUESNAY, François. Œuvres..... 251
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		— Memoir of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 333.
Quebec Almanac..... 1417		QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites..... 24
Quebec Directories..... 1418		QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies..... 1407
Quebec Morning Chronicle..... 1414		Question (la) du jour. Par un Allemand. <i>Bro. Ehr.</i> , vol. 13.
Quebec Gazette..... 1413		QUICHERAT, Jules. Le siège d'Orléans. 424
Quebec Mercury..... 1413		— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc..... 417
— Library Catalogue..... 904		QUICHERAT, L. Versification française. 800
Quebec and Halifax Railway. 744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331		— Prosodie latine..... 783
Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas 306
Quebec Scenery. Maple-leaves—Canadian history and,—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		QUINARD. Le fumier de ferme..... 656
Quebecensis Provincie. Acta et decreta Tertiæ concilii. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies..... 870
Queen's Bench (England) Reports. 152.		QUINEY, J. History of Cambridge University..... 85
Queen's Colleges, Ireland..... 295		— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.
Queen's College, London. Lectures. 79		QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres..... 880
Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar. 567		— Histoire de la campagne de 1815..... 331
Queen's University and College (Kings- ton),—Calendar of—(1865-66). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		— Génie des religions... 69
(1866-67). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		— State of Christianity in Germany..... 44
Queensland, Australia..... 569		— Voir aussi MICHELET.
QUEKETT, J. On Histology..... 589		QUINET, Jérôme. Variations magnétiques..... 580
— On the Microscope		QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber. 269
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle France..... 1192		QUINN, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire..... 903		QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin-français.) 824
— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées..... 903		QUINTILLAN. Institution of Oratory... 824
	380	QUINTILLES. Œuvres (latin-français)... 824
		QUINTON, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of Labour. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.
		QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera..... 824
		QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897
		QUITARD. Dictionnaire des proverbes. 863
		— Proverbes français..... 868
		QUITO. History of..... 1205, 1353

	PAGE.
aise con-	903
nais....	903
ctionnaire	
ne.....	903
.....	251
of. Eng.	
tes.....	24
.....	1407
allemand.	
Orléans.	424
Jeanne	
.....	417
française.	800
e.....	783
with Atlas	306
e.....	656
edge Uni-	870
.....	85
the Boston	
Armies,	
.....	880
campa-	
.....	331
gions...	69
christianity	
.....	44
magné-	
.....	580
Timber.	169
numeree	
105.	
cançais.)	824
tory... .	824
oisais)... .	824
ntidote	
au. P.,	
.....	824
Castro.	897
erbes.	868
.....	868
1205, 1358	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Quito.</i> Histoire des Pyramides de....	1358	RAE, JOHN. Arctic Sea,.....	1406
<i>Quotations.</i> Classified.....	784	RAFF, G. W. War claimant's Guide,...	186
Poetical.....	855	RAFFAELI. Voyage en Afrique.....	562
Familiar.....	855	Voyage dans le pays des nègres,.....	562
RAABE, C. Méthode d'équitation...	724	RAFFLES, Revd. Dr. T. Memoirs of his life and ministry: by his son,...	498
RABBIN, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of Russia.....	416	RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java,...	464
RABELAIS, F. Œuvres	867	Life, by his Widow,...	498
Works.....	868	Literary Discourse at Java. P., vol. 8,	
RABITÉ. Poids spécifique des métaux	415	On establishment	
RABETIN, Frs. de. Commentaires,....	873	of a Malay College at Singapore. 78	
RACAN. Poésies.....	631	RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annal of Kentucky. 1251	
<i>Races humaines.</i>	RAFX, C. Of the Arctic Regions.....	629	
Voir aussi <i>Ethnologie.</i>	— Antiquitates Americanae.....	1163	
Races of men. On the Unity of,—A	RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to its God.....	43	
lecture by Rev. James Black.	Ragged Schools.....	79, 80, 246	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	Raghuvansa Kalidase.....	53	
RACINE, l'abbé A. Discours en l'hon- neur des soldats pontificaux qui ont succombé à Castellidardo.	RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention. 207		
<i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la Mère Catherine de St. Augustin. 1195		
Discours à l'occasion du 200e anniversaire de la fondation du séminaire de Québec. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 130.	Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192	
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres.....	RAGUÈSE. Mémoires.....	431	
RACINE and the French Drama.....	RAGUENERT. Relation inédite.....	428	
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie....	RAIKES, H. On the English Constitution	103	
La Religion, poëme....	RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546	
Odes sacrées, &c.....	Journal from 1831 to 1847. 396		
Vie de Jean Racine.....	Private Correspondence,..	326	
Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive catalogue of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 284.	Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865.....	300	
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art.....	Railways. Law of, in England, ... 143,	144	
RADCLIFFE, J. Creed of St. Athanasius.	in United States, 144, 185		
RADCLIFFE, T. Agriculture of Flanders.	in France 212		
RADCLIFFE, ANN. Etude biographique.	Railways. Parliamentary practice on..	110	
Mysteries of Udolpho	Railways. Construction of..... 742, 756		
Romance of the For- est.....	See also, <i>Steam Engines.</i>		
RADIGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'Amé- rique espagnole.....	Railways: the Gauge question.... 270,	753	
Radjatarangini. Histoire des rois du Kachiner.....	Railways for Horse-Power in Streets...	751	
RADOUAN, J. et A. Les abeilles.....	Railway to Pacific Ocean. 271, 300, 510,	754	
RAE, J. New Principles of Political Economy.....	Railway Reform. Works on.....	270	
.....	Railway System and Statistics, 239, 270, 292, 294, 295, 298-300, 748,	752	
.....	in the United		
.....	States..... 270, 294,	295	
.....	Railway Signals. Danger of use of Colours in..... 589		

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Railway Accidents.</i> Their cause and remedy..... 578, 678, 753. Railway to connect England and France..... Railways, Canals & Roads compared, <i>P.</i> , vol. 26. Railway and Canal Cases adjudged in England..... Railway Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of the United States.... Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292. Railway Colonization in British North America. Summary of evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118. Railway in Ceylon. See <i>Ceylon</i> . <i>Railways in British North America</i> ... 755, 1293, 1294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34. — Halifax, Quebec and Portland railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35. — Halifax and Quebec railway. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145. — On the construction of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118, 119. — Great Western railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37. — Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119. — Champlain and St. Lawrence railway. Statement of facts, laid before the Legislative Assembly Railroad Committee in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88. — Act of the Canadian Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the bonds of Railway Companies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	<i>Railways in British North America</i> . Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274. — History of the Grand Trunk Railway, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141. — Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34. — Montreal celebration of the,—By W. B. Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61. — Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. By Robert McCalmon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23. — Chemin de fer des Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 35. — Niagara and Detroit railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119. — St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad. Letter on the. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117. RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes... 755 RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies charbonneuses..... 672 RAINEY, T. Ocean Post..... 271 RALES, S. Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226 RALEIGH, Sir W. Works..... 847 — Life of..... 1227 — Chronological Tables. 303 — General History of the World 305 — Second and third Voyages to Virginia..... 1383 — Voyage to the Rivers of Amazone and Orenoque..... 1358 — Discovery of Guiana... 1356 — His Apology for his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356 See also, KINGSLEY, C. RALPH, J. History of England..... 391	

	PAGE.
<i>The American Army.</i> Letters <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
of the Grand F. S. Brown.	
— Pros- <i>P.</i> , vol. 34.	
— Mont- he.—By W. <i>P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— Letter way Bridge ee at Mon- McCalmont.	
de fer des J. Smith.	
and Detroit Committee, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
rence and tter on the. <i>Can. P.</i>	
raphes... 775	
s charbon- ... 672	
... 271	
neis.... 1226	
... 847	
... 1227	
al Tables. 303	
story of the ... 305	
third Voy- ... 1383	
the Rivers oque.... 1358	
f Guiana... 1356	
ry for his ... 1356	
nd.... 391	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAM, J. Right of a Father to the Cus- tody of his Children	139	RAMSAY, Rev. James. Objections to the abolition of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
— Science of Legal Judgment..	127		
— On facts.....	135	RAMSAY, T. K. Digested Index.....	166
Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.....	551	— — — Notes sur la Continuité de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
RAMBOU. Insectes névroptères.....	613		
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens... — — — Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Détroit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	1274	RAMSEY, D. Universal History Ameri- canized.....	305
RAMÉ. Notre Dame de Noyon..... — — — Histoire générale de l'archi- tecture.....	422	RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee... 1251	
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759. 1277; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		RAMES. Sa vie et ses écrits..... 69	
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. II. L'église et la civi- lisation moderne.....	222	RAMUSIO, Giov. Batt. Terza edizione della navigatione e viaggi raccolti 521, 1168	
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba..... RAMOND's Ascent of Mont-Perdu.....	1211	RVNCE. Lettres de..... 498	
RAMPED Broken.....	510	— — — Sa vie..... 498	
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology.....	242	RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
— — — Denudation of South Wales.....	616	RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Ad- ventures of..... 1188	
RAMSAY, Alexander. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, in 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	618	RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson..... 1222	
RAMSAY, David. History of South Ca- rolina.....	1218	RANDOLPH, S. Speech in Congress on non- importation of British merchan- dice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
— — — American Revolution.	1251	RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man... 628	
— — — History of the United States.....	1262	RANDOLPH, W. W. Louisiana Reports. 189	
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and char- acter; two series.....	847	RANEY. Description of..... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9	
— — — State of the Canon law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		RANG. Histoire des mollusques..... 644	
RAMSAY, G. On the Distribution of Wealth.....	257	RANKS, British and Continental com- pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— — — Political Discourses.....	230	See also, <i>Dignities</i> .	
RAMSAY, Sir G. The Moralist and Poli- tician.....	225	RANKEN, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France..... 424	
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris's researches on the licitness of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	383	— — — Histoire de France..... 424	
		— — — Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh..... 444	
		— — — Ottoman and Spanish Em- pires..... 329	
		— — — Popes of Rome..... 31	
		— — — Servia and her Revolution. 449	
		RANKEN, A. History of France..... 411	
		RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol. 448	
		— — — Canada and the Crimea... 498	
		RANKINE, W. J. Manual of Civil Engi- neering..... 742	
		RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c. 1203	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	RATISHONNE, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie.....	893
RANTOUL, R. On Capital Punishment, &c	248	— Comédie enfantine.....	884
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story	15	RATISHONNE, Fabbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bernard.....	24
— The Missing Link.....	15	15 RATTazzi, Mme. Urbain, Mlle. Million.	884
— Life Work.....	18	RATTIER, M. Cours complet de philosophie.....	68
— Stones Crying Out.....	649	RATTOS, Dionys. Constantinople. Bro. Ehr., vol. 8.	68
RAOUL. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande.	328	RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire du Tancrede.	450	RAUDOR, M. La France avant la révolution.....	427
RAOUL-GLAZER. Chronique.....	413	— De la décadence de la France.....	427
RAOUL ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée.....	310	— De la grandeur possible de la France.....	427
— Numismatique tarantine.....	312	RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary.....	380
— Catacombes.....	321	— England in 1835..	535
— Athènes sous Othon.....	883	— Frederick II of Prussia and his Times.....	444
RAOUL DE NAVERY. Le choix d'un mari.	881	— History of 16th and 17th Centuries.....	329
RAOUSET BOUTRON, comte G. de. Une conversion.....	687	— Italy and the Italians.....	436
RAPEE, H. Practice of Navigation, &c.	258	— Political History of England.....	937
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale.....	201	— America and the American people.....	1219
RAPETI. Livre de jostice.....	498	RAUENER, K. Von. German Universities.....	85
RAPHAEL. Si vie et ses ouvrages.....	715	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur.....	447
— Ornements de.....	717	RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clément XIV.....	31
— Life and works of.....	20	— Conférences	46
RAPHALI, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	32	— La vie chrétienne d'une dame	47
RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme.....	336	— Institut des Jésuites	31
RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England. Rapport sur les opérations militaires.	682	— Si vio.....	498
RASSETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.	436	RAVON. Fabrication des poids et mesures.....	738
RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784	RAWELE, W. On the American Constitution.....	178
RASLE, le P. Séb. Récit de sa mort. Lettres sur les Abémaquis.....	1192	384	
— His wanderings and death.....	1190		
RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine... Physiologie animale et végétale.....	669		
— De la santé et de la maladie.....	647		
RASTELL. Chronicles.....	670		
RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le fonctionnaire.	883		
RATHAUM, A. La fortification diagonale. Rationalism.....	682		
— 44, 49			

PAGE.		PAGE.			
ction en vers lie.....	893	RAWLE, W. H. On Covenants for Title RAWLINGS, T. British North American Confederation.....	111	RAYNOR AND, F. J. M. Lexique Romain. Droit municipal en France.....	787
de l'enfantine.....	884	1269	212		
Histoire de	21	1268	Poésies des Trou- badours.....	787	
Ille, Million let de philo-	881	17	Razors. — <i>On</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22.	212	
mentaire de	68	REAU, A. R. Travels in France. — <i>A Story with a Vengeance</i> , <i>Cin. P.</i> , vol. 80.	540		
inople. <i>Bro.</i> Island and	68	REAG, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	802		
vant la révo-	1406	REAG, W. Winwood. Savage Africa.....	562		
rence de la	427	Reading Abbey. Legend of.....	842		
ur possible	427	RENDY RECKONER in Dollars and Cents.....	269		
s Elizabeth	380	REFAL DE CURRAN, G. de. Science du gouvernement.....	223		
édi in 1835. sek II of	535	REAL Estate. Its Purchase, Improve- ment, &c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 265, 267, 654	127		
of 16th and	444	REAL Estate. History of Settlements of.....	149		
and the Ita-	329	REAL Property Law (English). — <i>In</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149	149		
History of	436	— (in United States). — <i>In</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186, 188, 189	186, 188, 189		
and the	937	See also, <i>Charrueing ; Machettes, &c.</i>			
n Universi-	1219	REALITIES OF PARIS LIFE. — <i>In</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539	539		
ussians ou	85	REAPING MACHINES. — <i>In</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 740	740		
447	RAYNAL, Fabré. Education.....	881			
t Clément	31	REASONING. Art of.....	917, 919		
me d'une	46	See also, <i>Logie</i> .			
47	RAYNAL, Fabré. Histoire des Croisades.....	151			
aites.....	31	RÉAUME, F. de. Mémoires sur les in- sectes.....	642		
498	RAYNAL, J. Bill of Exceptions.....	1216			
ids et me-	738	REAY, Miss. Case of. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112	112		
frican Con-	178	REBEL, et JEUN. La législation et la jurisprudence des chemins de fer	688		
	RAYNAL, Fabré. Revolution of Amer- ica. — <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	212			
	— Histoire des établis- sements européens dans les Indes. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1176			
	— Analyse du même ou- vrage. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1176			
	— Histoire des îles fran- çaises dans les Indes occiden- tales. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1176			
	— Révolution de l'Amé- rique. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1176			
	RAYNAUD, Maurice. Les médecins au temps de Molière.....	1208			
	RAYNER, John. On Cod liver Oil. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92.	1208			
	RAYNEVAL, M. de. De la liberté des mœurs. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1208			
	— Droit de la nature et des gens. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1176	1208			

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Receipts</i>		
Receipts or domestic economy. By C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		
Recensements des Canadas.		
Reciprocity Treaty between U. S. States and Gt. Britain. Reports, &c., on the.		
——— I. D. Andrew's Reports.		
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> (1851) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 61.		
——— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 155.		
——— Report of the Montreal delegates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		
——— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.		
<i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> . See <i>Imperial Statutes</i> , 18 & 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.		
<i>Record Commission</i> . Pamphlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251.		
Record Office in England. Papers relative to the building of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		
Record Revelations; by an Irish Archivist.		
Record Revelations resumed.		
Recorder's Court, Montreal. List of complaints before the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		
<i>Records, Public</i> . Guides to the. 292, 293, 345		
Records of England and Wales. 339, 344, 355		
Records of Ireland.	345, 346	
Records of Scotland.	344, 345	
Recreations of a Country Parson.	847	
Recreative Science, a Periodical.	578	
<i>Rectories</i> . See <i>Canada, Upper</i> .		
Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées.		
Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur.		
RIMACKER. The Life and Times of. 1188		
735 Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858. By H. Y. Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 80.		
287 <i>Red River Settlement</i> . Trials in the,	164	
——— Papers, &c., on, 1310, 1339		
284 See also, <i>Hudson's Bay</i> .		
289 <i>Red River Settlement</i> . See STRACHAN, Bishop John.		
REDAVIS. Le chasseur taupier.	723	
REDING, J. On the Science of Law.	88	
——— Roman Law.	92	
——— International Law.	95	
——— Maritime commerce.	99	
——— Maritime International law.	99	
REDING, C. History and description of modern Wines.	736	
——— Fifty years recollections.	805	
REDIN, de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne.	212	
REDFIELD, J. E. Law of Railways.	141	
——— Law of Wills.	142	
——— On Legacies and Executors.	142	
REDINGTON, ASA. Maine Law Reports.	190	
REDWELL, O. de. Amaranth.	884	
REDON. Machine à vapeur.	758	
REEB, DR. ANDREW. No Fiction.	847	
——— Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons.	498	
REEG, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homoeopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		
346 REED, H. Introduction to English Literature.	803	
346 REED, J. The Register Office.	860	
REED, JOSEPH. Life of, by H. Reed.	1226	
REED, DR. R. (of Pennsylvania.) In memoriam.	190	
REES, A. Cyclopaedia.	907	
REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer.	737	
REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow.	461	
REES, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales.	38	
745 —— History of the Regium Donum &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		
745 REES, DR. W. Report on his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132, 141.		

PAGE.
peditions in
H. Y. Hind,
Is in the... 161
ers, &c., on,
1310, 1339
Boys,
STRACHAN,
pier..... 723
of Law ... 88
..... 92
Law 95
merce..... 99
national law 99
description 756
collections. 805
chemins de
..... 212
illways.... 141
lls..... 142
es and Exec-
..... 142
y Reports... 190
..... 884
..... 758
ation..... 847
rs of his life
ns..... 498
embracing
P., vol. 263,
English Lit-
..... 803
..... 860
I. Reed... 1226
(a.) In me-
..... 190
..... 907
f of a Cord-
..... 737
ucknow... 461
In uniformity in
..... 38
Regium Do-
vol. 317
in his case... 141

- | PAGE. | PAGE. | PAGE. |
|--|-------|---|
| Reeve, Lessienne et Treméry. Manuel de la correspondance commerciale..... | 267 | Regent. Limitation of the Royal authority in the hands of the, in
1810. Speech of John Leach on.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279. |
| Reeve's Popular Works on Natural History..... | 609 | Regium Majestatem. On the... <i>P.</i> |
| Reeve, Clara. Old English Baron.... | 828 | vol. 25. |
| Reeve, L. Conchologia Iconica..... | 644 | Regicides. Lives of the..... 475
<i>Registers, British Histories of.</i> 406-408, 682 |
| ——— Portraits of men of emi-
nence..... | 475 | Registration and Marriage Acts..... 292 |
| Reeve, T. Law of Baron and Feme, —— On the Law of Descents, in
the several United States..... | 139 | Registration, (Parliamentary,) Cases, 114, 115
<i>Registration of Births, Deaths and Mar-
riages.</i> ... 293 : <i>P.</i> , vol. 15. |
| Reeves, Chief Justice J. History of
Newfoundland,..... | 1337 | Registration of Births, Deaths, and
Marriages, in England. Observa-
tions on the Bill for. <i>Eng.
P.</i> , vol. 319. |
| Reeves, J. History of English Law, .
——— Thoug. on the English
Government, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 222. | 186 | <i>Registry of Property</i> in England..... 141
in United States, 186 |
| ——— On the Coronation Oath
and the Roman Catholics, <i>Eng.
P.</i> , vol. 221. | 129 | ——— in Upper and Lower
Canada,..... 165, 166 |
| <i>Reform Political and Reformers.</i> 108,
183, 229, 225, 233 | 186 | <i>Registry Offices</i> of Real Property. |
| Reform in Europe. On the prospect of.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307. | 108 | Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol.
12 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 41. |
| Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By
Rev. C. Wyvill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45. | 108 | Regium Denum and Parliamentary
Grant to Poor Dissenters' Minis-
ters, &c. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 317. |
| <i>Reform, Parliamentary & Reform Bill</i>
in England, (1785-1867.) 108;
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305,
308, 316, 340, 356, 387, 392. | 108 | REGNARD. Œuvres 870
——— Voyage en Laponie..... 544
——— Travels,..... 544 |
| <i>Reform Act of 1832.</i> 1867..... | 108 | REGNAULT, E. Compétence des méde-
cins,..... 680 |
| Reform Convention held in Toronto,
Nov., 1859. Review of the,—By
John Sheridan Hogan. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
vol. 75. | 108 | ——— Histoire criminelle du
gouvernement anglais,..... 396 |
| <i>Reformers.</i> 237 | 108 | ——— Histoire de huit ans... 432 |
| <i>Reformation, Protestant.</i> 35-38 226 | 108 | ——— La province,..... 235 |
| <i>Reformation in Church of England.</i> ... 35-37 | 108 | ——— Histoire des Antilles,.. 1207 |
| Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman
and Anglican. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92. | 108 | ——— Histoire des Etats-Unis
depuis 1812,..... 1218 |
| <i>Reformatories for juvenile offenders.</i> 245;
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249. | 108 | REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.... 751
——— Manuel des aspirants.. 745 |
| See also, the Irish Quarterly Review. | 108 | REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie,..... 597 |
| <i>Reforme protestante.</i> 35-38 | 108 | REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres,..... 868 |
| <i>Refractions.</i> 290 | 108 | REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with
special regard to Mr. Renau's
Life of Jesus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378. |
| <i>Regency. On the.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 17, 54, 150 | 108 | REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Mag-
netism, Electricity, Heat, &c.,... 591 |
| | 387 | REICHSTADT, due de. Son histoire,..... 431 |

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Rémi, The late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on.—By Rev. J. Berthume. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Religious Truth. On the unpopularity of.—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Rémi, A. English Dictionary.	793	<i>Reliure</i> 733	
Rémi, Alex. Dissertation on Styrelmia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		REMAEK. Enfants trouvés. 259	
Rémi, D. B. On Ventilation.	707	REMBRANDT. Son œuvre. 712	
— Ventilation for American Dwellings.		Remedies for "the Perils of the Nation." 232	
Rémi, Mrs. H. Plea for Woman		Rememberance. The. 1262	
Rémi, H. Mental Arithmetic.	240	REMUSAR, Comtesse de. Education	
— The American question (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	600	des femmes. 75	
Rémi, H. S. Education in India.		REMUSAR, Abel. Ecriture chinoise. 779	
Rémi, J. Account of Gaelic Books.		Sur Lao-tseu. 58	
Rémi, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland.	40	— Iu-Kai-li. 890	
Rémi, Mayne. Les trailleries au Mexique	881	REMUSAR, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle. 396	
— Les chasseurs de chevaux.		Junius. 225	
Rémi, T. On Clock and Watch making	63	Bolingbroke. 182	
Rémi, Thomas. Works: edited by Sir W. Hamilton.	40	Burke. 483	
— Œuvres.	881	Fox. 188	
Rémi, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.		Saint-Anselme. 23	
Rémi, W. Temperance Cyclopaedia.	212	Bacon, sa vie et ses temps. 61	
Rémi, G. P. English-Russian Grammar.		Abaïlard. 60	
Rémi, J. History of Manchester.		Le Père Ventura. 67	
REINHARD, C. de. Trial.	587	Philosophie de l'es	
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.		ratoire. 67	
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.		de la réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Ch.</i> , vol. 43.	
REINWALLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries.	904	REIMUSAR, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate. 491	
— Life of Fred, Lucas.		Newton, sa vie, etc. 575	
Relation des affaires du Canada.	494	REMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons. 1199	
Relations des Jésuites.	1190-1192.	— and BRESCLEY, J. Journey to Great Salt Lake City. 1199	
Religion.	1193	Renaisseance. 411	
— 9, 56; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.		RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse. 20	
Voir aussi, <i>Canada, Religion.</i>)		— Essais de morale. 71	
Religion et Politique.	221	— Origine du langage. 63	
Religion et Progrès.	69	— Histoire des langues sémitiques. 777	
Religious and Denominations. Hist. 27.	28	RENN, — Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
Religious Houses in France. Glance at.		RENN's Life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichel. A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Religious Controversy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90, 92, 106; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.			
Religious instruction in the Colonies. See British Colonies.			

	PAGE.
popularity	
and Darling	
.....	733
.....	259
.....	712
he Nation?"	332
.....	1262
Education.	
.....	55
hinoise....	779
ien.....	58
.....	890
deterre a.....	396
.....	225
roke.....	482
.....	483
.....	488
nseline....	21
savie et sei.....	61
d.....	69
Ventura.....	67
phie de l'.....	67
riforme et	
<i>Bon. Ch.</i>	
Hippocrate.	491
a savie, etc	575
à pays des.....	1199
y, J. Jour.....	1199
ke City	1199
.....	411
e religieux	20
.....	71
age.....	63
ngues sémi.....	775
tron sur les	
<i>Um. P.</i> , vol.	
modern Infi.....	
Reichel, A	
ol. 378.	

	PAGE.
Rex, Mr. Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schall and N. Rousseau.....	16
.....	686
Voie aussi page 22 du catalogue.	
RENAUD, Léon. La marine française.	439
RENAUD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne.	83
RENDE, Amb. Code universitaire.	85
RENDE, Eng. Education populaire	
.....	De l'instruction primaire à Londres.
RENDE, V. Manuel d'agriculture.	724
RENÉ, G. et Liersel, C. Traité de la chasse.	245
RENÉ, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency.	125
.....	Les nièces de Mazurin.
.....	Louis XVI et sa cour.
RENIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie.	310
RENGIER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.	1354
RENELLA, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.	553
.....	Geography of Western Asia.
.....	Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad.
.....	Notice sur sa vie.
RENSHAW, R. T. Life and Writings.	547
.....	<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 192.
RENTON, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan.	466
.....	Bhotan and the Dooar War.
RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines.	748
.....	Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c.
RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture.	638
.....	Bird Miscellanies.
.....	Insect Architecture.
RENNIE, John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater.	642
.....	Harbours of Great Britain.
RENSS, Dr. Report on the Plague in Gurkha.	759
RENOVARD, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur.	16
RENOVARD, A. C. Brevets d'invention.	89
RENOVARD, P. V. Histoire de la médecine.	666
.....	Lettres sur la médecine.
RENOVIER, J. Histoire de l'art.	693
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and Indian Expedition.	1244
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological Survey of District adjoining Erie Canal.	624
RENUSSON, G. Environs.	200
RENESSON, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel.	222
RENEWICK, J. Life of David Rittenhouse.	1226
.....	Life of Robert Fulton.
.....	Life of Count Rumford.
RENUZI, de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424
REPERTOIRE NATIONAL.	1407
REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM.	991
REPERCIA. Action of.	134
Replies to "Essays and Reviews," published by J. H. and J. Parker.	41
See also, Essays and Reviews.	
REPLIQUE D'UN ITALIEN AUX DEUX BROCHURES: "L'Empereur Napoléon III. et la Guerre," par Ennile de Girardin.	320
REPLIES AUX LETTRES PROVINCIALES.	16
REPORTS, LAW.	152
.....	Irish.
.....	American.
.....	Admiralty.
.....	Canadian.
.....	East Indian.
REPORTERS, LAW. Chronologically arranged.	153
REPP, T. G. On Ancient Juries.	90
REPRESENTATION, PARLIAMENTARY.	108
REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.	123, 101, 173, 235
REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT, CABINET COUNCIL.	
REPTILES.	634-645, 606-615
REPROX, H. On Landscape Gardening.	665

PAGE.		PAGE.
Braceby, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of,.....	329	Reviews and Magazines in 1761. Eng. P., vol. 188.
Réal, H. Traité de cinématique pure	580	Odd Numbers.
Résumé. Répertoire de législation,.....	203	Eng. P., vol. 198, 202, 206, 241.
Résidences royales,.....	131	243, 248.
Resolutions, 92 (in English). Can. P., vol. 130.		See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .
Responsible Government in Canada.	1323	<i>Revivals of Religion</i> in 1859,.....
See <i>Government</i> .		51
Reste, B. de. Etablissements des Hollandais dans les mers du nord.	725, 438, 452, 1407	<i>Revivals in Great Britain and America</i> . Eng. P., vol. 269, 270, 271. Can. P., vol. 110.
Restoration of Belief,.....	44	Rev. Amer. P., vol. 110.
Retrospective Review,.....	804	Les chasses de l'Amérique du Nord,.....
Retz, le cardinal de. Mémoires,.....	416	Shooting and Fishing in North America,.....
Retzen, M. Illustrations of Shakspere	418	Les péchés de l'Amérique du Nord,.....
Outlines to Schiller and Goethe,.....	748	Revolt of the Bees,.....
Reumont, A. de. Canadas of Macdalton.	668	<i>Revolution française</i> , voir France.
Reveillé-Parsie. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit,.....	668	<i>Revolution of 1688</i> ,.....
Guide des goutteux et des rhumatismes,.....	668	390
Hygiène oculaire,.....	668	<i>Revolution américaine</i> ,.....
Traité de la vieillesse,.....	668	1261
Revel. De l'adultére,.....	206	<i>Revolutions</i> . Causes of,.....
Revelation and the Sciences. Harmony of the,—By Dr. A. C. Tait. Bishop of London. Eng. P., vol. 384.	668	Pamphlets on. P., vol. 14; Eng. P., vol. 29, 180.
Révélations politiques. <i>Bon Enn.</i> vol. 10.	668	<i>Revolutions of 1830</i> . Eng. P., vol. 41, 148.
<i>Revue public</i> ,.....	261, 273	<i>Revolving-storms</i> ,.....
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire</i> , 261, 273 : Eng. P., vol. 177.	668	587, 588
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of the United States</i> ,.....	284, 299, 1230-1232	Revue de législation (France),.....
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of all Nations</i> . See also, <i>Statistiques</i> .	266	204
<i>Revenue System in India</i> ,.....	277	Revue de législation et de jurisprudence du Bas-Canada,.....
Revenue System of the United States. Reports and Regulations concerning the,.....	280, 284	166
Revere, J. W. Tour of Duty in California,.....	1388	Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence,.....
		204
		Revue étrangère et française de législation,.....
		204
		Revue européenne,.....
		922
		Revue orientale et américaine,.....
		922
		Revue de droit français et étranger,.....
		204
		Revue des deux mondes,.....
		922
		Revue maritime et coloniale,.....
		922
		Revue contemporaine,.....
		922
		Revue archéologique,.....
		311
		Revue agricole,.....
		1417
		Revue des romans,.....
		882
		Revue universelle des arts,.....
		689
		Revue canadienne (da),.....
		1417
		Revue de l'année,.....
		922
		Revue des sciences,.....
		922
		Revue universelle des mines,.....
		922
		Rey, Alphonse. L'huile de pétrole,...
		594

PAGE.	
1761. Eng.	
4 Numbers.	
2, 206, 241.	
ature,	
51	
d America,	
0, 271. Cim.	
de l'Amé-	
..... 723	
d Fishing in	
725	
le l'Améri-	
..... 723	
..... 236	
rance,	
..... 390	
..... 1261	
..... 225	
m. P., vol.	
, 180,	
P., vol. 41.	
..... 587, 588	
204	
de jurispru-	
..... 166	
et de juris-	
..... 204	
se de 15gis-	
..... 201	
..... 922	
mine,..... 922	
étranger ...	
922	
le,..... 922	
..... 922	
..... 311	
1417	
..... 882	
..... 689	
..... 1417	
..... 922	
..... 922	
le pétrole,	
594	

PAGE.		
REY, Jean. Histoire des châles,	728 <i>Rhetoric (Rhétorique)</i> , , , , 805, 806, 808, 917	
REY, Joseph. Institutions judiciaires,	233 RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its tombs and	
REYBOLD, Mme. Romans et nouvelles,	their tenants, 329	
..... 881.	886 <i>Rhode Island State papers</i> , 1239	
REYBOLD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse,	886 ——— History of, 1239	
..... Le Brésil,	1200 ——— Bibliography of, 904	
REYBOLD, Louis. Les réformateurs mo-	——— Revised Statutes, 191	
dernes,	237 ——— Common Schools in, 1239	
..... Economie politique,	253 RHODES, G. Texts and Tent life, 682	
..... Economistes contem-	RIAXENY, H. de. Institution publique, 83	
porains,	253 ——— Madame la Du-	
..... Nouvelle Zélande,	285 ——— chesse de Parme &c. <i>Bon. Evar.</i>	
..... De la marine en	vol. II, 13.	
France,	423 ——— et C. de. <i>Histoire du Monde</i> 305	
..... Jérôme Paturot à la	RIBAULT, J. La Floride, 1172	
recherche d'une position sociale	882 ——— Life of, by d. Sparks, 1226	
..... Jérôme Paturot à la	RIBIERRE, F. Le pôix et l'opinion. <i>Bon.</i>	
recherche de la meilleure des	<i>Evar.</i> vol. II.	
républiques,	882 RIBERYROLLES, Ch. Les compagnons de	
..... Romans et nouvelles,	la mort, 881	
..... 881.	882 RICARD, Traité des donations,	201
REYNARD the Fox, translated by Arnold	882 RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France,	1410
..... translated by Roseau	569 RICARDO, D. Works,	251
REYNARDIN, Jacques. Portraits contem-	——— Oeuvres complètes,	251
porains,	259 ——— On Bank Notes. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
REYNARDIN, Jean. Philosophie religieuse	275 ——— 10.	
REYNARDIN, Léonce. Traité d'architec-	895 ——— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ture,	vol. 158.	
REYNIER, L. Economie des Perses,	——— On Bullion Question. <i>Eng.</i>	
REYNIER, L. Economie publique des	479 <i>P.</i> , vol. 212.	
Celtes, des Germains, &c.,	68 ——— Proposals for an eco-	
REYNOLDS, F. Plays,	nomic and secure Currency, &c.	
REYNOLDS, H. R. On Prohibited Mar-	705 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
riages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.	249 ——— His Life and Writings.	
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works,	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the frig-	860 RICARDO, J. L. On the Navigation	
gato Potomac,	Laws, 279	
REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng. P.</i>	RICARDO, SAMSON. Observations on J.	
vol. 134.	716 B. Palmer's pamphlet on the	
REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son,	causes and consequences of the	
RHAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm,	1348 pressure on the Money-market.	
RHES, W. J. Manual of American	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
Libraries, &c.,	REICHLIN, Baron. A Biography, 498	
..... 881.	498 RECONOST, Mme. de. Ernestine, 881	
REED, J. N. Voyage of the frig-	651 RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech	
gato Potomac,	on the repeal of the Union with	
REED, J. N. Manual of American	905 Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Libraries, &c.,		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Rien. Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of Taxes and re- duction of Expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		Richardson, Major. British Legion in Spain..... 441
Rien. Dictionnaire d'Antiquités.....		— The Canadian Bro- thers..... 1187
Rien. C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon.....	311	— War of 1812..... 1226
— Residence in Koordistan.		— Eight years in Ca- nada..... 1402
Rien. Henry. Government by a minor- ity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		— The Guards in Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.
Rien. O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	904	Richardson, C. English Dictionary... 792
— General View of the United States of America.....	904	Richardson, G. F. On Geology, Mine- ralogy, &c..... 620
Richard I. Life of, by G. P. R. James.	1225	Richardson, H. D. Hive and Honey Bees..... 643
Richard II.....	372	— On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog..... 659
Richard. Guide en France et en Bel- gique.....	372	— On Poultry..... 651
— Guide du voyageur en Eu- rope.....	534	— Posts of the Farm..... 641
— Guide aux Pyrénées.....	534	— Rural Hand Books..... 654
— Guide en Belgique.....	534	Richardson, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary..... 779
— Guide dans la Grande-Breta- gne.....	534	Richardson, Jas. Mission to Central Africa..... 563
— Guide en Hollande.....	534	— Travels in Sahara..... 563
— Itinéraire de Paris à Mar- seilles.....	534	— Travels in Morocco..... 561
— Bains d'Europe.....	534	— The Cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.
— et Hocquart. Guide dans la France monumentale.....	534	Richardson, Sir J. Arctic Expedition..... 531
— et Querré. Guide en Espa- gne.....	535	— The Polar regions..... 528
Richard's History of Tonquin.....	534	Richardson, Jos. The Fugitive..... 860
Richard. A. Conformation du cheval.	534	Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe..... 828
— Dictionnaire d'agriculture	467	— Sir Charles Gran- dison..... 828
— Histoire naturelle médi- évale.....	658	Rienhorre, M. de. Mémoire sur la pre- mière guerre des Natchez..... 1253
— Botanique de l'Abyssinie.	658	Riemer, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française..... 788
Rienard. T. Jeux enseignant la science Art d'extraire le fer.....	721	Riemer, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état..... 422
Rienants. T. A. Handbook of Ameri- can Travel.....	765	— Testament poli- tique..... 416
Rienards. W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	1364	— Mémoires..... 416
Rienarts. W. F. Manual of Method.		— par Corne..... 425
Richardson, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III.....		— par Capetigue, 426, 475
		Riemer, le maréchal de..... 499
		81 Rielien river. On the question of bridging it for railroad purposes.
	444	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.

PAGE.	
Rich Legon in	411
Richaud Bro-	1187
of 1812,.....	1225
years in Ca-	1402
nards in Ca-	84.
tionary,.....	792
ology, Mine-	620
and Honey	643
s, the Horse,	659
altry,.....	651
f the Farm,	641
land Books,	651
and Arabic	779
to Central	563
in Sahara	563
in Morocco,	561
users, Eng.	
Expedition,	531
lar regions,	528
zitive,.....	860
sa Harlowe,	828
Charles Gram-	828
re sur la pre- techez,.....	1253
e la langue	
.....	788
es et papiers	
ment poli-	422
noires,.....	416
'orme,.....	416
spique, 420, 475	425
question of d purposes,.....	499

PAGE.	
Ricquier, H. Riforme commerciale en Angleterre,.....	278
— Révolution en économie politique,.....	253
Riemann, La peinture spirituelle,.....	50
Riemer, (de moine,) Histoire de son temps (latin et français),.....	118
Riemer, F. Recueil des arrêts,.....	200
— De la mort civile,.....	631
Riemann, Physiologie,.....	200
Riemer, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church," <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	200
Riemond, Duke of. Letter to Lieut. Col. Sharman on Reform in Par- liament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.	200
Riemond, W. H. Book of Legal Forms and Law Manual,.....	161
Richeson, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	256
Richter, E. Co-operative Stores,.....	896
Richter, Jean Paul. Titan,.....	896
— Hesperus,.....	896
— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn pieces,.....	896
— Levant,.....	896
— The Campaner Thal,.....	896
— Politique,.....	896
— Life of,.....	896
Rickard, F. L. Mining journey across the Andes,.....	107
Rickard, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	107
Rickards, G. R. Population and capital	256
Riddell, H. Railway Parliamentary Practice,.....	110
Ridder, J. On Scotch and English Peerage Law,.....	687
Ridge, E. On navigation, &c.,.....	81
Ridge, J. E. History of the Papacy, — Manual of Christian An- tiquities,.....	106
— and ARNOLD. English- Latin Lexicon,.....	107
— and White. Latin-En- glish Dictionary,.....	107
Ridout, Canal,	744
Rideau Canal, Notices on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	744
Ridgeway battle. History of the Fenian raid on Port Erie, with an account of the. By Major Geo. T. Denison.	153
Riley, W. Cases in Irish Parlia- ment,.....	889
Riley, J. Tales of the Genii,.....	398
Rimath, G. Border History,.....	1264
Rimond, Madame de. Letters and Me- moirs,.....	1264
Rimond, Economic rural,.....	655
Rimza, de. Océanie,.....	471
Rimbeck's Travels,.....	544
Rimbaud, Mammel du fabricant de cou- leurs,.....	730
— Mammel du braiseur,.....	736
— Mammel du peintre en bâti- ments, vitrier, &c.,.....	738
— VERGNAUD et autres. Ma- mnel du teinturier,.....	730
Rimbaud, Vie de Philippe Auguste,....	685
Rivière, H. Oeuvres,.....	884
Rivny, Miss. Letters from the Baltic,.....	544
Rivny, Livonian Tales,.....	847
Riggs, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language,.....	1184
Rights of the Kingdom,.....	102
Richter, C. N. Life and Letters, by Prime,.....	499
Ricoley de Jevigny. Bibliothèque de Lacroix et Duverdier,.....	932
Ricouer. Histoire des arts du dessin,.....	689
Ricouer. Vie de Philippe Auguste,....	413
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and Latin,.....	53
— Translated by Wil- son,.....	53
Riland, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131,.....	784
Rimbaud, Etudes sur la législation Italy,.....	97
Rimini, A. de. Revelations respecting <i>Rinderpest</i> . Treatment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390,.....	436

PAGE.		PAGE.	
RING. Etablissements du Rhin et du Danube	141	RIVOR. Analyse des substances minérales	624
RINGROSE, Brasil. Expedition in the South Sea	1180	<i>Roads.</i> Law concerning	143
<i>Rio de la Plata.</i> Account of the	1205	Construction, maintenance, &c. of	775
— History of	1204, 1205	<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 7, 200; <i>Amer. P.</i> vol. 33,	
— Travels in	1352, 1358	35; — in Canada	551
RIO. Shakespeare	863	— Ancient Roman	356, 357, 359
— L'art chrétien	690	— Compared with Railways	243;
— Les quatre martyrs	34	<i>P.</i> vol. 26.	
RIOTS. Laws concerning	134	See also <i>Railways</i> .	
RIOUERRE. Mémoires d'un détenu	428		
RIOUX'S Court of China	556	Road-side Sketches in the South of France	540
RITCHEE, A. T. Dynamical theory of the Formation of the Earth	581	ROEV. Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism	88
RITCHEE, J. E. Here and there in London	49	ROEM, Charles. The metals in Canada	
— London Pulpit	1257	<i>Can. P.</i> vol. 76.	
RITCHEE, J. S. Wisconsin and Lake Superior	403	ROEBERDS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?"	311
RITCHEE, L. History of the Oriental Nations	409	ROBELLIO, G. Curiosités de Rome	542
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledonians, &c	397	— Grammaire italienne	785
— Catalogue of English Poets	803	ROEDER, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, &c	611
— Letters and Life	499	ROBERT, A. C. Chirurgie chirurgicale	673
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick	1226	ROBERT, Cyprien. Le monde slave	449
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia	1198	ROBERT, E. B. Manuel du moniteur en médailles	739
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy	58	ROBERT of Gloucester's Chronicle	363
— Histoire de la philosophie moderne	58	ROBERT GEYARD. Panthéisme en France	260
— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne	196	ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan	554
RITTEZ. Histoire du palais de Justice	58	ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospels	17
RITTOURISM. Eng. P. vol. 394, 395.	58	ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies	409
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier	584	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt	549
RIVAROL, Comte Ant. de. Mémoires	428	ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam, and Muscat	556
— Œuvres	872	ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Montrose	389
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities	1183	ROBERTS, Mary. Voices from the Woodlands	646
RIVERS, T. Orchard House	663	— Of Mollusca	644
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford	847	ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain	334
RIVES. De la propriété des rivières non navigables	206	ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in Spain	540
RIVERE ROUGE. Missions	1198	ROBERTS, T. H. Principles of Court of	
— Histoire	1310	39 Chemistry	136
RIVINGSTON'S Ecclesiastical Yearbook	394		

- 1 Vols.
ances miné-
..... 624
..... 143
aintenance,
0,775; *Eug.*
P., vol. 33.
..... 551
.... 356, 357, 359
ilways, 243;

e South of
..... 540
son on Bap-
tiss.,
in Canada.

o the Lord
n. "What is
P., vol. 311
Rome, 542
alienne, 555
minéralogie
..... 611
linguale, 673
e slave, 449
mouleur en
..... 739
nielle, 363
en France, 260
Indostan, 554
the Gospels, 17
the British
..... 409
t the Holy
ot, 549
China, Siam
..... 556
ke of Mons
..... 389
the Woods
..... 646
..... 644
Britain, 331
in Spain, 540
of Comet of
..... 136

- | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|---|------|--|------|
| Romers, W. History of Letter Writing, | 796 | ROMIX, Pabbé C. C. Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, | 1377 |
| Ronekerrox, Andrew. Digest of Lower Canada Reports, | 106 | — — — — — Flore loutchimaise | 649 |
| Romersox, D. On Law of Personal Succession, | 141 | ROMIN, Eug. La Belgique, | 439 |
| — — — — — Tour in Isle of Man, | 405 | ROMINEAU-DESVOUDY. Essai sur les moy- | |
| Romertson, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary, | 782 | — — — — — daires, | 741 |
| Romertson, F. W. Lectures and Ad- dresses, | 847 | ROMINER. Dictionnaire universel des | |
| — — — — — Life and Let- ters, by Rev. S. A. Brooke, | 439 | — — — — — sciences morale, économique, &c | 57 |
| ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Se- cession Church to Nova Scotia, | 1198 | ROMINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte, | 485 |
| ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to the Danish Islands in 1808, | 151 | ROMINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'utili- | |
| ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life, by Rev. A. H. Charteris, | 399 | — — — — — terie, | 681 |
| ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico, | 1373 | ROMINSON, Mrs. Autobiography, | 499 |
| — — — — — Few months in America | 1382 | — — — — — Colonization of America | 1177 |
| ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Modern History and Biography, | 306 | ROMINSON, Ch. Admiralty Reports, | 153 |
| ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket, | 481 | ROMINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the | |
| ROBERTSON, J. E. P. Reports, | 153 | — — — — — West until 1519, &c, | 1163 |
| ROBERTSON, T. Cours de lingue an- glaise, | 792 | — — — — — Practice of the | |
| — — — — — Dictionnaire idéolo- gique, | 788 | — — — — — Courts, | 184 |
| ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life, | 847 | ROMINSON, E. Researches in Palestine, | 19 |
| — — — — — Charles V, | 329 | — — — — — Physical Geography of | |
| — — — — — History of America, | 1178 | — — — — — the Holy Land, | 19 |
| — — — — — Histoire de l'Amérique | 1178 | ROMINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift, | 499 |
| ROBERTSON, junr. W. Oregon Territory, | 1258 | ROMINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the | |
| ROBERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada, | 1271 | — — — — — Canada Bill, | 1284 |
| — — — — — Voyage to Canada, | 1169 | — — — — — Correspondence with Sir R. W. Horton, | |
| ROBESPIERRE, Max. Mémoires, | 427 | on a pamphlet entitled: "Irel- | |
| — — — — — Essay on by Croker | 429 | and Henry | |
| — — — — — Life, by Lewes, | 427 | ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of | |
| — — — — — Sa vie, | 499 | a recent date, between. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. | |
| ROBILIARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée fran-çais, | 693 | — — — — — 10. | |
| ROMIX, Ch. Histoire de l'exposition universelle, | 572 | ROMINSON, M. M. Louisiana Reports, | 189 |
| — — — — — Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 37. | 1372 | ROMINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas, | 1387 |
| ROMIX, Pabbé C. C. Voyage à la Lou- chiane, à la coride, etc, | 1368 | ROMINSON, W. Admiralty Reports, | 153 |
| | 395 | ROBINSON Crusoe, | 833 |
| | | — — — — — (en français), | 882 |
| | | ROBIE DE LA TRÉMONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre, | 659 |
| | | ROBICQUET. <i>Foir CHEVALLIER, CA</i> | |
| | | ROMON, J. Mechanical Philosophy, | 745 |
| | | RONSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in | |
| | | Hudson's Bay, | 1405 |
| | | RONSON, T. British Herald, | 508 |

PAGE.		PAGE.
Roche, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir.....	437	Rodet, D. L. De l'industrie manufac-
Roche, Eug. L'observateur des tribunaux.....		turière en France.....
Rochemar, Cte. de. Sa campagne.....	204	Roder, H. J. A. Botanique agricole.....
Rochevache, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie.....	1377	Rodgers, Scientific Agriculture.....
Roche, A. R. The Island of Autioesti.....	4412	Ronseay, Admiral. Life by Mundy.....
——— On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Rodrigues, Gavres de St. Simon.....
——— View of Russian America, in connection with the Crimean War. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 7.		Rodriguez, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne.....
Roche, H. P. Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 260.		Roe, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.
Rochedouart, Guil. de. Mémoires....	415	——— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 55, 84.
Rochehoer, G. Dubois de. Oratōrium d'Athènes.....	795	——— Sermon on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 125.
——— Démosthène.....	795	——— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 125.
——— Hérodote....	321	——— A lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the clergy. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 133.
Rocheport, M. de. Histoire des Antilles.....	1206	1218 Roe, Sir T. Voyage to India.....
Rocheportalet, Foir La Rocheportalet.		862 Roe, W. J. Law of Elections.....
Rocheville, René de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....		562 Roebuck, J. A. History of Whig Ministry of 1830.....
Rochester, Lord. Poems.....		746 ——— Plan for Government of our Colonies.....
Rochoix's Voyage to Madagascar.....		871, 872 ——— Existing difficulties in the government of the Canadas (1830). <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 20, 115.
Rocton, Fabré A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique....		189 ——— Canadian Portfolio. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 115.
Rockingham (Marquis of) and his contemporaries.....	394	1391 Roebuck, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal.....
Rockwell, Spanish and Mexican Law of Mines, &c.		682 Roederer. Libre échange et protection.....
Rocky Mountains.		87 Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries Public.....
Roeguerre, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires.....		539 Roemer, Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....
Rodenbach. Education des sounds-junets.....		199 Roffiaen, E. Résistance des matériaux
Rodenberg, J. The Island of the Saints.....		283 Roger, Chs. History of Canada.....
Rodenburgh. De jure quod ortus, &c.		283 Roger, P. Noblesse de France.....
Rodet, D. L. Commerce des Etats-Unis.....		283 Roger de Hoveden's Annals
——— Commerce décennal comparé.....	396	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
trie manufac-	258	ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of His-	
re agricole	617	story	350
culturo	655	ROGERS, A. Law relating to Mines,	149
y Mundy	499	Minerals and Quarries	
Simon	236	ROGERS, F. N. On Elections, Election	
té de la per-	50	Committees and Registration	
on Tractaria-		ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith: and	
n. <i>Crit. P.</i>		Defence of that Work	
of the "Ad-		— Essays	847, 848
Association,		— Greyson's Correspond-	
55, 84		ence	
son the His-		ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsyl-	
authority of		vania	
non Prayer.		ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c.,	
oy, Transub-		by Chester	
Mass., exa-		ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford	
l. 125.		— History of Agricul-	
are on the		ture and Prices in England	
ing uphabits		ROGERS, J. G. Priests and sacraments,	
the clergy.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.	
la	553	ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London . .	
ons	113	ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in	
Whig Min-		Palestine	
229		ROGERS, Robert. Account of North	
overnment		America	
155		ROGERS, Robert. Iron Metallurgy . .	
difficulties in		ROGERS, S. Italy	
he Canadas		— Poems	
. 20, 115.		— Recollections	
an Portfolio.		ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World.	
ort William		ROGER, P. M. On Electricity, Galvan-	
81		ism, &c.	
et protec-		— Physiology	
or Notaries	278	— English Thesaurus	
		ROMAUX. Les codes expliqués	
French and	185	— Droit public français	
		— Code forestier	
		ROGEN. Jurisprudence consulaire . . .	
		ROGER, le baron. Législation des Mu-	
		shums	
		— Législation de l'é-	
		tranger aux Etats-Unis	
		ROHAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires . .	
		ROHNER, F. Fabrication des engrâis . .	
		ROUNER. On Musical Composition . .	
		ROUBAIX. Histoire universelle de	
		l'Église catholique	
		— Vie des saints	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
ROLANI's Journey to Constantinople . .	51	ROLAND de la Platière. Dictionnaire	
350		des manufactures et des arts	72
ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires	127	ROLAND, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine	150
		ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus	52
ROLLE, H. Abridgment	151	ROLLE, H. Abridgment	151
ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes	314	ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes	314
		— Ancient History	314
ROLLS (English) Chronicles	375	ROLLS Court. Reports of Cases in . .	152
ROLLIN, Thos. West Indies, the United		ROLLIN, Thos. West Indies, the United	
States and Canada	137	— States and Canada	137
		— Comparative advantages of the United States and	
77		Canada for British Settlers. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
650		— Colonization : relief for national distress. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
676		ROMAGNES (des) par J. de Saint Amand. <i>Bra. Eng.</i> , vol. 3.	
551		ROMAGNES. Mélodies favorites	222
1362		Roman Index Expurgatorius	32
730		Roman Index Liberorum prohibitorum .	32
862		Roman Missal	28
862		Roman Catholic Clergy, Limitation of .	
478		in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
524		Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to, by Protestants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
591		Roman Catholic Principles in reference	
577		to God and the King : by J. Kirk. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
793		201 Roman Catholics. History of Penal	
123		Laws against. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
212		212 Roman Catholics. Doctrines of the	
97		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
91		<i>Roman Catholic Question</i> , G. c. <i>Emancipation</i>	33, 120, 215, 228, 230, 917
		Pamphlets	
416		concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9,	
656		27, 28, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42, 50,	
721		51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131,	
		153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311,	
24		323, 375.	
24		See <i>Clergy</i> .	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Roman (le) du mart	867	RONDELET, A. Du spiritualisme en économie politique	253
<i>Roman Law</i>	91	——— Les mémoires d'Antoine	253
<i>Roman Literature, History of</i> ,	794	——— Mémoires d'un homme	
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .		du monde	73
<i>Romance</i>	882, 896, 897, 794, 898	RONDLET, JEAN. L'art de bâtrer	705
Voir aussi, <i>Novels</i> .		RONDONNEAU, MANUEL DU PRATICIEN	203
<i>Romans</i> . Revue des	801	ROXHOR. Tissus de laine	729
<i>Rome</i> . History of, (Histoire) 324, 436, 796, 50		——— Valeurs officielles	265
——— Travels (voyages)	527, 541	——— Commerce d'exportation de	
——— On a Concordat with. <i>Eug. Pa-</i>		la Chine	283
vol. 131.		ROSSARD. Œuvres choisies	867
Rome, during the three first Centuries.		——— Œuvres complètes	867
The Christians in.—By G. H.		ROSSSET, DE MAGNIS HIPPOCRATIS LIB-	
Moherley. <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol. 278.		ABUS	666
Rome et Constantinople. <i>Bon. Euc.</i>		<i>Roofing by Paper</i> . <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol. 91.	
vol. 8, 17.		ROOKES, JOHN. Free and safe govern-	
Rome et les évêques de France. <i>Bon.</i>		MENT, &c. <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol. 338.	
<i>Euc.</i> vol. 21.		ROOKE, O. Life of the Moselle	544
Rome da come dev. dans ses rapports		ROOSENTHAL, O. A. Catalogue of Ameri-	
civils et politiques avec la ques-		can Publications	905
tion italienne. <i>Bon. Euc.</i> vol.		——— Supplements and ad-	
22.		denda to the foregoing	905
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la		ROOS, HOM. F. F. DE. Travels in the	
capitale de l'Italie? <i>Bon. Euc.</i>		United States and Canada	1369
vol. 22.		ROOSE, E. M. The Church, her Schools,	
<i>Rome, Church of</i>	31, 32	and her Clergy	39
——— in Great Britain	33, 34	ROOSWINKEL, DE. L'orateur	805
——— in America, 178, 1890-1899		RORER'S LIFE OF SIR T. MORE	358
Romance of History. England	848	ROUCHOUR. Glossaire	787
——— France	848	ROUGES. Histoire des champignons	662
——— Italy	848	ROUGIERRE, M. DE LA. Notice biographique	
——— Spain	848	sur le professeur norvégien	
<i>Romances</i> , see <i>Novels</i> .		KEILHAW. <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol. 260.	
<i>Romance Languages</i>	786, 787	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Dictionnaire portugais-	
<i>Romeo</i> , Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angou-		français	786
lème		ROUSSY, J. Upper Canada Law Direc-	
Romenie. Sociétés en commandite.	208	tory	164
——— Du prêt à intérêt	266	——— Law List	164
ROMILLY, Edward. Letter to the Rt.		——— Canadian Conveyancer	166
HON. B. Disraeli. <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol.		ROSAS. The Dictator of Buenos Ayres,	1205
392.		——— and the Argentine Republic	1205
ROMILLY, Sir S. Autobiography	499	ROSENBERG, GUIL. Commerce de grains	279
——— On Capital Punish-		——— Principes d'économie	
ment. 247: <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol. 38.		politique	253
<i>Romney-Marsch</i> . Laws of. <i>Eug. Pa.</i> vol.		ROSCOE, H. Law of Evidence in Cri-	
37.		minal Cases	133
RONALD, A. Fly-fisher's entomology.	725	398	

PAGE	
isme en économie	253
s'Antoine un homme	253
batir	73
oratien	203
.....	729
.....	265
uation de	283
.....	867
es	867
oeratis Lie	666
vol. 91, de gouvern	338
lle	544
of Ameriq	905
nts and ad	905
ng	905
vels in the	1369
mada	39
er Schools	805
.....	358
pignons	187
biographie norvégien	662
ol. 260, portugais	186
Law Direct	164
.....	164
eyance	166
nos Ayres	1205
republique	1205
le grains	279
économique	253
ee in Crie	153

Ross, H. Law of Evidence at nisi prius	131
Roscoff, T. Italian Novelists	892
——— German Novelists	895
Roscom, W. On Penal Jurisdiction	216
——— Leo N.	31
——— Lorenzo de Medici	137
——— On Literature, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. II.	501
Roscom, W. C. Poems and Essays	848
Roscommon, Lord. Poems	862
Rosi, G. Reports	153
Rosi, Gust. Éléments de cristallographie	626
Rosi, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence	395
——— Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 178.	1166
Rosi, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes	669
Rosi, H. J. Biographical Dictionary	779
Roscoff. Amateurs des	779
Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .	663
Rosella de Longue. Vie et voyages de Christophe Colomb	668
Roseneck, On Homeopathy	270
Rosetta Stone	922
Roseline, Dr. A. de. Cinisme médical des mères	1339
Roselli, P. de. Le Méreme indien	1391
Rosny, L. de. Revue orientale et amérindienne	1391
Ross, Alexander. Red River Settlement	1391
——— Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River	1391
——— Fur Hunters of the Far West	1391
Ross, C. Parliamentary Record	1391
Ross, Dunbar. On the Seat of Government of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 23, 105.	1391
Ross, G. Cases in Commercial Law	1391
Ross, H. J. On the system of labour in the West India Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 363.	1391
Ross, Sir John. North West Passage	1391
——— Second Voyage	399

PAGE	
Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarctic Seas	132
Ross, J. L. Traces of primitive Truth	892
Ross, Wm. Etats, Robert; Movements, J. B.; and Johnson, Wm. Trial for Burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 98.	216
Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates	137
Rosset, Contreministre des Comptes rendant au ministre	501
Rosser, C. Goblin Market and other poems	862
Rossi, Gio. Le comédiens	892
Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique	253
——— Cours de droit constitutionnel	1213
——— Mélanges	233
——— Traité de droit pénal	210
Rossini, S. vie par Stendhal	499
Rostagni, Jules. Le jeu de barres	880
Rousseau, L. Manuel du négociant	267
Rouen, Ouvres	869
——— Venescles	870
Rothermund, M. de. Rapport géologique sur la nature du minerai combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. <i>Bra. Can.</i> vol. 37.	117
Routlii Parliamentorum	117
Rouen, Armand. Des eaux minérales	670
Rouy, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 39.	1339
Rouyer. Des hôpitaux	259
——— Le chiffre intermédiaire	880
Rouligne en Canada. Le. <i>Bra. Can.</i> vol. 144.	1391
Roux. Le concours d'Europe	639
——— Questions d'histoire naturelle	638
——— Du système électoral anglais	231
Roumania. Songs, &c., of	898
Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Estéé légal. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> vol. 17.	147
Round Towers of Ireland	400
Rouelle, W. Trial of, for forgery	193
Rorse, R. Practical Conveyancer	141
Rouse, W. Doctrine of Chances	600

PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUSSEAU, J. B. Oeuvres		869
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Oeuvres.....		874
— — — — — Œuvres et correspondance inédites		874
— — — — — Sa vie.....		199
ROUSSET, J. B. Dictionnaire des marchandises.....		271
ROUSSET, N. Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes.....		238
— — — — — Catholique and Protestant Nations compared		238
ROUSSET, Pierre. Système physique et moral de la femme.....		668
ROUSSET, T. Manuel pour la fabrication des allumettes chimiques ..		734
ROUSSELIN. Vie de Hoche.....		491
ROUSSELOT DE SURY. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie ..		1247
ROUSSER, Camille. La grande charte ..		102
— — — — — Histoire de Louvois ..		425
ROUSSER, G. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois		89
ROUSSER DE MISSY, J. Supplément au corps diplomatique		96
— — — — — Cérémonial diplomatique		724
Routes. Construction des		323
Routes royales et départementales ..		631
ROUTLEDGE'S Handbooks of Sports and Games		236
ROUX, aimé. Herculanum et Pompéi ..		848
ROUX, (Chr.) et Flourens. Cours de physiologie		862
ROUX-FERRAND. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe		217
ROUX LAVERGNE. Voie Brenez ..		217
ROUXEL, Messire H. La vocation de la colonie de Montréal. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 151.		217
— — — — — Les premiers colons de Montréal. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		217
ROWCROFT, G. Tales of the Colonies ..		226
ROWE, N. Poems and plays		226
ROWE, G. A. On the beneficial distribution of the sense of Pain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		603
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		231
	400	
ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair		632
ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English Constitution		103
— — — — — On Morals		65
ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa		561
ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present		11
— — — — — Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 58.		390
ROWSELL'S Companion for Churchmen, for 1859. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 58.		806
ROWTON, F. The Debater		1273
ROY, Jemel. History of Canada		168
ROY, J. Explication du code civil. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 37.		1417
ROYAL Academicians. On Painting		713
ROYAL Academy, 1786. List of the 1st Exhibition of the. <i>Crit. P.</i> , vol. 46.		510
ROYAL Agricultural Society's Journal ..		911
ROYAL Gallery of Art		510
ROYAL Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings		911
ROYAL Irish Academy's Transactions ..		401
ROYAL Irish Academy's Museum. Descriptive and illustrated catalogue ..		686
ROYAL Navy of England		912
ROYAL Red Book		912
ROYAL Residences in England		912
ROYAL Society of Edinburgh. Transactions		912
ROYAL Society of London. Philosophical Transactions		912
— — — — — History of the		571
ROYAL Society of Literature. Transactions of		912
ROYAL SUPREMACY, in the English Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.		1
ROYAUME de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament		1
ROYAUME. Hist. de la		226
ROYER, Alp. Les arts en Hollande ..		226
ROYER, Mlle. C. A. Théorie de l'impt. ..		231

	PAGE.
Hair,	632
the English,	103
.....	65
Mission,	561
in, past and	41
into Macau,	390
George Fox,	390
Churchmen,	806
vol. 58,	
Canada,	1273
de civil,	168
taking, <i>Crit.</i> ,	1417
Fontaine,	1417
Painting,	715
of the 1st,	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
s Journal,	659
.....	718
é's Journal,	
.....	510
nssections,	911
enn, Des-	
écatologue,	401
.....	686
.....	914
d,	402
Transac-	
.....	911
Philosophi-	911
History of	
.....	571
Transac-	
.....	912
ish Church,	
49,	
le l'ancien-	11
ment,	
.....	226
Tollandie,	693
de l'impôt,	261

	PAGE.
ROYER, C. E. Institutions de crédit foncier,	79
ROYER-COLLARD, A. P. Code Napoléon, — Code de procédure civile,	258
——— Code de commerce,	204
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragments de philosophie,	210
——— Savie publique par Vingtaine,	209
——— Savie politique par de Barante,	64
ROYLE, J. E. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains,	234
——— Culture of Cotton in India,	234
——— Fibrous Plants of India,	234
——— Production of Isinglass in India,	234
——— Productive Resources of India,	234
——— On culture and commerce of Cotton in India, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	276
ROYER. Voyages dans la Régence d'Algier,	276
——— et CARRETTE. Algérie,	276
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture,	276
ROZIER, de. Constitution physique de l'Egypte,	276
ROZIERE (Eng. de) et CHATEL, Eng. Table des mémoires de l'Académie,	276
REBENN, d. L. Les Evangélistes,	276
REBENS. Original Papers relating to,	276
REBICHOX, M. De l'Angleterre,	276
——— De l'action du clergé,	276
RUBRICIUS'S Travels,	276
Ruche Littéraire. La, 1408 : <i>Brou. Cau.</i> , vol. 74.	276
REYESNO, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie,	276
REYING, R. Annals of the Coinage,	276
REISEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil,	276
REPPINA, Lorenzo Benoni,	276
——— Doctor Antonio,	276
——— Dear Experience,	276
——— Lavinia,	276
RUGBY Register,	276
RUGBY School. The Book of,	276
RUETTES, T. History of the Poor,	212
REIZ, H. Sobre la Ruiz, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 1.	41
Rules of the Society of Friends,	11
Rules and Orders of the House of Commons,	112
Rules and Regulations for Colonial Service,	156
Rules and Regulations of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad,	100
RUMIÈRE. Œuvres,	875
REWROUN, Count. Life of, by J. Renwick,	1226
REWESEY, H. W. On State Medicine,	675
REWESEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. Andrew, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	276
REWESEY, John. Case of the King vs. Westwood,	143
RENDALL, T. Northwest voyages,	528
RENKLE, J. D. On Planetary Motion,	615
Rupert's Land. Christianity in,	40
Rupert's Land. The Colony of, — By Capt. M. H. Syng, <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 64.	561
See also <i>Hudson's Bay</i> , &c.	
RURAL. Code,	201
Voir aussi <i>Chemins</i> .	
RURAL Architecture, see <i>Architecture</i> , Rural.	
RESE (G.) and STRAKER, (C.) Printing and its accessories,	732
RESH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries,	666
397 —— On Negro Slavery, <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 17.	548
548 Rusu, R. Geo. Washington in domestic life,	1221
——— Occasional Productions,	848
RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collections,	384
471 RUSKIN, J. Modern Painters,	746
——— On Architecture and Painting,	701
1354 —— Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	848
848 —— Notes on paintings, No. 5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	848

PAGE		PAGE	
RESKIN, J.	On construction of Sheep-folds	RUSSELL, J. A.	Laws of Factors and Brokers.....
———	Pre-Raphaelitism.....	50	146
———	Seven Lamps of Architecture	715	RUSSELL, J. Scott.
———	Stones of Venice.....	The Fleet of the future.....	686
———	The Two Paths.....	701	Very large ships; their advantages and defects
———	Elements of Drawing.....	716	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
———	Notes on Paintings.....	714	RUSSELL, Right Rev. M.
———	Notes on the Turner Gallery	Polynesia.....	470
———	"Unto this last!".....	716	Connection of Sacred and Profane History...
———	Sesame and Lilies.....	716	Education in Scotland.
———	Crown of Wild Olive.....	253	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.
RUSSEL, A.	The Salmon.....	848	RUSSELL, Lady Rachel.
RUSSEL, R.	Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands.....	Letters.....	439
RUSSELL, A. T.	Life of Fuller.....	848	RUSSELL, R.
RUSSELL, C. W.	Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti.....	North America.....	1372
RUSSELL, E.	History of North Yarmouth	725	RUSSELL, W.
RUSSELL, F.	Law of Arbitration.....	History of Modern Europe	326
RUSSELL, Jas.	Reports.....	669	History of America.....
———	and MYLNE, J. W.	489	RUSSELL, Lord W.
———	Reports.....	Life, by Lord W. Russell	499
RUSSELL, Lord J.	Causes of the French Revolution.....	775	RUSSELL, W. H.
———	History of English Government and Constitution	Letters from the Crimea.....	448
———	Life of Moore.....	139	My Diary in India.....
———	Abridged	152	My Diary, North and South
FOX	Life and Times of FOX	152	Canada, its condition, resources, &c.....
———	Memoirs of Affairs of Europe	426	Memorial of the Prince of Wales' Marriage
———	On Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.	103	Review of Toddleben's
———	Letter on the principles of the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	496	Defence of Sebastopol
———	Circular to the Magistrates, dated August, 1837. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	496	The Atlantic Telegraph
———	Speech in May, 1841, on Sugarduties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	394	RUSSELL, Sir W. O.
———	Speech in February, 1850, on Colonial policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	Crimes and Misdemeanours	132
Russia.	History of.....	330	and RYAN.
———	History of last War with, in 1855. 448, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	Crown cases reserved	151
———	Travels in.....	Russia. History of.....	445
———	Language of.....	History of last War with, in 1855. 448, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
———	Literature of.....	Travels in.....	543, 523
———	Navigation and Discoveries of.....	Language of.....	785
———	Prophecies concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	Literature of.....	897, 798
———	French War with, in 1813. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	Navigation and Discoveries of.....	532

	PAGE.
Factors anti-	
.....	146
Fleet of the	686
large ships:	
and defects	
Polynesia, ...	470
connection	
History, ...	22
Education in	
vol. 43,	
letters, ...	490
Ica, ...	1372
Modern Eng-	
.....	326
America, ...	1178
by Lord J.,	
.....	499
from the CF	
.....	148
in India, ...	461
North and	
.....	1372
its condition,	
.....	1372
of the Prince	
.....	395
f Todleben's	
pol., ...	685
antie Tele-	
.....	732
es and Mis-	
.....	132
YAN. Crown	
.....	151
.....	445
War with, in	
Eng. P., vol.	
.....	546, 523
.....	785
.....	897, 798
Discoveries of,	
evening, Eng	
in 1813, Eng	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Russia: by a recent traveller,	547	Ryerson, Rev. Egerton. Letters in re-	
Russia and France. On Political rela-		ply to attacks of Hon. George	
tions between. Eng. P., vol. 48,		Brown. Can. P., vol. 95, 109.	
Rossie. Histoire,	145	——— Letters on	
——— Dernière guerre,	448	Canadian affairs. Can. P., vol.	
——— Voyages,	546	115.	
——— Géographie,	535	——— Remarks on	
Russie (la) et la question d'Orient. Bea-		Sir Chs. Bagot's Government.	
Eur., vol. 8.		Can. P., vol. 126.	
Rutledge, (Elizabeth) and Joshua Wad-		——— The new Cana-	
dington. Arguments and Judg-		nadian Dominion. Can. P., vol.	
ment in a cause between. Am.		158.	
P., vol. 53.		——— Defence of	
Rutherford, S. Letters: edited by		the Wesleyan petitions to the	
Bonar,	499	Legislature on our system of	
Rutherford, W. Calenus,	690	public Instruction. Can. P., vol.	
Rutitius. (Œuvres latin-français),	824	97.	
Rutledge, J. Life of, by Van Sant-		——— Remarks on	
voord,	1226	the new separate school agita-	
Ruttan, H. Ventilation and Warming		tion. Can. P., vol. 142.	
of Buildings, &c,	707	Ryerson, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay. 1198	
Rutter, J. O. N. Human Electricity. 631		Ryland, H. W. Memoir. Correspon-	
Rextox, G. E. Adventures in Mexico. 1391		dence, &c, of,	1274
——— Life in the Far West,	1388	Ryle, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. Eng. P.,	
Ryan, Carroll. Oscar and other Poems	1410	vol. 257.	
——— Songs of a Wanderer,	1110	Ryle, T. On American Liberty 179	
Ryan (E.) and Moony, W. Reports,	153	Rym, A. L'Egypte,	468
Ryan, E. G. On the Trial of Levi		Rymers' Federal,	349
Hubbell. Am. P., vol. 29.		Ryswick. Of the Treaty of,	330
Ryan, F. B. The Spirit's lament. Can.		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples, 437	
P., vol. 102.		SAAVEDRA-FAXARRO, Don Diego. Royal	
Ryan, Matthew. Letter in defence of		Politician,	223
the Jesuits. Can. P., vol. 69.		Sabather, W. On the proposed Colo-	
Ryan, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and		nial timberduties. Am. P., vol.	
Madagascar,	564	23.	
Rynski, le général. La Pologne et		Sabbath Observance Question, 240, 51,	
Lord Palmerston. Bro. Eur., vol.		847, 918, 919; P., vol. 27; Eng.	
23.		P., vol. 216.	
Ryc. W. B. England in the days of		See Sunday.	
Elizabeth and James I,		Sabine, E. Pendulum Experiments,	585
Ryerson, Rev. Egerton. Controversy		——— On some of the results	
with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on		obtained at the British Colonial	
Free Schools vs. State Schools.		Magnetic Observatory. Can. P.,	
Can. P., vol. 50.		vol. 119.	
——— Letters to		Sabine, Lorenzo. On Duelling,	211
Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education.		——— Fisheries of the Amer-	
Can. P., vol. 83.		ican Seas,	1231

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SABINE, Lorenzo. The American Loyalists.....	1265	SADLER, M. T. Law of Population	256
——— Enlarged edition of the American Loyalists.....	1265	——— Memoirs.....	256
——— Life of Edward Preble.....	1265	——— Factory statistics, Eng. P., 328.	
——— Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe, Can. P., vol. 76.		SADI. Gullistan.....	889
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph.....	732	SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la langue anglaise.....	789
SABLÉ, Mde du. Par Cousin	500	——— Manuel de phrases françaises et anglaises.....	789
SACHOR, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique centrale.....	1212	——— Conversations françaises-anglaises.....	789
——— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane).....	1384	——— L'art de la correspondance.....	789
SACU, LeMaistre de. Bible.....	9	SADLER, Sir R. State Papers and Letters.....	379
SACKERSON (the Esquimaux Indian). <i>Sacraments</i> , Essays and Sermons on the Eng. P., vol. 278, 285. Can. P., vol. 93, 125. See also <i>Baptism</i> .	1490	<i>Safety Lamps</i>	748
SACVILLE.....	30	SARRON, D. Mémoirs by his wife, 500	
Sacrifice and its encouragement. Letters on, By Rev. Bryan King, Eng. P., vol. 274, 278.		Sagamois illustres des).....	1187
SACZY. Dictionnaire universel.....		SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron.....	794
SACZY, le baron A. I. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Denzes, Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc.....		——— Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons.....	1191
——— By-nastie des Assassins.....		——— Le grand voyage, nouvelle édition.....	1191
——— Antiquités de la Perse.....		——— Histoire du Canada.....	1272
——— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes.....		SAGE et PERRIS. Art de fabriquer le salin.....	766
——— Du droit de propriété en Egypte, Histoire des Arabes.....		SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages.....	1193
——— Grammaire Arabe.....		56 SAGUA, Ramon de la. Cuba	1241
——— Compendiaire sur l'Alfyat,.....		——— Saguenay River and Country.....	1403
SACZY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires.....		58 Saguenay (de) en 1851.....	1403
SADOK ISMAÏL. Geographical Works,		Saguenay, St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the, Can. P., vol. 33. (French and English.)	
		Saguenay river. Description of the, By Mr. Wood, Can. P., vol. 124.	
		319 Saguenay Controverted Election Committee, Can. P., vol. 21.	
		91 SAIDEX. Historia universal.....	1182
		——— Universal History.....	1182
		315 SAULSTREUR, A. Grammaire suédoise, Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty.....	784
		——— Published by d. Murray.....	514
		SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens.....	712
		801 SAINT-AGIER, Maurice. Lucienne.....	881

PAGE.
ilation 256
..... 256
ties. Eng.
..... 889
tique de la
rases fran-
..... 789
françaises.
correspon-
..... 789
rs and Let-
..... 379
s wife. 558, 748
..... 500
..... 1187
..... 791
ut pays des
..... 1191
nouvelle
..... 1191
..... 1272
abriquer le
..... 566
et voyages 1193
..... 1211
..... 1403, 1410
..... 1403
Lawrence
ne country
2. vol. 33,
0
n of the
2. vol. 124,
ction Com-
21,
..... 1182
..... 1182
médoise. 781
y the Ad-
..... 514
ed by J. 512
relating to
..... 712
enne. 881

PAGE.	PAGE.
SAINT-ALBANS, Duchess of. Life by Mrs. C. B. Wilson.....	502
St. Albans' Raid. Case of the,—by L. N. Benjamin.....	164
SAINT-ALBIN, Pie IX.	31
——— Les francs-maçons.	242
——— Les portes de l'enfer.	73
——— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bon. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
SAINT-ALLAIS, Art de vérifier les dates. <i>St. Amand</i> , J. de. <i>Les Romagnes. Bon. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	301
SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie.	
St. Andrews. History of.	39
St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867.) By J. Stuart Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Métallurgie du fer.	766
SAINT-ARD. Roman politique.	1217
SAINT-ARNOLD, le maréchal. Lettres	
St. AUGUSTIN, Vie de Marie Hélène Bouillé, dite Sourde. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires</i> , page 31.	148
SAINT-ARGENTIN. <i>Voir Argentin.</i>	
St. Augustine. Report on the expedition against. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
SAINT-ATLAIRE. Derniers Valois.	
——— Madame du Deffand.	
——— Histoire de la Fronde.	
SAINT-BERNARD. Life and times. By J. C. Morison.	
——— Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne.	
——— Choix de sermons.	
——— Sa vie, par Guili. de Saint-Thierry.	
——— œuvres traduites en français.	
——— Sa vie et ses lettres.	
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison.	
——— L'infâbilité.	
SAINT-CENIS, M. Alexandrie.	
St. Christopher. Acts of Assembly of.	
St. Domingo. History of.	
Saint Domingue. Histoire.	1207
——— Voyages.	1359
SAINT-EDME, B. Dictionnaire de la propriété.	89
——— Répertoire des coursés célèbres.	196
SAINT-EVREMONT. Ouvrages.	869
SAINT-FÉLIX, J. de. Aventures de Cagliostro.	881
——— Les diamants.	881
SAINT-FERREOL. Système des dommages.	280
SAINT-FOIX, L'Occident.	872
SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique.	260
SAINT-GEORGE, H. de. Romus et Nouvelles.	881
St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
St. George's in the East, (London). On the rots at this Church. By Rev. Bryan King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
278.	
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles, et poésies diverses.	881
SAINT-HELENA. Magnetic Observations.	586
——— History of.	470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX.	31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janeiro, &c.	1355
225 ——— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil.	1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemy. Sur la philosophie sanscrit.	58
224 ——— Question de l'école d'Alexandrie.	60
481 ——— De la vraie démocratie.	234
26 ——— Egypt and the Suez Canal.	560
26 ——— Voir aussi ARISTOTE.	
67 SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. <i>Voir GROFFROY</i>	
219 St. Hilaire.	
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marc de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon I.	431
172 ——— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée.	430
1208	405

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SAINTE-HILAIRE, Marc de. <i>Histoire de Napoléon III</i> ,	431	SAINT-JOSSEEN, Anthoine de. <i>Concordance des codes de commerce</i> ,	90
St. Jean Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	—	— <i>Concordance des codes civils</i>	90
St. Jean Baptiste, (le club) à Montréal, Correspondance entre Moussi- gneur Chs. Laroche et Alex. Dufresne, Eccl. M. P. P., au sujet du club. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	—	— <i>Concordance des codes hypothécaires français et étrangers</i> ,	90
St. John. <i>See Newfoundland</i> .	—	SAINT-JULIEN, Littérature en Russie,	798
St. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert,	563	— <i>Voyage en Russie</i> ,	546
— Sub-Alpine Kingdom,	541	SAINT-LAMBERT, Les saisons,	873
— The Louvre,	711	— Poésies fugitives,	873
— Village Life in Egypt,	560	SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. <i>Quelques mots sur les danses modernes</i> ,	723
— Residence in a Levantine Family,	560	— <i>St. Lawrence</i> , Plains of the Gulf and River,	1393
— Montaigne the Essayist,	496	— <i>Sailing Directions</i> , 1395; <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 4, 98.	—
ST. JOHN, C. Highland Sports,	725	— <i>Maps, Reports, &c.</i> , con- cerning,	1399
— Natural history and sport in Moray,	725	— St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 124.	—
ST. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India — History of Indian Archipelago,	459	— Documents relative to the survey of the rapids of the, by MM. Maillefert and Raasloff. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 35.	—
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon,	1229	— Construction des phares, des quais, et contrats pour les bateaux remorqueurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	—
ST. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots,	860	— On the currents, climate, and navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 139.	—
ST. JOHN, J. A. Nemesis of Power,	225	— <i>Sr. LEONARD, Lord. See SEDGDN.</i>	—
— Education of the People Four Conquests of England,	76	SAINT-LEU, (Louis Bonaparte.) Docu- ments historiques sur la Hollande,	438
— The Hellenes,	335	SAINT LOUIS, Son histoire,	414
ST. JOHN DE CHEVECHER, J. H. Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie,	322	— Ses institutions,	498
— Letters from an American Farmer,	1383	— Expedition to Egypt,	328
— Lettres d'un cultivateur américain,	1378	SAINT-Louis, On the settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chouteau. <i>Cat. P.</i> , vol. 77.	—
ST. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper mines, &c.,	622	SAINT-MARIE GIRARDIN, <i>Fair GIRARDIN</i> .	—
ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848,	432	SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe in- commun.") Sa doctrine,	68
ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far East,	569	— Sa correspondance,	68
— Vindication of the statements respecting the Mission to Borneo, in his work on the Far East." <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 372.	—	—	—

PAGE.	
Concord commerce,	90
— Concord	90
— Concord	90
Concord pothécaires	90
en Russie,	798
Russie,	546
.....	853
litivies,	873
Quelques modernes,	723
Gulf and	1293
ions, 1395; s. A., con-	
or Québec vol. 124.	1399
ments relatifs the rapids	
leffert and	
ol. 35.	
struction des t contrats	
emorqueurs en bas de	
vol. 35.	
e currents, ion of the forming the	
<i>lau</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol.	
GDEN,	
e.) Docu- la Hollande	438
..... 414, 421	
as,	198
Egypt,	328
ent of, by	
n. <i>Cou</i> , <i>P.</i>	
GDEN,	
e.) Docto- sophie in-	68
ce,	
pondance,	68

PAGE.	
SAINTE-MARIE, J. A. Système d'Hérodote et de Dioclète,	321
——— Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides,	457
St. Matthew's Chapel, Québec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in. <i>Cou. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84.	1194
Saint-Maurice. Mission du,	1194
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the county between the (French and English). <i>Cou. P.</i> , vol. 33.	
SAINT-MERY. <i>Voir</i> MOKKAT de S. M.	
ST. PATRICK. Life by Dr. J. H. Todd, . .	
St. Paul's Cathedral. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office to be used on laying the corner stone of. <i>Cou. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
SAINTE-PÉTRE, l'abbé de. Œuvres politiques,	
——— Sa vie et ses œuvres,	
SAINT-PHILIPPE, Bernardin de. Œuvres.	
SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits,	875
——— Histoire de la royauté,	31
——— Histoire de la chute des Jésuites,	226
——— Etudes diplomatiques,	31
SAINTE-PRIX. <i>Voir</i> BERRIAU.	97
SAINTE-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres,	869
SAINT-SIMON, due de. Mémoires,	425
——— Le régent et la cour de France,	425
——— Louis XIV et sa cour,	425
SAINTE-SIMON, Claude. Œuvres par Rodriguez,	481
St. Stephen's Chronicle,	119
St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office to be used in laying the foundation stone of. <i>Cou. P.</i> , vol. 64.	1192
SAINTE-THERÈSE, Guî de. Vie de St. Bernard,	1192
SAINTE-VALLIÈRE, Mgr. de. État de l'église et de la colonie,	1192
SAINTE-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres,	733
SAINTE-VIERGE, Niece de. Recherches photographiques,	719
Sr. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton, . .	502
St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la. <i>Bon. Cana</i> , vol. 72.	
St. Vincent Island. History of,	1209
——— Colonial practice of and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	1210
Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bon. C.</i> , vol. 143.	
SAINTE-BRÈVE. Poésie française,	sol
——— Critiques et portraits,	sol
10 —— Causeries du lundi,	sol
——— Derniers portraits,	sol
——— Portraits de femmes,	sol
——— Volupté,	879
——— Poésies complètes,	879
——— Nouveaux lundis,	861
——— Port Royal,	32
223 —— Clotildebriand et son entourage,	801
223 Sainte Chapelle du Palais. Son histoire,	701
31 SAINTE-CROIX, de. Législation de la Grèce,	90
——— Anciennes lois de la Scieille,	122
97 —— Anciens gouvernements fédératifs,	222
869 —— Histoire des Messéniens,	321
425 —— Recherches sur le paganisme,	27
425 Sainte Hélène, (Gé),	430
Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'Île de,	1363
236 SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant,	65
SAINTE. Picciola,	882
——— La femme baromètre,	881
——— La mère Gigogne,	884
Saints. Vie des,	21
481 Saint's Evangiles,	11
SAINSBURY, Geo. East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
SASSER, E. Le socialisme,	237
733 —— Philosophie du clergé,	68
	407

PAGE.		PAGE.
SAISSET, E. Reminiscence du Voltaireianisme	Le christianisme et la philosophie	<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i> , 725, 1412
— — — — —	Essais sur la philosophie	68 | <i>Salmon Fisheries of Ireland</i> . See <i>Ire-land</i> .
— — — — —	De la philosophie positive	69 | SALMON, G. On Conic Sections, 601
— — — — —	Michel Servet	69 | SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity of Future Punishment. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 382,
— — — — —	Etat moral de notre époque	69 — — — — — The evidence of the work of the Holy Spirit in the recent Revivals. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 270.
— — — — —	Ecole philosophiques de la France	58 | SALMOSIER, Rob. M. de. Histoire des troubles de la Grande Bretagne. 382
— — — — —	Logique du Père Gratry	60 | Solomon. Islands of 565
— — — — —	Manuel de philosophie	1372 | SALOMON, David. On the operation of the Duty regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 326,
— — — — —	Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes,	— — — — — On the connexion between Gold standard and the recent monetary vicissitudes. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 342,
SALA, G. A. Diary in America,	SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solution de la crise hongroise, 443	500 | SALT, 275, 626
Sales. Law of, 111, 143	SALIQUE. Loi, 196	— — — — — Duties on, <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 27.
SALKELD, W. Reports, 151	SALLE, Robert Cavalier de la. Life of, by J. Sparks, 1226	1252 | SALT and Opium question. On the. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 362,
SALLE, Robert Cavalier de la. Life of, by J. Sparks, 1226	Mémoire on the Mississippi, 1252	1252 | SALT, H. Life, by Hall 500
— — — — —	Journal de son voyage, 1252	— — — — — On Young's and Champollion's system of Hieroglyphics, 779
— — — — —	Journal of his last voyage to Mexico, 1252	SALT Range in the Punjab, 622
— — — — —	His Will, made at Montreal, 1252	1252 | SALTER, A. P. Report upon the Country on the North shore of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35,
— — — — —	Last Expedition in North America, 202	220 | SALTER, H. H. On Asthma, 672
SALLÉ. Esprit des ordonnances, 198	SALLENGRE. Thesaurus Antiquitatum, 233	323 | SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem, 69
— — — — —	Commissaires du Châtelet, 202	222 | SALVAMING. Traité de l'usage des fiefs, 202
— — — — —	Code des curés, 222	321 | SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830 — — — — — Histoire du Roi J.
SALLIER, Fabré. République de Platon, 324 | Sobieski, 444	324	
— — — — —	L'Isle de Délos, 324	59 | — — — — — Don Alonzo, 880
— — — — —	Histoire primitive de Rome, 324	59 | SALVANDY, Paul de. Des gains de survie et de lieux, 207
— — — — —	Mémoires sur Platon, 324	59 | SALVATORE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples
— — — — —	Dissertations sur Cézron et Plutarque, 324	— — — — — et de lieux, 308
SALLYON, Jules. Progrès de l'idée chrétienne dans la littérature, 801 | SALVAT. Traité de l'usufuit, 507		
SALLESTE. Works translated by Watson, 824 | SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem, 701		
SALLESTE. Œuvres (latin-français), 824 | SAMM, Ch. de. Une question italienne, 436		
SALLUSTIUS. Opera, 824 | SAMOEDIA. Account of, 529		

- PAGE
....., 725, 1412
See *his*

ous, 601
temtity of
Eng. P.

vidence of
y Spirit in
Eng. P.

istoire des
Breitagne, 382
..... 565
eration of
he impor-
Eng. P.

omexion
I and the
sistitudes,
....., 255, 626
a vol. 10;

the, Eng.
....., 530
Champol-
lyphies, 779
....., 622
The Comme-
e of Lake
35.
....., 672
éusalem, 69
les tiefs, 202
en de 1830, 431
du Roi J.,
....., 444
nzo, 880
de survie-
e peuples
....., 308
....., 507
italienne, 701
436
....., 529

- PAGE
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography,
SAMUEL. Wooden Manufactures of Great
Britain,
SAMUELOS, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On
the Earthworm and Houndsley,
SANBORN, J. C. University Education
in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol.
63.
SANCHONIATHO's Phoenician History,
Sanctuary. Reverence for the, By
Mrs. P. J. Turquand. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 277.
SAND, George. Œuvres choisies, 880-886
——— Histoire de ma vie, 500, 882
——— Antonia,
——— Le Marquis de Villes-
mer,
——— M. Sylvestre,
——— La Petite Fadette,
——— Mlle de la Quintaine,
SAND, Maurice. Masques et boutfons,
SANDARS, T. C. Institutes of Justinian,
SANDY, W. History of the Royal
Academy of Arts,
SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles,
..... 881-886
——— Un début dans la
magistrature,
SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers,
SANDERS, F. W. On Uses and Trusts,
SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture,
——— On Materials and Work-
manship,
SANDERSON, J. P. Republican Land-
marks,
SANDFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of
Literature,
SANDFORD, E. History of Kings, Queens,
&c., of England,
SANDFORD, J. Mission and extension of
the Church at home,
Sandwich Islands, , 470, 471, 570, 1348.
SANDWRICH, H. Siege of Kars,
——— The Hekim Bashî,
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and
History of Gavelkind,
SANFORD, H. S. Penal Codes of Eu-
rope,
- PAGE
401 SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the
Great Rebellion, 385
728 ————— and TOWNSEND, M. The
Great Governing Families of
England, 508
SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Empire, 467
SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and
the Saguenay, 1410
320 ————— Hesperus and other
Poems, 1110
SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic, 87
Samhita of the Sama Veda, 53
SANS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire, 311
882 ————— Histoire de France, 411
882 Sanitary Association. See Ladies Sanit-
ary Association.
883 Sanitary Commission of the United
States, 678
882 Sanitary Regulations, see Health, Public,
881 Sankhya Karita, 53
869 Sanskrit Language, 781
93 ————— Literature, 798, 889
882 SANSON, A. E. On Chloroform, 673
713 SANSON, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada, 1401
SANSON, Mémoires des, 599
881-886 SANSON, A. Les missionnaires du pro-
grès agricole, 652
882 SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of
1209 Sunday Schools. *Can. P.*, vol.
141 ————— 14.
706 SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs
cartes, 1340
709 SANTAREM, Vicomte. Recherches his-
toriques sur Amérie Vespuce, 1167
178 ————— Researches re-
pecting Amerique Vespuce, 1167
797 Santé et maladie, 73
SANTÉ, A. de. Le port du mariage, 881
338 SANTO's History of Ethiopia, 470
SAPINARD, Mine, de. Mémoires, 428
44 Saracenus. History of the, 456
1392 ————— See also, Arabs.
848 Saracenic Architecture, 699
Sarawak, on the North-west Coast of
405 Borneo. Proposal for the foun-
dation of a Church Mission
90 House at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368,
409

PAGE.		PAGE.
SARAWAK. Rajah of. Report of the Proceedings at a Public Dinner given (April, 1852,) to His Excellency Sir J. Brooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Borneo</i> .		SARLEY, L. F. J. de. Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques, 20 Numismatique punique, 312 L'art judaïque, 689 Histoire des campagnes de Jules César, 325 et Menos. Catalogue des plantes en Syrie, 649
SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie, 117		SAELENNE, Anatole. Recherches sur les droits de domme, 280
SARDIGNE. Histoire, 437		SAELIX, Gaspard de. Mémoires, 415
— Voyages, 437		SAELIX, Guil. de. Mémoires, 415
— Codes civil et pénal, 88, 90		SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Mémoirs, by Ross, 500
SARGANT, W. L. Social opulence, 251		SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Budget, 914
— Economy of the Labouring Classes, 251		SAUNDERS' Portraits of Political Reformers, 229
— Social Innovators, 259		SAUNDERS, Sir E. Reports, 152
— Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy, 497		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners, 378
SARGENT, Epos. Peculiar: a tale, 48		SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence, 132
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism, 10		SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Municipal Registration and Elections, 115
SARET. Histoire du Concile de Trente. See also, Part I., Father,		— Practice of Magistrates' Courts, 131
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique sur. <i>Bro. Cam.</i> , vol. 3.		— Counties Police Act, 134
SARRAZIN. Conspiration de Walstein, 605		— and Cox, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts, 133
SARRUS. Calcul des variations, 1354		SARVAI, Fabré. Institutions mathématiques, 598
SARTORIUS, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud, 1373		SARURX. Drames divers, 870-872
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico: illustrated, 1375		SAUSSE, (M. R.) and SEILLY, V. Reports, 153
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		SAUTAVRA, G. Assurance contre l'Inde, 208
SASSANIDES. History of, 457		SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fourneaux, 767
SATTARA. His Highness Purnab Sheam, Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		— Substitution du bois au charbon, 767
Saturday Reader, 1415		Sauvages de l'Amérique, 1181-1190,
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary, 780		1312, 1318, 1333
SAUFSEXE's Ascent of Mount Blanc, 542		Guerres avec les Indiens, 1259
SAUL: a drama, 1410		Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .
SAVILLE, L. F. J. de. Voyage aux villes maudites, 550		SAVYOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane, 1254
— Voyage autour de la mer morte, 550		SACZEAU, Alex. Les paysans, 258
— Dead Sea and Bible Lands, 410		SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary History, &c., 401

	PAGE.
ionnaire des 88,	20
ismatique pu-	312
Cindapque,	689
oire des cam- sar,	325
menox, Cata- en Syrie,	649
reches sur les	280
noires,	415
es,	415
noirs, by Ross	500
Literary Bud-	914
Political Re-	229
le and Man-	152
and	378
and Evidence of Municipal lections,	115
of Magis-	131
Police Act,	134
E. W., Cri- ation Acts,	133
as mathéma-	598
.....	870-872
, V. Reports contre l'in-	153
s les hauts-	208
bois au char-	567
.....	567
1181-1190, 1312, 1318, 1333	
terres avec les	1259
gement des ame,	1253
ns,	258
ionary His-	401

	PAGE.
SAVAGE, James. Gleamings for New England History,	1235
——— Genealogical Dia- ctionary of New England set- tlers,	1231
SAVAGE, R. Poems,	862
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing,	17,
——— Hints on Decorative Print- ing,	
SAVAGE, J. Dictionnaire du commerce,	
SAVAGE, General. Vindication of his political conduct, P., vol. 9,	
——— Observations on the foregoing, P., vol. 11,	
SAVIGNY, Baron Von. Vocation of our Age for Legislation, &c.,	
——— On Possession,	
——— Analysis of de la possession	
——— Du droit dominant	
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egypte,	
——— Desuscidies,	
——— Animaux sans verte- bres,	
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and Science Surings Banks, 266, 290, 292, P., vol. 13,	
SARASO, Histoire,	
Savoie. L'annexion de la, <i>Bon. Epoq.</i> vol. 11,	
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of,	
——— History of, and his- times, by P. Villari,	
SANE, Maurice, comte de. Les rêveries ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre,	
SANDY, S. M. Weather System,	
SAXON in Ireland,	
Saxon Languages,	
See also, Anglo-Saxon.	
SAXONY, Kingdom of, P., vol. 5,	
SAY, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de Paris,	
——— Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil,	

	PAGE.
SAY, J. B. Œuvres,	250
——— Catéchisme d'économie po- litique,	250
——— Catechism of Political Econ- omy,	250
——— Lettres à Malthus,	250
——— Political Economy, P., vol. 17,	
SAY, Louis. Industrie et législation,	258
732 ——— Richesse des nations,	254
732 SAY, T. American Entomology,	642
——— Conchology of the United States,	641
SAYLE, Capt. War with Russia,	148
——— History of Gibraltar,	149
SAVER, F. Disquisitions, Eng., P., vol. 102,	
224 SAVOIS. Le XVIII siècle à l'étranger,	801
93 SCANDINAVIA, Revd. Dr. H. Address on Shakspeare,	863
93 ——— Truth's Resurrec- tions,	50
639 ——— English Civiliza- tion undemonstrative, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 93,	
641 ——— The Eastern Oriel opened, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 134,	
44 ——— A valedictory ad- dress, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 134,	
437 ——— A memorial of the Rev. W. Honeywood, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 133,	
37 ——— A dead Christen- dom reviving, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 133,	
37 SCANDINAVIA. Literature of, 798, 896	
——— Civil History,	451
——— Ecclesiastical History,	31
681 ——— Travels in, 523, 542	
588 See also, Sweden.	
538 SCARCE Tracts, Collection of,	225
784 SEBASTOPOL. Œuvres,	869
——— Jodelot, ou le maître valet, . .	870
——— Don Japhet d'Arménie, . .	870
538 SEARCH, J. Twelve years in China,	557
288 SCROPICISM a folly, By Rev. Adam Townley, <i>Can.</i> P., vol. 62,	
SENWUR, H. On the Microscope,	589
283 ——— Les arbres,	657
411	

PAGE		PAGE
24	SCHAGINTWEIT, H. A., and R. de la Seigneurie Mission to India and High Asia	585
552	title	
438	Asia	585
	SCHLEGEL, F. L'histoire moderne	305
	Langue et philosophie des Indiens	66
	Philosophie de la vie	66
	Philosophie de l'histoire	308
	On Philosophy of History	308
	On the history of Literature	795
	On Philosophy of Life, &c.	66
	Miscellaneous Works	896
	SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boèce	797
895	Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature	802
1219	SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany	646
152	The Plant	646
	SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and letters	500
783	Schleswig-Holstein question	452
	And see Eng. P., vol. 273.	
66	SCHLIEPE, Manuel d'agriculture	652
	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th century	
27	19th centuries	330
271	SCHLUTER, J. History of Music	720
	SCHMIDEL, C. Histoire d'un voyage	1355
1167	SCHMIDT, Sur le mysticisme allemand	60
	SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien	722
	SCHMIDT, Gustavus. Civil law of Spain and Mexico	189
527	SCHMIDT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste	710
	Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux	701
130	SCHMIDT, Intérêts et droits de la France, &c., dans la question italienne	
896	Eng. Era, vol. 12.	
896	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. Et autres	
896	Manuel de l'ingénieur civil	742
	SCHMITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alexander I., and Nicholas	446
	SNOOKS, G. and LIEKOVY, T. Reports	153
500	SONDHEIMER, Life of Handel	721
	SONOGLI, Histoire de la littérature romaine	795
500	SOULOVYEV, Histoire des traités de paix	99
783		

PAGE.
Réde Seigneurie et High modern... 585
philosophie... 307
..... 66
de la vie... 66
de l'histoire... 308
hy of History... 308
ry of Literature... 795
hy of Life, We us Works... 896
Pétrarque et 795
on Dramatic 802
re Botany... 646
nt... 646
and letters... 500
..... 452
ol. 273.
ture... 652
of 18thame 330
usic... 720
n voyage... 1355
e allemand... 60
- Organists 722
aw of Spain 189
décorateur 719
Architecte giens... 701
droits de la 719
Le question a. vol. 12. et autres n civil... 742
under Alex- is... 446
l. Reports I... 721
litérature res- 795
es de paix... 96

PAGE.	
SCHOU, A. Hélène Germann. <i>Sous- Litt.</i> , vol. 55.	585
SCHOMBURG, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana — History of Barbados 621	307
— Commercial sta- tistics of the Republics in South America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	308
School Architecture..... 86-87	308
School of Manners, from the Persian... 55	308
School Home of Thornavale,..... 55	308
SENATORIAL, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri 621	308
— On a Grav- mount, Virginia..... 621	308
— Statistical In- formation respecting the Indians of the United States 621	308
— The Indian in his Wigwam 621	308
— Notes on the Iroquois 621	308
— Travels to the Sources of the River Mississippi 621	308
— Expedition through the Upper Mississippi,..... 621	308
— On Ancient Amer- ican History,..... 621	308
SELADMESTERS Association of Great Bri- tain. On the progress of Society in England. By J. D. Morell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	308
The difficulties of the "Education." By Rev. Canon Richson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	308
Principles of Privy Council Leg- islation. By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	308
SENOREX, A. Voyage around the World,..... 525	308
SENORW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man SENOURIN, J. J. Institutiones Linguae Hebreorum,..... 525	308
SENOURIN's Repertorium of Inventions SENOURIN, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans,..... 525	308
SENOURIN, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la Duchesse d'Orléans,..... 525	308
SENOURIN, H. On Fisheries. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 194.	308
SENOURIN, E. der. Morniam Mannal, Schweiz. Manuel de l'Agriculteur com- mengant 621	308
— Culture des plantes écono- miques 621	308
SENOURIN, H. Principes d'économie,..... 254	308
SENOURIN, E. 57	308
SENOURIN, E. <i>Natural Philosophy</i> , and the several branches of Science, under their appropriate Titles,..... 621	308
SENOURIN, E. Advantages of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	308
SENOURIN, E. Science and Art Department, Reports,..... 80	308
SENOURIN, E. Science des campagnes (la),..... 653	308
SENOURIN, E. Science sociale,..... 237	308
SENOURIN, E. Sciences naturelles,..... 606	308
SENOURIN, E. Sciences médicales,..... 665-680	308
SENOURIN, E. Sciences philosophiques,..... 57	308
SENOURIN, E. Scientific Discovery. Annual of,..... 571	308
SENOURIN, E. Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	308
SENOURIN, E. Scientific Instruments in the Library,..... 165-191	308
SENOURIN, E. Scientific Memoirs and Reports,..... 571, 572, 911	308
SENOURIN, E. Scientific Researches. Hints for,..... 571	308
SENOURIN, E. Science, Its History, Conquest, &c. 460,	308
— 461, 463, 551	308
— Language of,..... 782	308
— Military operations in.—By Lieut. Merewether. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	308
— — Amers of. Speeches on their case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	308
SENOURIN, E. Memoirs,..... 37	308
SENOURIN, H. Ancient Methods &c. of the House of Lords,..... 106	308
— Collection of Acts and Or- dinances of the Long Parliament,..... 118	308
SCOFFERN, J. Elementary Chemistry,..... 577	308
— Philosophy of Life,..... 607	308
525 SENOURIN, H. Philosophie,..... 60	308
606 SENOURIN, H. Account of Arctic Re- gions,..... 532	308
777 SENOURIN, H. Magnetical Investiga- tions,..... 585	308
741 SENOURIN, H. Voyage to Australia,..... 587	308
432 SENOURIN, H. Voyage to Australia,..... 587	308

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SCORESBY, W. Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery.....	532	SCOTT, J. Index to Common Bench Reports.....	453
——— Life, by R. E. S. Jackson	500	——— Reports (Common Bench) ..	453
SCOT ERIGINE.....	49	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a transla- tion of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 45,	
SCOT, GEO. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey.....	1247	SCOTT, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log..	829
SCOTLAND. Church of. 39, 40, 248; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		——— Cruise of the Midge.....	829
See also <i>Presbyterian</i> .		SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes.....	10
——— Law of.....	150	SCOTT, Sir W. Border Antiquities	399
——— History of. (397-40); <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 139		——— On Demonology and Witchcraft.....	591
——— Records of, and concerning	343, 314	——— Poetical Works.....	863
——— Queens of. Lives.....	339	——— Prose Works.....	848
——— Rights of.....	918	——— Waverley Novels.....	848
——— Travels in.....	534-538	——— History of France ...	411
——— Antiquities of.....	702	——— Life of Napoleon.....	130
——— Report on, by Sir J. Sinclair. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		——— History of Scotland	397
——— Lords of Session in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 54.		——— Memoirs, by Leckhart	500
——— Letters to Peers of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60, 199.		——— Religious discourses. <i>Gm. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
——— Court of Session in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 114.		SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on superio- Education. <i>Gm. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
——— Poor Law System in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.		SCOTT, Wm. Dalrymple vs. Dalrymple	138
——— Currency in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 162.		——— Judgments in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine" ..	100
——— Statistical account of.....	399	See also SROWELL, Lord.	
——— Beauties of.....	403	SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics	685
——— Marriage laws of.—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		——— Autobiography. 1229	
——— (1769). State of the Society for propagating Christian Know- ledge in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		Scottish Language.....	790
SCOTT. Military Operations in North America.....	1260	Scottish Literature. <i>History of</i>	801
SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zincography	719	SCOTTISH Episcopal Church. State of the	
SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas..	547	Canon law of.—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
——— Danes and Swedes.....	543	——— On the Li-	
SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architecture.	506	turgy of the.—By Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— Westminster Abbey.....	376	Scottish Temperance League. Infor- mation on the working of the Public	
SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary.....	683	Houses Act, published by the.	
SCOTT, JOHN. Poems.....	862	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
SCOTT, J. Book of Costs at Law.....	130	SCRATCHLEY, A. Industrial Investment	286
		——— Enfranchisement of	
		property.....	267
		——— On Savings Banks... .	266

	PAGE.
mon Bench	153
.....	153
mon Bench). .	153
Is a transla-	
works in blank	
. 45,	
Single's Log.,	829
of the Midge,	829
notes,	10
equities	399
nology and	
.....	591
Forks	863
ks	848
Novels,	848
France	411
oleon	130
Scotland	397
y Lockhart	500
discourses,	
on superio-	
, vol. 97,	
s. Dalrymple	138
the cases of	
gratitudine?"	100
l.	
Country Tactics	685
obiography	1229
.....	790
of?	801
State of the	
Rev. E. P.	
vol. 271,	
On the L:	
Rev. J. M.	
. 291,	
e. Informa-	
of the Public	
hed by the	
Investmen:	286
isement of	
287	
z Banks	265
o. Can. P.,	
.....	

	PAGE.
SERINK, A. Classes élémentaires de	
latin	783
SERINE, E. Oeuvres choisies	878
— Noëlie	884
SCRIBNER, C. H. On the law of Dower	139
Scriptores Logarithmici	603
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the Codex	
Sinaiticus	10
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron Trade	730
Railways of the United	
Kingdom	270
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems	51
SCROFANI. Commerce des nations	272
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcanoes	620
Geology and Volcanoes	
of France	270
— Life of Lord Sydenham	
— How is Ireland to be	
governed? Eng. P., vol. 296.	270
— Plan for a Poor	
law for Ireland. Eng. P., vol.	
296.	270
— On the Govern-	
ment Irish Poor law Bill. Eng.	
P., vol. 296.	270
— On the illegal prac-	
tice of making up wages out of	
wages. Eng. P., vol. 307.	270
— On the common	
complaint of the Landlord, Ten-	
Tenant and Labourer. Eng. P.,	
vol. 307.	270
SCROPE, W. Days and nights of Salmon	
Fishing	725
— Art of Deer Stalking	725
SCUDO, P. Palestina	881
Sculpture	771
..... 716, 717, 689-696.	
Sculpture. Lecture on.—By R. West-	
macott. Eng. P., vol. 373.	
SEYLAUCES, N. De Insulis nuper in-	
ventitis	1165
Sea	579
Sea Water	669
Sea Weeds	644
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses	48
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. American	
Slavery justified	249
— Funeral sermon on Bishop	
B. T. Onderdonk. Am. P., vol.	
60.	415

	PAGE.
SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in many	
lands	590
SEAFIELD, F. The literature of Dreams	592
SEALY, H. N. On Coins, Currency, and	
Banking	264
SEAMAN, E. C. On the Progress of Na-	
tions	256
10 Seaworthiness	687
Seamen. Law concerning	147
— Pamphlets concerning. P.,	
vol. 24, 25, 26; Eng. P., vol.	
210, 211.	
See also Impressment; Ships; and	
Shipping.	
SEAMEN. On the health of.—By G.	
Blame. Am. P., vol. 48.	
SEARCH, JOHN. On the law of libel.	
Eng. P., vol. 313.	
Seasons. The	697
Seat of Government of Canada. On the	
Can. P., vol. 23, 57, 105.	
Seat of Government of the United Sta-	
tes, with remarks on monumen-	
tal structures. By J. B. Varnum.	
181; Am. P., vol. 29.	
SEATOX, General Sir T. From Cadet to	
Colonel	508
SEBASTOPOL, Siège de. Account of Ar-	
illery and Engineer Operations	685
SEBASTOPOL, Siège de	685
SEINNE ET CARTIER. Encyclopédie de	
droit	203
SECCIM. On Electrical Rheometry	614
SEcession of American States from the	
Union	1268
SEcession in the United States. Address	
written in 1851. By F. Lieber.	
Am. P., vol. 61. See also Amer-	
ican Civil War.	
SECKER, ARCHBISHOP. Life of, by Bishop	
Porteaux. Eng. P., vol. 127.	
SECOND, ALBÉRIE. Les trois séparations	880
SECORSE. Ordonnances des Rois	197
SECRET SWITCHES.	242, 329
— See also Free Masonry; Odd Fellows.	
SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri	
IV	38
SECTS, see Religious Denominations.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
917	SÉGUIN, Philippe de. Histoire de Na-	
872	poléon,.....	430
872	SÉGÉR DUPERYON. Mission en Orient,	546
	Service sanitaire,...	676
78	SEIGNER, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe.	
	<i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
1226	Seigneurs. Droit des,.....	202
	" " " en Canada,....	167
	<i>Seigniorial Tenure.</i> Papers relating to,	
	167 : <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 31, 32, 84.	
	<i>Seigniories ou Lake Champlain</i>	1241
134	SEINHE, l'abbé Dubois,.....	426
	<i>Seismology.</i> see Earthquakes.	
184	SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus,..	19
1228	SEITORN, Victor. Les fils de Charles-	
598	Quint,.....	883
455	SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Parrots,	608
	SELDEN, C. Daniel Vlad,.....	882
	SELLIX, J. Mémoirs, by Johnson,....	500
	——— Opera Omnia,.....	848
	——— Titles of Honor,.....	106
	——— Table Talk,.....	849
	——— Uxor Ebeaica,.....	214
848	SELIGMAN. Réformes dans la procédure	210
45	SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the High-	
525	lands,.....	537
	——— Trials, vs. North	
570	West Company,.....	161
	——— Narrative of occur-	
883	rences, 1339: <i>Amt. P.</i> , vol. 20, ..	
883	Settlement on Red	
	River,.....	1339, 1427
883	Récit de ce qui s'est	
883	passé entre Lord Selkirk et la	
591	compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson, 1339	
873	Fur Trade, 1339:	
761	<i>Amt. P.</i> , vol. 20,	
	On National De-	
422	fense, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
	Highland Emigra-	
304	tion, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
	SELLIER. Manuel des notaires,.....	211
326	SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals of	
71	Diocese of New Zealand,.....	40
426	SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries,..	500
	SELWYN, W. Law of <i>Nisi Pris</i> ,.....	131
	Supplement, on Law of	
878	Bankruptcy,.....	131

PAGE.
 toire de Na-
 430
 en Orient. 546
 sanitaire... 676
 et l'Europe.
 202, 327
 Canada.... 167
 s relating to.
 L. 32, 84.
 alia 1241
 426
 ps.
 Levitiens. 19
 de Charles-
 883
 of Parrots. 608
 882
 olinson.... 500
 848
 or 106
 849
 214
 la procédure
 of the High-
 537
 rs. North
 164
 ike of occupa-
 P., vol. 20,
 ment on Red
 1339, 1427
 ce qui s'est
 elkirk et la
 d'Hudson. 1339
 rade. 1339;
 ational De-
 l. 107.
 nel Emigra-
 234.
 tres..... 211
 Annals of
 und..... 40
 uporaries... 500
 Prius..... 131
 on Law of
 131

Semaine littéraire, 887
 Semi-attached couple. (The). 828
 Semi-detached House. (The). 828
 Séminaire de Québec. 200e anniver-
 saire de sa fondation. *Bro. Can.*
 vol. 130.
 SEMMES, Capt. R. Cruise of the Alabama
 and the Sumter. 1269
 —— Croisière de l'Alabama
 et du Sumter. 1269
 SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary. 781
 SENANOUR, de. Obermann. 882
 SENAULT. Usage des passions. 19
 SÉNEBIEU. Physiologie végétale. 657
 SENEGA. Opera. 824
 SENECA. Philosophus. Opera. 824
 SÉNÉCÉ. Poésies. 873
 SENEFELDER, A. History of Litho-
 graphy. 562
 Sénégal. Voyages. 468
 Sénégambie. Histoire. 824
 SÉNÉQUE, le philosophe. (Œuvres (lat-
 tin-français)). 719
 SÉNÉQUE, le tragique. Théâtre (latin-
 français). 562
 SENIOR's (A) letters on the Corn laws.
Eng. P., vol. 326.
 SENIOR, C. Handbook to income-tax
 law. 146
 SENIOR, N. W. On Political Economy.
 —— On population. 253
 —— On Popular Education. 255
 —— On American Slavery. 80
 —— Biographical Sketches. 1268
 —— Essays on Fiction. 477
 —— Historical and Philoso-
 phical Essays. 479
 —— Lecture on Political
 Economy. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*
 vol. 309.
 —— On Money. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 168.
 —— Lectures on rate of
 wages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
 —— Letter on a legal pro-
 vision for the Irish poor, &c.
Eng. P., vol. 309, 322.

PAGE.
 887 SENON, N. W. Lectures on the cost
 of obtaining money &c. *Eng.*
 —— *P.*, vol. 309, 322.
 —— Lectures on popula-
 tion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
 —— Lectures on the trans-
 mission of the precious metals.
Eng. P., vol. 309.
 —— Letters on the Factory
 Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
 —— Lectures on the value
 of money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.
 —— Review of Lewis on
 the Government of Dependen-
 cies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
 824 SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary. 786
 873 Separate schools agitation. *Can. P.*, vol.
 142.
 719 SEPPIINGS, R. Of constructing Navies. 709
 562 Septuagint Version of the Old Testa-
 ment. 10
 Sepulchral Monuments. 701, 717
 824 See also, Epitaphs.
 SERAME. Santé des petits enfants. 668
 824 SERANG, Marquis de. Les prisonniers
 français en Russie. 430
 SÉRÉ. Voie Lacteaux (Paul).
 SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme. 670
 146 SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and
 Latin Dictionary. 784
 253 SERGEANT, H. J. On the Lien of Me-
 chanics in Pennsylvania. 185
 80 SERGEANT, T. On Constitutional Law. 184
 1268 SERGENT, F. Manuel du propriétaire
 et du locataire. 207
 849 SERMONS. Collections of. 47-49, 226
 Sermons (in manuscript), with Prayers. 48
 849 Sermons for the Christian Seasons. 48
 Sermons by various Writers. *P.*, vol.
 19; *Eng. P.*, vol. 28, 39, 75,
 101, 121, 124, 127, 134, 144, 145,
 237, 245, 249, 250; *Am. P.*, vol.
 13, 22; *Can. P.*, vol. 43, 44, 45,
 46.
 —— On Evangelical Preaching.
Eng. P., vol. 104.
 Sermons by Anonymous Authors. *Eng.*
P., vol. 285. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Serpents, see <i>Reptiles</i> .			
Serpent worship	52	SEWELL, Miss. E. M. Amy Herbert, and other Tales	849
SERPILLON. Code du faux.....	198	Impressions of Rome, Florence and Turin,.....	541
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse	18	A glimpse of the World	849
————— Manuel de paléo- ontologie	627	History of the Early Church	23
————— Géognosie des terrains tertiaires.....	627	Principles of Female Education	84
SERRIGNY, D. Traité du droit public des Français.....	123	Journal of a Home Life	849
————— Droit public et adminis- tratif romain.....	93	SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.	752
SERRIZIER. Précis historique sur les codes	203	SEWELL, R. C. On the law of Sheriff..	138
SERVAN. Art militaire.....	681	SEWELL, W. Christian Morals.....	65
Servants. How should we treat our. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	449	Domestic Manners of Greeks and Romans.....	239
Serris. History of.....	643	On dialogues of Plato... On study of the dead lan- guages	816
SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères.....	643	Christian vestiges of crea- tion	584
————— Insectes hétéroptères.....	641	History of the Society of Friends.....	41
————— Insectes, papillons, etc... <i>Sessions of the Peace</i> , law concerning..	134	On the inspiration of Holy Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of.....	1196	Sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19	
SÈVE, E. Le nord, industriel et com- mercial	283	30.	
SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois.	869	<i>Sewers</i> . Law concerning.....	143
SEVESTRE. Dictionnaire de patrologie.	59	<i>Sewers</i> , see <i>Drains and Drainage</i> .	
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres.....	315	<i>Sewing Machine</i>	735
SEVIN, Fabré. Sur Elysée.....	315	SEXTES, RUFUS. Oeuvres (latin-français)	825
————— Sur Panatius.....	1240	SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States.....	1231
————— Histoire d'Assyrie....	1244	SEYD, E. California and its resources. 1389	
————— Histoire de Carie, etc.	1244	SEYFARTH, G. Egyptian antiquities.. 318	
SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath.....	1246	SEYMORE, Minnesota..... 1387	
SEWARD, W. H. Works.....	1246	SEYMORE, George. Reply to W. S. Lind- say's speech in favor of free trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
————— Life of John Quincy Adams	613	SEYMORE, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff.....	547
————— A cruise to Labrador.	1246	SEYMORE, W. D. Merchant Shipping Act	148
————— Introduction to Natu- ral History of New York.....	1246	————— Manufacture of Flax and Beet-root Sugar.....	662
SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. On Juri- dical history of France so far as relates to the Law of Lower Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	1411	<i>Shadows, in Architecture</i>	709
————— Plan for the Union of the B. N. A. Col- onies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	1411	<i>Shadows (Caricature)</i>	718
————— Dark days in Canada	418		

PAGE.
Herbert, 849
s of Rome, 541
the World 849
the Early 23
of Female 81
at a Home 849
oemotion, 752
of Sheriff, 138
als, 65
manners of 239
of Plato, 816
the dead lan- 775
ges of creation 581
the Society of 41
ation of Holy 278,
vol. 278,
an cities in Am. P., vol. 143
page, 735
in-franca's) 825
1 Annals of 1231
resources, 1889
ntiquities, 318
..... 1387
W.S. Lind- free trade, 517
the Black 118
at Shipping 662
ture of Flax 700
..... 748

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHAFFNER, Col. T. P. War of Secession in America, 1268	SHAKESPEARE, W. Life Portraits of, by J. H. Friswell, 863
SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie, 500	— His birth-place, home, and grave, by Rev. J. M. Jephson, 863
SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men, 63	— His Will, and other Memorials, by H. Staunton, 863
SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary Grammar, 781	— Shakespeare and the Bible, by Bishop Wordsworth, 863
SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays, The Reference Shakespeare : compiled by J. B. Marsh, Works, with Life, &c. Edited by H. Staunton, 863	— Shakespeare Gallery (Boyell's) reproduced in photographic illustrations, 863
— Par Victor Hugo, 803	— W. Shakespeare, by Victor Hugo, 863
— By Cardinal Wiseman, 863	— Memorial, by S. O. Beeton, 863
— Par Rio, 863	— Shakespeare Exposition, by T. Keightley, 863
— Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares, 863	— Œuvres, 863
— Fæ-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605, 863	— Concordance to, 863
— The Devonshire "Hamlets," 863	— Life by Halliwell, 500
— The Shakespeare question, Hamilton vs. Collier, 863	— Outlines to, by Retzsch, 863
— Collier's reply to Hamilton, 863	— Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb, 863
— The Shakespeare fabrications, by Ingleby, 863	— Monument to, P., vol. 22, 863
— New Exegesis of Shakespeare, 863	— Gallery. Eng. P., vol. 92, 863
— Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy, 863	— Character of, Eng. P., vol. 102, 863
— On the received text of Shakespeare and its improvement, by Bailey, 863	SHAKESPEARE'S Legal requirements, by Lord Campbell, 863
— Shakespeare's Home at Stratford-upon-Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew, 863	SHAKESPEARE et son temps, par Guizot, 863
— Gervinus on Shakespeare, 863	SHAKESPEARE'S Home, described and illustrated. Can. P., vol. 89, 863
— Shakespeare - Characters, by C. C. Clarke, 863	— Tercentenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. French, Archbishop of Dublin. Eng. P., vol. 378, 863
— A study of Hamlet, by Dr. Conolly, 863	Shakespeare Club of Montreal. Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the Can. P., vol. 61, 863
— Shakespeare Jest-Books, First and Second Series, 863	SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session, 159
	SHARKEY, P. B. Handbook to Election Committees, 114
	SHARP, Capt. Voyage, 524

PAGE.		PAGE.
264	SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son...	500
538	<i>Sheep</i>	659
627	SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire.	
320	Poems.....	864
320	SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of	
779	the American States, 1231; <i>Am.</i>	
320	<i>P</i> , vol. 15.	
185	— Commerce des Etats-Unis	1231
147	— State of Great Britain and the U. S. of America 1231	
562	— A letter from an American on his pamphlet..	1231
536	— Commercial and political pamphlets by. <i>Eng.</i>	
140	<i>P</i> , vol. 220.	
536	SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Per-	
608	sia.....	552
703	SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sketches.....	477
864	— Speeches.....	121
674	— Memoirs, by McCullagh..	500
1339	SHELDON, F. W. On structures of Iron-	
803	work	708
736	SHELDON's Household Library of Biography.....	473
192	SHELFORD, L. Law of Lunatics.....	150
	— Law of Marriage and Di-	
1191	vorce.....	138
	— Real Property Statutes.	140
1273	— Law of Insolvency.....	140
1248	— On Probate and Legacy	
	duties.....	142
1252	— Law of Mortmain.....	142
	— Law of Railways.....	144
1196	SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
1268	— Life, by Hogg.....	500
	— Memorials by Lady	
	Shelley	500
	— Relics of, by Garnett.	500
	Shells. British Museum Catalogues of	636
	SHENSTONE. Poems	864
	SHEPARD's Memoir of his Life	1233
	SHEPHERD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent 1210	
85	SHEPHERD, H. J. Law relative to Elec-	
	tions.....	113
	SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire.	552
48	SHEPPLEY, John. Maine Law Reports..	190
	420	

PAGE.
his Son... 500
.275, 294, 659
ghamshire. 864
nnerece of 1231; <i>Am.</i>
nnerece des 1231
e of Great of America 1231
etter from pamphlet. 1231
commerical s by. <i>Eng.</i>
ers in Per 552
tical Sketches. 477
..... 121
et'ullagh. 500
es of Irons 508
ary of Bio 473
ies. 150
ge and Di 138
Statutes. 140
ency. 140
nd Legacy 142
ain. 142
ys. 144
.... 864
gg. 500
by Lady 500
Garnett. 500
atalogues of 636
.... 864
e. 1233
Vincent. 1210
e to Elec 113
o Bushire. 552
Reports. 190

PAGE.
SHEPPARD, F. Constitutional Text-book of the United States. 178
SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre. 51
SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone. 140
SHEPPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany. 1410, 1412
SHERBURNE. Poems. 864
SHERIDAN's Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of Mr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works. 864
——— Memoirs, by Moore. 500
——— and his Times. 500
——— Speeches. 120
——— Ecole de la médisance. 891
——— The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
——— Reflections on the life of.—by John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.
SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary. 793
——— On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.
Sheriff law. 138; <i>P.</i> , vol. 215.
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c. 1359
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. 45
SHERRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion. 110
SHERWOOD, Hon. Henry. Letter on the Usury Laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.
SHERWOOD, T. On Private Bills. 528
SHEUILLER. Un ouvrier entre le Papet le Congrès. <i>Bio. Eng.</i> , vol. 4.
SHER, John. Report on the clarification of cane-juice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
——— Reports on thorough drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
Shilling Magazine. 916
SIMILINGAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery. 51
SIMPLEX, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.
SIMPLEX, O. Purgatory of Prisoners. 421
——— Lyra Eucharistica.

PAGE.
SIMPLEX, O. Lyra Messianica. 51
——— The Church and the World. 52
First and Second series. 279
Shipmaster's Assistant. 500
SNIFF, Lieut. d. Autobiography. 500
Shipping. Law of. 147
See also, <i>Seamen</i> .
Shipping and Shipmasters. Ch. 279; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 210, 211, 239.
Ships, see <i>Naval Architecture</i> .
——— Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.
——— Decay in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.
See also, <i>Timber</i> , (Dry Rot.)
——— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Russell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
——— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
Shipwrecks. Narratives of. 406; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192, 211.
——— Preservation of Life and Property at. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.
SHEREFF, A. Topographical Notices. 1411
SHERLEY. Nuge Critice. 849
SHERLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. 42
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.
SHERLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England. 507
SHERLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince. 860
SHERLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.
SHERERI, F. War in Germany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
Shoe-making. Art of. 737
Short (A) American Tramp in 1864. 1372
Short, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
SHORT, T. History of Church of England. 35
——— On English Mineral Waters. 670
Short-hand. 775
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand. 568

PAGE.		PAGE.
1273	SHORRT, W. P. <i>Gesta Anglo Americani</i>	SIDNEY, H. <i>Duty of Times of Charles</i>
1279	——— Siege of Quebec in 1775.	H. 388
404	——— Druidical Remains in Devon.....	SIDNEY, Sir Philip. <i>Memoirs, by Zouch,</i> 501 ——— <i>Memoirs, by H. R.</i>
391	SHEREBURY, Duke of. Correspondence.....	FOX BOHNE 501
230	SHEREBURY, J., Earl of. Third Letter to A. L. Phillips.....	SIDNEY, S. <i>Giuge Evidence, &c.</i> 753 ——— <i>Three Colonies of Australia</i> 567
21	SHERFORD, S. <i>Stered and Profane</i> <i>History</i>	SIEBECK, R. <i>Plans de jardins</i> 664
457	SHEPHERD, J. <i>Customs of Indian Mo-</i> <i>suldrans</i>	SIEbold. <i>Voyage au Japon</i> 558
80	SHTTEWORTH, Sir J. K. <i>Public Edu-</i> <i>cation from 1846 to 1852</i>	SIEbold et STANIS. <i>Anatomie com-</i> <i>parée</i> 631
466	——— <i>Public Education, in 1832 to 1862</i>	Sierra Leone 564
536	Siam..... 555, 556, 612	Sierra Leone Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.
331	Siberia (<i>Sibérie</i>)..... 533,	SIEVEKING, Amelia. <i>Life</i> ; edited by C.
501	SIMLY, Lieut. John. Letter on the ad- vantages of separate confinement over the present system of Pri- son discipline &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	Winkworth 501 ——— <i>Principles of Charitable Work</i> 241
647	SIBORNE, Capt. W. <i>War in France and</i> <i>Belgium</i>	SIEVERBRECK, J. <i>Manuel de l'eserime</i> .
31	SIBOUR, Monseigneur. <i>Sa vie</i>	SIEVÉS, l'abbé. <i>Life of</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.
437	SIBTHORP, J. <i>Flora Graeca</i>	——— <i>Etude sur, par Beau- verger</i> 222
428	SIBTHORP, Rev. R. W. <i>Case of</i> . <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 131.	<i>Signaux maritimes de toutes les nations</i> 686
52	SIBYLLES.....	SIGNY, Monseigneur Joseph. <i>Oraison</i>
87	SICARD. <i>Instructions des sourds-muets</i>	funèbre de. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 78.
428	——— <i>Sur les journées de septembre</i>	SIKKH. <i>History of the</i> 461
542	SICILE (<i>Sicily</i>). <i>Hist.</i> 435,	SILENCE, W. <i>Théorie du Whist</i> 724
395	——— <i>Voyages</i> , 527, 528, 534,	SILIUS ITALICUS. <i>Oeuvres (latin-fran-</i>
345	——— <i>Handbook for travel-</i>	çais)..... 825
506	lers in	SILJESTROM, P. A. <i>Educational Insti-</i>
501	SICILE. <i>Révolution de la</i> . <i>Bio. Etr.</i> , vol. 9.	tutions of United States..... 85
806	SIDLE. <i>Le blason des couleurs</i> ,.....	SILK. <i>Manufacture</i> 275, 772
860	SIDDONS, Mrs. <i>Life</i> , by Campbell.....	SILK-worms..... 643
395	SIDDONS, H. <i>Illustrations of Rhetorical</i> <i>Gesture</i> ,.....	SILK-Weed. See <i>Milk Weed</i> .
345	——— <i>Time's a tell-tale</i> ,.....	SILLERY. <i>Etudes biographiques sur le</i>
422	SIDMOUTH, Lord. <i>Life and Correspon-</i>	<i>Chev. Noël Brutart de Sillery</i> ... 1192
422	——— <i>dence</i> ,.....	SILLMAN's <i>American Journal of Sciences</i>
395	——— <i>Report on the Office</i>	and Arts..... 914
345	of Home Secretary of State	SILLMAN, Benj. <i>Remarks on a Tour</i>
345		between Hartford and Quebec, 1369
345		——— <i>Visit to Europe in</i>
345		1851, 533
345		——— <i>Cultivation of the Sugar</i>
345		<i>Cane and fabrication of Sugar</i> ,
345		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
345		SILLMAN, B. Jr. <i>Chemistry</i> 593
345		SILVER, J. M. W. <i>Sketches of Japanese</i>
345		<i>manners and customs</i> ,..... 558

	PAGE.
of Charles	388
by Zouch	501
by H. R.	501
&c.	753
f Australia	567
is.	664
emic com-	558
ng. P., vol.	631
ited by C.	564
es of Charil-	244
Feserime	724
ng. P., vol.	
par Beau-	222
les nations	686
n Oraison	
n., vol. 78.	
461	
list.	724
latin-fran-	825
onal Insti-	
s.	85
275,	772
643	
ques sur le	
e Sillery...	1192
of Sciences	
914	
on a Tour	
d Quebec.	1369
Europe in	
535	
the Sugar	
a of Sugar.	
593	
f Japanese	
s.	558

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
SILVESTRÉ, J. B. Paléographie universelle.	774	SIMON, Jules. De la philosophie en France.	69		
SILVESTRÉ DE SACY. Voir Sacy.		——— Manuel de philosophie.	58		
SILVIO PELLICO. Voir PELLICO.		——— Liberté de conscience.	67		
Simancas, documents from—concerning Q. Elizabeth.	380	——— Le devoir.	67		
SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal	1265	——— Ecole d'Alexandrie.	60		
SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir by Carus.	501	——— Le travail.	258		
——— Recollections of his conversations parties; by A. W. Brown.		——— L'école.	75		
SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History.		——— La liberté politique.	224		
SIMEON, J. Law of Elections.		——— La liberté civile.	224		
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.		501	L'ouvrier de huit ans.	250	
——— Waste products and undeveloped substances.		——— La Liberté.	224		
——— Dictionary of Trade products, and terms.		725	La religion naturelle.	44	
——— Colonial Magazine.		1113	SMITH, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme.	1168	
SIMMONS, G. Condition of the Working Classes.		SMITH, Riebard. Histoire critique du vieux testament.	16		
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada. Can. P., vol. 138.		SMITHSON SEEK; a Canadian Novel.	1410		
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on. By Rev. Hugh Knox. Eng. P., vol. 286.		728	SMOND, L. Tome in Switzerland.	542	
SIMMONS, T. F. On Courts Martial.	149	SMIERS, N. Reports.	152		
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling.	753	274	New Reports.	152	
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida.		1269	——— and Sleator, J. Reports.	152	
——— Life in America.		SMINKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons.	849		
——— Views in American Literature.		243	SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands.	471	
SIMON. Des Lemures, ou âmes des morts.		243	SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World.	526	
SIMON, Barbara Ann. The hope of Israel.		52	SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words: Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testaments. Eng. P., vol. 311.		
——— Ten tribes of Israel.		749	849	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris.	432
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnonnage.		849	SIMPSON, J. Y. Archaeology, its past and its future. Eng. P., vol. 275.		
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London.		1182	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North West.	531	
SIMON, Jules. Du mouvement philosophique en province.		1182	——— Life and Travels.	531	
——— L'ouvrerie.		1182	SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East.	448	
——— Spinoza.		258	SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.	1339	
Sims, R. Handbook to British Museum Library.		678	SIMS, R. Handbook to British Museum Library.	901	
——— Index to Herald's Visitations in British Museum.		69	——— Index to Herald's Visitations in British Museum.	508	
Sinai, see Holy Land.		259	——— Manual for the Genealogist.	345	
Sinaitic Inscriptions.		423			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders.....	537	SIRI, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese.....	464
— Scotland and the Scotch.....	537	China and the Chinese.....	556
SINCLAIR, John, Master of Insurrection in Scotland, 1715.....	398	SISMUND, S. de. Economie politique.....	251
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Statistics of Scotland.....	399	Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres.....	223
— Code of Agriculture.....	651	Chute de l'empire romain.....	325
— Correspondence.....	501	Julia Sévère.....	882
— History of Public Revenue.....	261	Histoire des Français.....	411
— Memoirs, by his Son.....	501	Histoire des républiques italiennes.....	436
— On Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	501	Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe.....	797
— On the means of arresting National Calamity. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	501	Littérature of S. Europe.....	798
— Political Papers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 208.	501	<i>Sisters of Charity.</i> , 244, 1196; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 164, 212.	501	SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.....	1382
— On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171, 280.	501	SITJAR, Father B. Language of St. Antonio Mission.....	794
— On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	501	SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in Creation and Redemption.....	50
SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	501	SINTE-QUINT ET HENRI IV.....	38
SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	501	SKARBEK. Richesses sociales.....	251
— Brief inquiry concerning India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	501	SKELTON. Poems.....	864
SINNING, P. C. History of Scandinavia, Singapore Commerce and Shipping... Singing.....	451	SKIPSON, P. Travels in Europe.....	535
See also, Music.	282	SKRINE's Tours in Wales.....	536
Singularités anglaises, &c.....	722	SLADDEN, W. Index to Common Law Procedure Acts.....	165
Sinking Fund. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 15, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See National Debt.	722	— Registry Laws of Upper Canada.....	165
SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History.....	329	SLADE, W. Vermont Law Reports.....	192
SINNETT, F. Account of South Australia.....	568	<i>Slander and Libel.</i>	140
SIRET. Grammaire anglaise.....	86	See also <i>Libel</i> .	
SIREY. Codes annotés.....	204	<i>Slang Words.</i> Dictionaries of.....	791
— et DEVILLENEUVE. Recueil des lois.....	203	SLATER, R. On the Decimalization of Measures, &c.....	269
		Slave Sugar in a Nutshell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
		<i>Slave Trade in the West India Colonies.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.	
		— <i>Slave Trade.</i> Spanish. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
		— <i>Slave Trading.</i> Trial for.....	193
		<i>Slave Registry in the Colonies.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67, 72.	

PAGE.
Cingalese 461
Chinois... 556
politique... 251
les constitutions.... 223
l'empire..... 325
a..... 882
les Français 411
des républ... 436
la littérat... 797
S. Europe 798
: Eng. P.
down the..... 554, 1382
of St. An... 794
in Crean... 50
..... 38
..... 251
..... 864
pe..... 535
..... 536
mon Law 165
of Upper 165
ports.... 192
..... 140
..... 791
zation of 260
Eng. P.,
Colonies, 65, 66,
16, 242.
ol. 7.
..... 193
P., vol.

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Slavery and the Slave Trade</i> , 248, 292, 298, 1177, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1230, 1325, 1350, 1382; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 5, 7, 8, 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 96, 97, 99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216, 240, 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369; <i>An. P.</i> , vol. 16, 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.	
	<i>Slavery in the United States of America</i> , 179, 1230; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
	<i>Slavery in England</i> .	105
	<i>Slavery, is it justifiable?</i> , 847.	918
	Slaves. Report from the Society for converting and instructing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
	SEELEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official.	554
	Kingdom of Oude.	
	<i>Sleep</i> 367.	808
	See also, <i>Dreams</i> .	
	SELEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c., Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Goseh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	1404
	SELETTI, Lieut. Year in Spain.	540
	Spain Revisited.	
	Sliding scale. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327, 339.	
	SLOAN, S. Modern Architect.	507
	SMALL, G. J. and GIFFARD, J. W. Reports	152
	SMALL, H. B. Animals of North America	637
	Canadian Handbook and	
	Tourist's Guide.	
	Small Books on Great Subjects.	
	<i>Small Debts Law</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
	<i>Small Pox</i> . Reports, &c., relating to..	679
	See also <i>Vaccination</i> .	
	SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary.	793
	SMART, B. H. New School of Meta- physics.	70
	Thought and Language.	
	SMART, C. Poems.	864
	SMEATON, J. On Edystone Lighthouse.	760
	Civil Engineering Reports	
	SMEDLEY, E. History of France.	411
	SMEDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost.	849
	A Mere Story.	
	SMEE, A. Electro-Metallurgy.	732
	Instinct and Reason.	634
	Electro-Biology.	670
	Manuel de galvanoplastie.	732
	Électricité médicale.	670
	SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux mon- tagnes rocheuses.	1391
	SMETTURST, J. M. Locus Standi against Private Bills.	110
	SIMMERT, T. Highland Clans.	399
	SIMLES, S. Self-Help.	479
	Lives of the Engineers.	478
	Industrial Biography.	478
	Lives of Boulton and Watt	478
	The Huguenots.	38
	SMILIE, Wm. Lectures on mental cul- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
	SMITH. Military Operations in North America.	1269
	SMITH's Agricultural Society for Jamai- ca. Report of 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
	SMITH, Abrah. J. Wisconsin Law Re- ports.	192
	SMITH, Adam. Life of.	501
	Wealth of Nations.	250
	SMITH, C. H. Richesse des nations.	260
	Theory of Moral Senti- ments.	64
	SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont Blanc.	542
	Wassail Bowl for Christ- mas.	849
	SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in Skye	537
	SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional reflec- tions on the present aspects of Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
	SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House.	828
	SMITH, (C.) and BATES, S. W. Railway Cases.	186
	SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species.	628
	SMITH, C. H. Introduction to Mammalia	608
	Dogs and Horses.	608
	SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds.	665
	SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities.	849

PAGE.		PAGE.
819	SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians	316
139	SMITH, H. On Hemorrhoids,.....	672
505	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial dispensaries.	
864	Eng. P., vol. 299.	
667	SMITH, H. S. Parliaments of England,	108
677	SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard	1226
	Travels in Europe,	
184	America, Asia, &c.	1344, 1383
191	Description of New	
1357	England.	1383
	History of Virginia,	
	&c.	1345, 1383
	SMITH, J. Memoirs of the Wool Trade	275
21	SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertation de febi-	
34	bus intermittentibus. Am. P.,	
22	vol. 46.	
41	SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Ri-	
17	mouski vs. Bie. Bro. Can., vol.	
	35.	
557	Les éléments de l'agri-	
558	culture. Bro. Can., vol. 112,	
	113.	
	SMITH, James W. Legal Forms.	130
	SMITH, John. Voyage and Shipwreck	
	of St. Paul.	22
326	SMITH, John. Curiosities of common	
	water. Am. P., vol. 24.	
50	SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected	
	with Science.	581
202	Errors of Modern Science	
155	and Theology.	581
1268	SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse	
	to the memory of Joseph Moody.	
	Am. P., vol. 54.	
	SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of Eng-	
	land, Scotland and Ireland.	
	Eng. P., vol. 374.	
	SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Lin-	
	nens, &c.	646
	SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects	
	of Georgia.	643
	SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic	
	Medicine.	150
	SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André.	1265
	SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of	
402	Homœopathy. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
	426	

PAGE
 the Assyrians 316
 aids..... 672
 starting charity-dispensaries.
 of England 108
 G. S. Hillard 1226
 in Europe..... 1344, 1383
 on of New 1383
 of Virginia..... 1345, 1383
 Wool Trade 275
 de febrile-
 is. *Am. P.*
 refuge. *Ri-
 co. Can.*, vol.
 ts de l'agri-
 , vol. 112,
 forms..... 130
 1 Shipwreck 22
 of common 24
 s connected 581
 dern Science 581
 real discourse Joseph Moody.
 e laws of En-
 land Ireland.
 ence of Lin- 646
 J. Insects 643
 of Forensic 150
 for André, 1265
 i support of
P., vol. 272.

	PAGE		PAGE
SMITH, (J. J.) and WARSOX, J. F. Ameri- can Historical and Literary Curiosities. First series	1266	SMITH, P. E. Pennsylvania Law Reports	
— American Historical and Literary Curiosities. Second series	1266	SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate system of Imprisonment. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses.	861	SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Ato- mic Theory..... 595	
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture.	617	SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation..... 759	
— Memoirs of, by Medway	501	SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria... 49	
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana.	901	— What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome..... 49	
— Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of 25,000	904	SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow... 501	
books.....	905	SMITH, Sidney. Works..... 849	
SMITH, J. S. Practice of Court of Chan- cery.....	137	— Wit and Wisdom of... 850	
SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London..	404	— Moral Philosophy.... 64	
— Book for a rainy day....	850	— Memoir of, by his Daughter..... 501	
— On the Management of Mints.....	765	— Peter Plymley's Let- ters, and a Reply thereto. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 225.	
SMITH, J. Toulmin. On Government by Commissions.....	230	— Letter on the Ec- clesiastical Commission. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
— The Parish.....	218	SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health..... 667	
— Metropolis Local Manage- ment Act.....	143	SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the Brit- ish Institution..... 713	
— Law of Nuisances.....	159	SMITH, Thomas M. vs. Louis BLANCHARD. Report of an action for damages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
— Parliamentary Remem- brancer.....	119	SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of, by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot..... 501	
SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts	640	SMITH, T. L. Elements of the Laws... 185	
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of Mercur- ial Law.....	147	SMITH, W. Greek and Roman Biogra- phy, Mythology, and Geography 806	
— Law of Contracts.....	146	— Greek and Roman Geo- graphy..... 806	
— Law of Real and Personal Property.....	111	— Dictionary of the Bible... 18	
— Leading Cases.....	152	SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Canada 1273	
— Equity Jurisprudence ...	136	— Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Ca- nada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Proceedings in an Action at Law.....	131	SMITH, Wm. History of the Pro- vince of New York..... 1242	
SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America.....	1395	— Histoire de la Nou- velle York..... 1242	
SMITH, Melangton. Address on amend- ments to the proposed constitu- tion of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	306	— Review of the Mi- litary operations in North Amer- ica, from 1753 to August, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
SMITH, P. History of the World.....	130		
SMITH, P. A. History of Education for the Bar.....			
— The Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions	850	SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History: On the French Revolution	326
——— Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil	850	SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects	351
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ ..	614	——— State of Sardinia	582
SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury Charge, P., vol. 16.		——— The Mediterranean	437
SMITH, Sir W. C. Two Political Allegories, P., vol. 16.		SMYTH, W. W. Mines, Mining, &c. 618, 619	579
SMITH, W. C. Hindostane Interpreter	781	SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks	546
SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future	1396	SMYTHE, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands	570
——— Canadian Gazetteer	1396	SMYTHES. British Museum Catalogue of	636
SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin	1257	SNELLING (R) and JONES, F. T. Chancery Orders	163
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge	614, 615	SNEDER, A. L'homme et sa raison d'être	631
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections	615	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War	467
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports of	614	SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59,	
Smithsonian Catalogue system. Report on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		——— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
SMITH, F. de. Frederic II	144	SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston	1238
Smoke in London Atmosphere. P., vol. 15.		730 SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage	431
Smoke nuisance prevention		336 ——— Cruise in the South Seas	1358
SMOLLETT, T. History of England		859 ——— The Patagonian Missionary Society. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
——— Miscellaneous Works		446 SNOWDEN's Magistrate's Assistant	134
SMUCKER, S. M. Catherine II. of Russia		392 SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church	34
——— History of the Four Georges		560 ——— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times	33
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas		319 <i>Soap and Candles</i> . 596, 735; see also SONRICO, M. Rodriguez. <i>Histoire de la Terre-Sainte</i>	578
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe		319 ——— Transactions of the National Association for Promoting	19
——— Three Cities in Russia		1396 Social Evil. See <i>Prostitution</i> .	
——— On the Great Pyramid		Social Science, 233-249, 253, 919	
——— Life and work at the Great Pyramid		——— Association for Promotion of, and the Educational conference	295
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada		——— Association Handbook	232
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy	327	——— Socialism, 233-237, 49, 918, 919	
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814	1274	628 <i>Société domestique</i>	236
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tom in United States 1378			
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 119.			
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race. 428			

PAGE.	
Modern History.....	326
French Revolu-	
.....	331
Celestial Ob-	
.....	582
Kardinalia.....	437
Mediterranean	579
Hunting, &c. 618, 619	
Year with the	546
is in the Fiji	570
Catalogue of	636
E. T. Chan-	
.....	164
raison d'être	631
ese War.....	467
Sermon on	
Ramsay. <i>Cm.</i>	
Sermon on	
Hton. Peter	
ol. 93.	
Boston.....	1238
ge.....	431
e South Seas 1358	
gonian Mis-	
<i>P.</i> , vol.	
sistant.....	131
the Anglo-.....	34
h in Anglo-.....	33
35; see also	578
istoire de la	19
<i>m.</i>	
233-249, 253, 919	
s of the Na-	
or Pron. &	
.....	232
A for Pro-	
Educational	295
Handbook 232	
237, 49, 918, 919	
.....	236

PAGE.	
Sociétés secrètes	306
Society, its condition, history and pros- pects.....	101, 214, 232, 236, 238
SOCRATES.....	813, 815
— Life of, by Grote.....	501
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS' History of the Church	23
SOFREV, Lucien. Recueil de questions notables	199
SÖRMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et Sy- n-desmologie.....	631
— Sphinctomologie	631
Sœurs de la Charité.....	1196
SOOLIA, Joannis Cardinalis. Institu- tions juridiques privatis	215
Soirées Canadiennes (les).....	1417
— Mémoires des Propriétaires, avec réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue. <i>Bro. Cm.</i> , vol. 126.	
Soirées du Village. Les. <i>Bro. Cm.</i> , vol. 106.	
Solar System, Description of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 77.	
See also, <i>Planetary System.</i>	
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie.....	632
SOLAS, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique 1214	
— Conquest of Mexico 1214	
Solitude.....	73
SOLLONHOU, Comte. Nouvelles choisies	881
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural Chemistry.....	636
SOLON. Théorie de la nullité.....	210
— Traité des servitudes.....	207
SOLON. <i>Voir aussi, JOANNEMAC.</i>	
SOLSHOLSTHORP. Les grandes bibliothèques	
SOLTYSK, le Cte. R. La Pologne	
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des précieuses.	
SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings of.	
— Defence of the Constitu- tion. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Tracts	
SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of the Eclipse	
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. Connexion of the Physical Sciences.....	
— Mechanism of the Heavens	
— Physical Geography.	
SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a Diligent Life	501
SOMERVILLE, T. England from the Resto- ration, &c.	389
— England under Queen Anne.....	389
SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My own Life and Times	399
SOMERVILLE, W. Poems.....	864
Somme de St. Thomas.....	25
SOMMERARD, du. Les arts au moyen-âge	691
SOMMERS' Voyage to the West Indies	1349
SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table méthodique des mémoires de Trévoux	921
Somnambulisme	670
Song of the Songs divided into acts and scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
SONNER, Ed. de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection	231
SONNIN. <i>Voir AZARA.</i>	
Sons of the Siens	179
SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet	817
— Tragedie (Grèce et La- tine)	817
— The Tragedies of	817
SOWBURN, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners	625
Soreiers	592
SOREL, A. Le couvent des Carmes	427
SOREN, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
SORIA. Histoire d'Italie	435
SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible	48
SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow	501
SOTHERBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris	898
— Principia Typographica	898
— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. 845	
SOTHERBY, W. Odyssey of Homer	814
SOTO, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride	1255
— Conquest of Flo- rida	1255
SOMERHAN, E. Traité de pharmacie	674

PAGE.		PAGE.
596	SOURCEV, Abbé. Discours sur l'éloge Sur les hymnes des ameiens.....	596
596	Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques.....	59
560	Soudan. Voyage au.....	560
63	Soul..... See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul</i> .	63
309	SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française.....	309
309	Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence.....	309
309	SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco.....	309
309	SOULÉ. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise.....	309
504	SOURIAK, (Emile) et HAUDORFF. Le pé- trole.....	504
504	SOURIAK, Frédéric. Le lionmoureux.. La première loterie.....	504
309	SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique...	309
430	SOULT, (Duc de Dalbruyre.) Mémoires...	430
878	SOUMET, A. La divine épopée.....	878
268	Sound, see <i>Acoustics</i> .	268
87	SOUCIER. Métrologie française.....	87
208	Sound-muets. Education des.....	208
48	SOURDAT. Traité de la responsabilité	48
544	SOUTH, R. Sermons.....	544
565, 1206, 1358	South Australia, see <i>Australia</i> .	565, 1206, 1358
565	South Carolina, see <i>Carolina</i> .	565
565	South Holland, &c. Family Tour in	565
565	South Pacific. Life and adventure in the.....	565
1269	South Seas. Voyages to the.....	1269
35	Southern Generals, who they are, and what they have done.....	35
1200	SOURCEV, R. Book of the Church	1200
440	History of Brazil.....	440
850	Chronicle of the Cid.....	850
476	Common-place Book.....	476
850	Cromwell and Bunyan.....	850
850	The Doctor.....	850
850	Essays.....	850
41	Life of Wesley.....	41
481	Life of Bell.....	481
496	Life of Nelson.....	496
596	SOUTHEY, R. Lives of Uneducated Poets.....	596
596	On Society.....	596
596	Peninsular War.....	596
596	Poetical Works.....	596
59	Life and Correspondence.....	59
63	SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools.....	63
560	SOUTHgate, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c.....	560
412	SOUTHOATE, Henry. Many thoughts of many minds.....	412
412	SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scar- borough.....	412
1258	SOUVENIRS d'une demoiselle d'honneur.....	1258
881, 882	SOUVESTRE, E. Œuvres.....	881, 882
1262	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres.....	1262
882	Brittany and La Vendée.....	882
868	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres.....	868
290	Sovereignty of Europe. Lists of.....	290
881	Sovereignty, and its importance in In- ternational law. On the Idea of—By H. S. Maine. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 258.	881
644	SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology...	644
644	Conchological Manual.....	644
639	— The Aquarium.....	639
624	SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy....	624
625	SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy.....	625
646	SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain.....	646
646	— English Botany. New Edition, by Syme.....	646
731	SOVER. Modèles d'orfèverie.....	731
448	SOVER, A. Culinary Campaign at Se- bastopol.....	448
735	— History of Food.....	735
23	SOZOMEN'S Ecclesiastical History.....	23
535	Spa, et ses environs.....	535
670	Spas of Germany and England.....	670
647	SPACI. Végétaux phanérogames.....	647
270	SPACKMAN, W. F. Analysis of the Rail- way Interest.....	270
274	— Occupations of the people.....	274
771	Spain. History of.....	771
560	Travels in.....	560
560	— On the History and Politics of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64, 120, 153, 226, 232.	560

	PAGE.
Uneducated	478
.....	238
War	331
Works	864
Correspondence	501
Wools	275
Through Armenia	552
My thoughts of	855
Story of Sear-	1240
le d'honneur	884
... 881, 882	886
and La Vendée	882
Vivres	868
Costs of	290,
Importance in In-	294
On the Idea	
e. Eng. P.	
Oncology	644
Medical Manual	644
Marium	639
Mineralogy	624
Genealogy	625
Names of Great	646
Botany. New	646
.....	731
Campaign at Se-	448
od	735
Story	23
.....	535
and	670
Games	647
of the Rail-	270
ions of the	
.....	274
... 430,	771
27, 534, 540,	560
1 Polities of.	
22, 23, 28;	
0, 153, 226,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALLANZANI'S Travels	542	SPEDDING, James. Publishers and au-	542
Spanish Language	542	thors. Eng. P., vol. 393.	785
— Literature	598, 879; Eng.	SPEDDING, A. L. Canadian summer even-	
P., vol. 239.		ning Tales. Can. P., vol. 146.	
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a		Speeches. Collections of	120, 181
general fast. Can. P., vol. 83,		See also, <i>Oratory</i> .	
100.		SPEED, J. History of Great Britain	335
— Sermon for a		— Atlas of the World	512
general thanksgiving. Can. P.,		— Theatre of Empire of Great	
vol. 83.		Britain	335
— Sermon on		SPEEDE. Criminal Statistics of Bengal	175
connexion between the Civil and		SPERD, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in	
Religious state of Society. Can.		India	554
P., vol. 83.		SPEAR, Mrs. Ancient India	458
— Sermon preached		SPERKE, J. H. Discovery of the source	
on the day of his death.		of the Nile	564
Can. P., vol. 83, 100.		— What led to the discov-	
— Funeral Eul-		ery of the Nile's source	561
ogium upon. Can. P., vol. 83,		SPELMAN, Sir H. Works	851
109.		— Cain of the Kingdom	263
SPARKS, J. Writings of Washington.	181, 1220	— History of Sacrilege	30
— Life of George Washington	1220	— Life, by Gibson	592
— Library of American Bio-		— On Tithes	215
graphy	1226	— On Wills	142
— Life of Ethan Allen	1226	SPENCE, G. Equitable jurisdiction of	
— Life of Benedict Arnold	1226	Court of Chancery	136
— Life of Father Marquette	1226	— Origin of Laws, &c., of	
— Life of Robert de la Salle	1226	Europe	226
— Life of Count Pulaski	1226	SPENCE, James. On the American	
— Life of John Ribault	1226	Union	1268
— Life of Charles Lee	1226	— On the recognition	
— Life of John Ledyard	1226	of the Southern Confederation	
— Life of Sebastian Cabot	1365	1268; Am. P., vol. 59, 65.	
Speakers of House of Commons. List of		SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis	795
the; with their Speeches, from		SPENCE, William. Cause of the present	
1660 to 1796		distress of the West India Plan-	
— Lives of		ters. Eng. P., vol. 260.	
the; from Edward III to Vic-		— Britain independent	
toria		of commerce. Eng. P., vol. 328.	
Speakers of Houses of Legislature in	118	SPENCER, C. C. On Music	722
Canada. Lists and Portraits of.	1656-1658	SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and	
Spectacles	578	Greece	546
Spectator. The	851	— Turkey, Russia, Black	
— Essays on by Drake	834	Sea and Circassia	546
Spectropia	591	— Germany	442
Speculum Humanae Salvationis	898	SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology	65
		— First Principles	65
		SPENCER, J. Money, Corn and Cotton.	283

PAGE.		PAGE.
864	SPIRNER, E. Poems.....	758, 1361
	Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton.....	52
864	And his Poetry, by Craik.....	Aboriginal Monuments
864	And his Poetry, by Craik.....	of New York
887	SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes..	614
592	SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds	On Aboriginal Monu-
29	Spicilegium Syriaeum.....	ments, Mississippi Valley.....
789	SPIERS & SERRENNE's French Dictionary.	629
789	SPIERS. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce.....	Notes on Central Amer-
525	SPILBERGEN's Voyage round the World.	rica
525	SPILSBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's Inn.....	1361
223	SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur.....	Waikna.....
223	— Traité politique.....	1361
592	Spirits and Spirit Manifestations. 589, 592, 918	and Davis. Monuments
592	Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter.	of the Mississippi Valley.....
592	Spiritualism. On. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 86 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291.	614
223	— fairly tried. By Edward Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 278.	SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia.....
223	— Enquiry into the mystery of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	674
241	<i>Spirituous Liquors.</i> Use and abuse of.	STAAL, Mine. de. Deux années à la Bastille.....
241	Pamphlets on....	502
241	See also, <i>Public House Licensing : Temperance.</i>	Mémoires.....
1344, 1346	Spitzberg (Spitzbergen.) Voyages. 533,	825
1344, 1346	Various Notices of. 529 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	STACK, G. English and Sindhi Diction-
713	SPONER, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts.....	ary.....
723	Sports and Games.....	782
1165	SPOTORNIO, G. Della origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo ..	STACK, J. H. Historie doubts relative to the American War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.
547	SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia	STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique.....
1268	SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War	1171
864	SPRAT. Poems.....	— Deux voyages dans le nouveau monde.....
544	Spring and Summer in Lapland.....	1354
276	SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in India	— Meurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas.....
632	SPERZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire	1354
72	— Essai philosophique.	STAEL, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago.....
655	SPAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry..	533
450	SPARRE. La guerre européenne contre la Russie.....	— Account of Kam-
432		tschatka.....
72		1407
655		STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres.....
450		876
450		— Life, by Maria Norris
450		486
450		— Mde de Staël et la Grande Duchesse Louise.....
450		486
450		STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia.....
450		400
450		Stage. The History of the English ...
450		802
450		Stage. The modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.
450		Stage Acting of Master Betty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.
450		Stage. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.
450		Stage Plays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 112,
450		155, 188, 239.
450		See also, <i>Drama ; Poetry and the Drama : Theatre.</i>
450		STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux. 879

PAGE.
..... 758, 1361
nt Symbol... 52
I Monuments 614
ginal Monu- Valley..... 629
Central Amer- 1361
..... 1361
Monuments valley..... 614
o the British 674
années à la 502
aires..... 417
ençais)..... 825
ndhi Diction- 782
ibts relative ar. <i>Am. P.</i> , d'un pays 1171
rages dans le 1354
t coutumes 1354
ew Northern 533
ount of Kam- 1407
..... 876
Maria Norris Stael et la nise..... 486
nia..... 400
English ... <i>P.</i> , vol. 261. y. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , 47, 112, try and the s animaux. 879

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Stained Glass.</i> Works on..... 703	704 STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy... 57
STAINTON, H. T. June.....	607 STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley 1388
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland	STANSFELD, H. On Money..... 257
Stamping.....	150 STANSFELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
Stamp, G. Index to the Statute Law..	125 STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers 229
Stamp Act. See <i>Colonies</i> .	STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning.... 395
Stamp Laws.....	266 ——— Canning and his Times
Stamps (Canadian) Handbook.....	512 ——— Intervention and Non-Intervention..... 231
Standard Atlas of the World.....	110 STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 134.
Standing Orders of the House of Lords — of both Houses.....	544 STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Road Murder of 1860..... 193
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony..	502 STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries.....	394 Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser. 1413
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels.....	Stars, see <i>Stellar Universe</i> .
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt.....	851 Stars (the) and the Angels..... 50
——— Miscel- lanies.....	Star Chamber..... 105
See also, MAHON, Lord.	STARK, A. On Printing..... 732
STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett..... 1226
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine..	19 STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses 664
——— Life of Arnold.....	480 STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence.... 132
——— History of the Eastern Church.....	——— On Slander and Libel.... 140
——— Sermons, during the tour of the Prince of Wales, in the East	——— Reports..... 153
——— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church.....	30 STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman 478
——— Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	State of the Country (or Nation). <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
——— A reasonable holy and living sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117,
——— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the foundation of Westminster Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234, 237.
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds....	See also, <i>Distress of the Country</i> .
STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the disturbances (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	State of the Country, in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools.....	——— in 1769. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.
BB	——— in 1787. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 129, 217.
	——— in 1796 and 1798. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 54, 56.
	——— in 1806; with re- ply thereto..... 395
	——— in 1808. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.
	——— in 1814. <i>P.</i> , vol.
	712 3, 4.

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>State of the Country</i> in 1815. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, — in 1816. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9, — in 1822., 273; <i>P.</i> , vol. 20, — Reply thereto. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21, — in 1823. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55, — in 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	<i>Statuts.</i> Traité des. — Nature des. Statuts du Canada. SRAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China. — Notices relating to China. — On British re- lations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.
	<i>State and Criminal Trials.</i> State Policy of Modern Europe. <i>Statesman.</i> Opinions and Duties of a. 224, 225, Statesman's Year Book. <i>Staties (Statique).</i> 580, 600 <i>Statistics (Statistiques).</i> 273-275, 279, 286-300 ¹ Statistical Abstract of the U. Kingdom. Statistical Abstract for the British Colonies. Statistical pocket Manual (American). Statistical Account of Scotland. Statistical Companion. Statistical Congress, <i>see</i> International Statistical Congress. Statistical Society, London, Journal of. Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of. Statistical Tables, British Colonies. Statistiques des ports de commerce. Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris. Statistiques des routes royales. Statistiques de la Belgique. Statistiques de la France. Statistiques (diverses) du Canada. Voir aussi <i>Canada</i> .	<i>Statesman.</i> Hand- book. — Chess Praxis. — Chess Tournament. — Edition of Shakespeare Memorials of Shakes- peare. — Great Schools of England. STAVORINES. Of the Indian Islands. 274 <i>Steam Boat Explosions.</i> 275 See also, <i>Railway Accidents</i> . 399 Steam Boilers. On the explosion of <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17. 274 <i>Steam Engines.</i> Construction of, &c. 298, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751- 758, 764; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149, 274 194; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17. 275 Steam-Jet or Blast. Mr. Goldsworth 274 Gunney's account of the inven- tion of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272. 287 <i>Steam Navigation.</i> History and Statis- tics. 288 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360. 288 STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian Poets 273 — Continuation of Milner's Church History. 825 STEEDMAN, C. American War. 825 STEEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against the 269 Revolted Negroes of Surinam. 184 STEEL, David. Shipmaster's Assistant. 125 — and KNOWLES, John. On 125 Naval Architecture. 125 STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster. — Conscious Lovers. 125 STEER. Parish Law. 169 STEENE, Edward. Restoration, a pam- phlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney, considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
	Index from 1801. — of Canada. — of the United States, with Treaties.	434

	PAGE.
.....	100
.....	109
....., 168,	169
General Code of	
.....	90
Notices relating	
.....	466
In British re-	
....., Eng. P.,	
yer's Compa-	
.....	725
— Hand-	
.....	724
sis.	
.....	724
rnament....	725
Shakespeare	
of Shakes-	
.....	863
Is of England	
.....	79
In Islands....	
.....	465
....., 297,	753
idents,	
explosion of	
ation of, &c.	
742-747, 751-	
7, vol. 149,	
7.	
Goldsworth	
of the invent-	
72, vol. 272,	
ity and Statis-	
8, 578, 710;	
59, 360.	
Italian Poets	478
of Milner's	
.....	23
ur.	
....., 1262	
against the	
Surinam....	1200
s Assistant,	279
, John, On	
.....	709
ster.	
.....	382
Lovers....	
.....	860
.....	228
ion, a pamph-	
Ir. Gurney,	
....., vol. 291,	

STEPHEN's Adventures on the Road to	
Paris	142
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography.....	502
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of	
the Ship.....	709
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate...	32
——— King Alfred, or Mode-	32
tate Monarchy.....	334
——— On Tobacco.....	337
STEINACKER, Jewish Literature....	20
Stellar Photography.....	300
Stellar Universe	582
See also, <i>Celestial Globe: Plural-</i>	
<i>ity of Worlds.</i>	
STENDHAL, Clémens.....	880
<i>Sétiographie, (Stereography).</i>	775
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Graecæ Lingue	947
STEPHEN'S War in Disguise. 99; Eng.	
P., vol. 94.	
STEPHEN, F. The Law in regard to the	
criminal responsibility of Mad-	
men. Eng. P., vol. 258.	
——— The point of law involved	
in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard.	
Eng. P., vol. 260.	
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John	
Russell on the Niger expedition.	
Eng. P., vol. 356.	
——— The Niger trade and	
the African blockade. Eng. P.,	
vol. 356.	
——— Digest of County Court	
Cases.....	138
——— Principles of Com-	
merce and Commercial Law	
——— Anti-Slavery Recollec-	
tions	
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries.....	147
——— Summary of Criminal	
Law.....	129
——— Principles of Pleading	
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	133
——— On the History of	
France	132
——— West Indian Slavery.	36
STEPHEN, J. F. Criminal Law of Eng-	411
land.....	248

STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Epis-	
copal Church of Scotland.....	39
STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution	103
STEPHEN DE LA MAGDELINE. Un jeune	
homme de Province.....	881
STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Sta-	
tutes.....	248
——— English Constitution	103
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm.....	651
——— Book of Farm Imple-	
ments.....	654
——— Deep Land and Culture,	654
——— and Brix, R. S. Book of	
Farm Buildings.....	654
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and	
the Holy Land.....	549
STEPHENS, —— Travels in Yucatan.,	1373
——— Travels in Central	
America.....	1361
——— Travels in Russia and	
Turkey.....	546
STEPHENSON, George, and Robert. Lives	
of. By Smiles	478
STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffre-	
son and Pole.....	502
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways.....	752
STEPNEY. Poems	861
Stereoscope	578
Stereoscopic Magazine.....	719
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales.....	851
——— Life, by Carlyle.....	502
STERLING, Earl of. See New Jersey	
Council, &c.	
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers.,	894
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales.,	72
——— Florence et Turin.....	136
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssi-	
nia.....	562
STRANIE, Lawrence. Works.....	851
——— Voyage en France	
133	540
——— Life, by P. Fitz-	
gerald.....	502
STEWART, H. The Planters Guide.....	618
STEWART, W. Laws of Church of Scots-	
land.....	218
STREIBEN, Bapón. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1226
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism	41

PAGE.		PAGE.		
STEVENS, Abel. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States,.....	1198	STRILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works,....	851	
— The Women of Methodism	41	STRIMSON. Of Marine Invertebrata,....	615	
STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against the proposed continuance of transportation to Van Diemen's Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360,	1198	STRILING, A. Earl of. Case and Narrative,.....	1336	
STEVENS, H. Catalogue of my English Library	899	STRILING, James. Letters from the Slave States,.....	1382	
— Bibliotheca Americana	904	STRILING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel,....	65	
STEVENS (Henry) and WHITENHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey,.....	1247	STRILING, P. J. On Gold Discoveries,....	262	
STEVENS, (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogue of Modern Law Books	905	— Philosophy of Trade,....	278	
STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires,....	1410	STRILING, W. Cloister Life of Charles		
— Fables (en vers). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	1228	the Fifth,.....	329	
STEVENS, W. Memoirs, by Sir J. A. Park,.....	1228	— Velasquez and his works	712	
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse	1247	— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir,.....	905	
— History of Lighthouses	1247	STRILING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise	19	
STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse,	1247	STRILING, William Alexander, Earl of		
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America,.....	1247	— Poems	864	
STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen	1247	STRILING, Major General W. A., Earl of		
STEWART Missions, (the),.....	1247	— Life of, by Alexander Diner, 1228,	1247	
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	1247	STRITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia,.....	1249	
STEWART, Sir C. Life, by Sir A. Alison. <i>See also</i> LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.	1247	STRONO, Major R. Memoirs,.....	1260	
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec. Life, by J. N. Norton,.....	1247	STROCKDALE, J. History of Inquisition,.....	32	
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata,.....	1247	STROCKDALE vs. HANSARD. Case of, 111. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.		
STEWART, D. Collected Works,....	1247	Stock Exchange Transactions. Law of,.....	145	
— Philosophie de l'esprit humain,.....	1247	STOCKS and STOCKJOBBERING. 266, 300. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 175.		
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward's Island,.....	1248	STOCKHARDER, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry,.....	656	
STILES, Ezra. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley,.....	1248	— Principles of Chemistry,.....	593	
SMILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9,.....	1248	STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer,....	684	
STILLE, G. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission,....	1248	— Life of Wellington,....	505	
		— Life of Sir W. Nott,....	460	
		STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of, by J. P. Thompson,.....	502	
		1248	STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language,....	776
		1248	STODDARD, Major Amos. Louisiana,....	1254
		64	STODDARD, T. T. Angler's Companion,....	725
		64	STOKO-DAMEREL. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
		1248	STOKES, A. Constitution of British Colonies in North America,....	155, 1261
		1248	STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia,....	566
		443	STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.,.....	672
		678	STOLBERG. De l'amour de Dieu,....	45

	PAGE.
I Works.....	851
Vertebrata.....	615
se and Nar-	
.....	1336
s from the	
.....	1382
it of Hegel..	66
discoveries..	262
y of Trade..	278
e of Charles	
.....	329
nd his works	712
overlys, Em-	
.....	905
s of Paradise	19
ler, Earl of	
.....	864
A., Earl of	
Elmer, 1228,	1247
first discov-	
.....	1249
.....	1260
nquisition..	32
ase of.....	111
is. Law of.....	145
6, 300. Eng.	
tural Chemi-	
.....	656
les of Chemi-	
.....	593
Officer.....	684
Wellington.	505
Sir W. Nott.	460
of. by J. P.	
.....	502
of Language	776
Louisiana..	1254
Companion.	725
ound. Eng.	
f British Co-	
rica...., 155, 1261	
in Australia	566
Diseases of	
.....	672
Dieu.....	45

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SROLZ, Alban. Ciment pour la fram- magonnerie	306	SROTHERD, T. Life, by Bray.....	502
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.....	815	SROUGHTON, J. Church and State 200 years ago.....	36
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9,.		— Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell.....	35
STONE, W. On benefit Building Societ- ies.....	111	STROW, D. Training System.....	80
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red- dæcket.....	1188	STROW, J. Chronicle of England.....	396
— Life of Joseph Brant, 1788, 1265		— Survey of London.....	103
STONE, W. L. (Gr.) Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson.....	1228	STROWE, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin La Case de l'Oncle Tom.....	852
"STONEHENGE." British Rural Sports.	724	— Tom.....	852
STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tas- mania.....	564	— Dred.....	852
STORÉN. Cours d'économie politique..	251	— The Minister's Woo- ing.....	852
STORK, William. Account of East Flo- rida.....	1420	— The Pearl of Orr's Island.....	852
Storms, see Winds and Storms.		— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....	535
STORY, J. On Conflict of Laws.....	138	— Little Foxes, or the little failings which mar Domest- ic happiness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
— Equity Jurisprudence.....	137	141 Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the.....	718
— Equity Pleadings.....	137	100 STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
— Law of Partnership.....	146	129 STOWER, C. Typographical marks for the use of Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
— On Prize Courts.....	146	— vol. 288.	
— On the History, state and prospects of the Law.....	145	145 Strabisme.....	673
— Law of Agency.....	145	145 STRABO. Geographia (græce et latine),	817
— Law of Bailments.....	145	— The Geography of, literally translated.....	817
— Law of Bills of Exchange.....	145	178 STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his Life.....	
— Law of Promissory Notes.....	145	178 — Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settlement at Red River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
— On United States Constitu- tion.....	146	178 — Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy re- serves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— Constitution des Etats-Unis.....	146	178 — Pastoral letter on the maintenance of the clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
— Miscellaneous Writings....	146	1229 — Thanksgiving sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
— Life and Letters of, by his Son.....	146	541 — Biographical notice of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs.....	502		
— Correction of mis- statements in his son's Life of.			
By W. R. Laird. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.			
372.	372.		
STORY, W. W. Sales of Personal Prop- erty.....	141		
— Law of Contracts.....	146		
— Life of Joseph Story....	1229		
— Roba di Roma.....	541		
— The American question.			
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Pastoral letter respecting the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		STREET, A. B. Council of Revision of the New York State.....	191
— On the present state of the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.		— Frontenac, a poem.....	1277
— Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		— Digest of Taxation in the United States.....	186
— Address in justification of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.		STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West.....	1402
STRALZENBERG. Description of Russia, &c	445	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England	338
STRATH. On fortification, &c.....	684	— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England.....	338
STRATH, Rev. John. The fidelity of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		— Lives of Queens of Scotland.....	339
STRANGE, Sir J. Reports.....		STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and resources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Dennis Tonne		152 STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers	502
STRANGE, T. Hindu Law.....		153 STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society.....	16
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health		172 — Old Mackinaw....	1391
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863.....		Strikes. Report on.....	232
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		667 STROOBANT. Mommens de Belgique..	693
STRATCHEY, W. History of Travaille into Virginia		STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English	378
— Papham Colony.....		— English Sports and Pastimes	535
STREATES-PONTOZ. Comte Aug. Vander Le budget du Brésil.....		1383 STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britanica..	648
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto dispensary for the diseases of the Eye. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		1240 Strychnia. Dissertation on, By Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
STRATTON, Thomas. On the celtic origin of many classical proper names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		1200 STRYVE, John. Works.....	35
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ...		STREZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales.....	566
STRAUSS, F. Helen's Pilgrimage.....		— Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work.	566
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar.....		STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country	1410
— German Grammar.....	22	— Review of the proceedings.	158
— Moslem and Turk....	21	— Canadian Etymologies....	1412
STRAUSS-DURKEIM. Théologie de la nature	589	— On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	*
Street nuisances. On. By C. Babbage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		785 STRAUB, C. Expeditions into South Australia	711
Street Railways.....	506	— Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States.....	711
	531	STRAUB, Chs. B. Report on the Great Western railway in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	

PAGE.	
Revision of	191
a poem	1277
Taxation in	186
seven Years	1402
of Queens	338
of the Bach- and	338
of Queens	339
etc; its con- d resources	
sand Papers	502
of Ameri-	16
acknaw	1391
Belgique	232
bits of the	693
and Pas-	378
nicia	535
, By Alex- ol. 62	648
55	
ion of New	566
d Silver; a ing Work	566
Sagnenay	1410
roceedings	158
ologies	1412
s for Educa-	
Can. P.	
nto South	711
ail Steamers	711
the Great	
847. Can.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	STUART, G. Public Law of Scotland	SUÈZE, Fabrication du
——— View of Society in Europe	——— Cases in Lower Canada Courts	150 Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .
STUART, G. O. Cases in Vice-Admiralty Court in Lower Canada	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	326 Question des. Solution proposée par la Société d'agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349. Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .
STUART, Sir J. Sketch of his Life	——— On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	165 ——— Histoire du communisme
——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	——— Correspondence, &c.	165 ——— Œuvres choisies
STUART, J. Three Years in North America	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	174 ——— Histoire de la marine française
——— Refutation of Aspersions	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	1281 ——— Correspondance d'Ecoubeau
STUART, (J.) and RIVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens	——— On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	421 ——— Suède. Histoire
STUART, J. McB. Explorations in Australia	——— Correspondence, &c.	451 ——— Voyages
STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	543 ——— Commerce
Stuart Papers	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	283 ——— Œuvres (latin-français)
Stevens. Courts of the	——— Correspondence, &c.	825 ——— Spétone. Opera
See also, Pretender (The)	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	825 ——— Works, translated
Stud Book français	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	1380 SUÈZE. Isthmus
——— English	——— Correspondence, &c.	1380 SUÈZE. Canal
STERGE, Jos. Visit to the United States	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	1380 SUÈZE. Canal question, viewed in its political bearings. By D. A. Lange. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
——— Memoirs of, by H. Richard	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	567 SUÈZE. L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Bonhom. <i>Brs. Enc.</i> , vol. 8.
STERIM, C. C. Morning communings with God	——— Correspondence, &c.	778 399 <i>Sugar and the Sugar Cane</i> . Growth and manufacture of. 662, 733, 737.
STERK. Encyclopédie de musique	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	919: <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349, 352.
Submarine Telegraphs	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	502 ——— Statistics of
See also, <i>Electric Telegraph</i> , (Atlantic Ocean,) and <i>Telegraph Submarine</i> .	——— Correspondence, &c.	1381 ——— Duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 71, 73.
Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on, By the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	Sugar. Specific gravity tables for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
Succession. Law of	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	502 ——— Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332, 349, 362.
——— in United States	——— Correspondence, &c.	51 ——— Seiden, Sir E. B. Law of Property
Seuner. Mémoires	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	140 ——— New Statutes relating to Limitations
	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	140 ——— On Sales
	——— Correspondence, &c.	140 ——— Treatise on Powers
	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	140 ——— Letter to J. Williams, on the Chancery Court. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.
	——— Case of his Suspension from Office	140 ——— On rate of Interest and Redeemable Annuities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.
	——— Correspondence, &c.	140 ——— On Vendors and Purchasers
	——— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.	141

- | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|-------|--|---|
| | SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Handy Book on Property Law, | Sunday Rest Association. <i>See</i> Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c. |
| 140 | SPERER, Vie de Louis le Gros, | <i>Sunday Schools</i> , Eng. P., vol. 49, 144. |
| 143 | <i>Suicide</i> , 680, 679; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 70, | Notes on lessons for, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44. |
| | SETTER, J. and W. Their trial for the murder of Lane, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98. | Hymns for use of, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44. |
| | <i>Suisse</i> . Histoire, | Report of Committee of the diocesan Synod on, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154. |
| 438 | — Voyages 535, 542 | 138 Sunday Trading. <i>See</i> <i>Metropolitan Sunday Rest</i> , &c. |
| | — Démocratique, | 609 Sunshine on Daily Paths, 852 |
| | Suisse, (la) historique et pittoresque, | Supernatural Appearance. Alleged, 103 |
| | Suites à Berroux. <i>Voir</i> la note manuscrite page, | <i>Superstitions</i> , 28, 592 |
| | SULLIVAN, F. S. Constitution and Laws of England, | 1240 <i>Surety</i> . Law of, 146 |
| | SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine, | Surgeons' College. Orations, <i>P.</i> , vol. 14. |
| | SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the case of the Amneers of Scinde, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362. | <i>Surgery and Surgical Operations</i> , 674, 298 |
| | SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody, | Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12. |
| | SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Derivations, | 1226 SURVEY. Finances, 263 |
| | SULLIVAN, (Robt.) and Moss, Charles. Handy book of Commercial Law for Upper Canada, | 792 <i>Surinam</i> . Description of, 1356 |
| | SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk railway, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61. | <i>Surinam</i> , 355, 508 |
| | SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Progress, | SCRIBNER, (Howard) Earl of. Poems, 860 |
| | SULLIVAN, Mosses of the United States, | 166 <i>Survey</i> . County of. History, 105 |
| | SELLY, Due de. Mémoires, | SCRIBBLE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland, 313 |
| | — Mémoirs, | <i>Surveys of England</i> , 292 |
| | SELPICTA. Œuvres (latin-français), | 727 See also <i>Ordnance Survey</i> . |
| | — Works, translated, | 650 <i>Surveying and Surveyors</i> , 599, 748; |
| | SENATRU. History of, | 416 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87. |
| | SEMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chinese language, | 424 <i>Surveying. Naval</i> , 686 |
| | SEMNER, Alp. On Population, &c, | 825 Sesu, le Bonheureux. Le livre de la sagesse éternelle, 50 |
| | SEMNER, C. Speeches and Addresses, | 465 Sussex Emigrants. Letters from, 1402 |
| | Suu (the) and Sunbeams, 578, 590, 614, 615 | SCHILLER, G. Prince Edward Island 1338 |
| | Sunday League. <i>See</i> <i>National Sunday League</i> . | 779 SCHILLER, J. C. On the Hindu Law of Adoption, 172 |
| | Sunday Magazine, | 183 <i>Suttee in India</i> , 462 |
| | Sunday Observance. <i>See</i> <i>Sabbath Question</i> . | SETTON, T. Photography on Paper, 719 |
| | Sunday Observance. On, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 388; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, | Dictionary of Photography, 719 |
| | | SEZANNE. Les Provinces du Caucase, 447 |
| | | 916 SEZON, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires, 685 |
| | | Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon, 685; <i>Bre. C.</i> , vol. 121. |

- Sic Metropo-*
xe,
ng. P., vol.
lessons for
for use of
Committee
od on. *Cau-*
opolitan San-
..... 852
Alleged,
..... 28, 592
..... 116
P., vol. 14.
tions,, 675, 298
proposed,
..... 263
..... 1356
..... 355, 508
Poems,, 860
my,, 105
criptions in
..... 313
..... 292
eg.,
..... 599, 748;
..... 686
livre de la
..... 50
froin,, 1402
ward Island 1338
the Hindu
..... 172
..... 462
i Paper,, 719
otography, 719
n Caucase, 447
t d'histoir
..... 685
optique des
lon, 685;

- | PAGE | PAGE | PAGE | |
|---|------|---|------|
| Sezon, L. T. Exercices et évolutions
d'Infanterie, | 685 | SWETCHINE, Mme. <i>Savie et ses secrétaires,</i> 502 | |
| ——— Code militaire, | 685 | Ses lettres, | 502 |
| ——— Aide-mémoire du carabi-
nier volontaire. <i>Bon. Cau.</i> , vol.
103. | ——— | Journal de sa con-
version, | 502 |
| SWANEY, M. C. Law of Divorce, | 138 | Correspondance avec
Lacordaire, | 46 |
| ——— Admiralty Reports, | 153 | Swett, Jonathan. <i>Life, by Scott,</i> | 502 |
| ——— & TESGRAM, CH. H. Pro-
bate in Divorce Courts Reports | 153 | Life and Writings,
by Lord Orrery, | 502 |
| SWAINSON, W. On New Zealand, | 285 | Works,, 1852; <i>Eug.</i>
<i>P.,</i> vol. 186. | 502 |
| ——— New Zealand and its
Colonies, | 471 | Poems, | 864 |
| SWAINSON, W. (of) Fly-catchers.—Of
the Bird. <i>A Western Africa.</i> | 608 | Voyage de Gulliver, | 881 |
| Swallow. <i>On the,</i> <i>P.,</i> vol. 4. | 1387 | SWINBURNE, A. C. <i>Atalanta in Calydon,</i> | 864 |
| SWAS, J. G. The North West Coast, | 152 | SWINBURNE, H. <i>Courts of Europe,</i> | 330 |
| SWANSTON, C. T. Reports, | 502 | SWINDELL, J. C. <i>On Well Digging,</i> | 557 |
| SWARTZ, C. E. Memoirs, by Pearson.
<i>Scarcaring,</i> | 574 | SWING, the Rick-burner. <i>Life and
Death of,</i> <i>Eug. P.,</i> vol. 3. | 502 |
| See also, <i>Oaths.</i> | 574 | SWINSHOR, R. <i>North China Campaign
of 1860,</i> | 466 |
| Sweden. History of, | 451 | SWITZER, S. <i>Hydrostaticks,</i> | 756 |
| ——— Travels in,, 523, 527. | 543 | SWITZERLAND. History of, | 438 |
| ——— Literature of,, 708, 896 | ——— | Travels in,, 527, 535, 542 | 512 |
| ——— Dispute between the King
and the Senate, respecting the
Regal Power. <i>Eug. P.,</i> vol. 282. | ——— | Ancient Lake Dwellings,
341, 614 | 512 |
| ——— Short account of the Constitu-
tion of. <i>Eug. P.,</i> vol. 282. | ——— | On Affairs of. <i>Eug. P.,</i>
vol. 52. | 512 |
| Swedish Language, | 784 | SYDENHAM, LORD. Life and Adminis-
tration in Canada, | 159 |
| SWEDENBORG, E. Life, by Hood, | 502 | See THOMSON, C. Ponlett. | 159 |
| ——— Su vie, sa doctrine, | 502 | SYDENHAM PALACE. Guide to the, | 774 |
| ——— Life, by Wilkinson, | 502 | Views of, | 774 |
| ——— On the Animal King-
dom, | 502 | SYDNEY, W. B. On Appeals to the
Lords, | 160 |
| ——— Catalogue of the works
of. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 54. | 634 | SYDNEY. See <i>Cape Breton.</i> | 160 |
| Swedenborgianism, | 502 | SYKES, Colonel W. H. Speech on the
India Bill (1858). <i>Eug. P.,</i> vol.
256. | 160 |
| ——— The Taiping re-
bellion in China, &c. <i>Eug. P.,</i>
vol. 370. | 49 | SYLLAECUS, N. <i>De Insulis nuper inven-
itis,</i> | 1165 |
| SWEENEY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic
Faith and Practice, | 144 | SYLVAINE-EYMARD, Politicomme, | 235 |
| <i>Sweeping Chimneys by Boys.</i> On. <i>P.,</i>
vol. 10, 22. | ——— | SYMBOLISM (Christian), 51, 703, 712. | 555 |
| SWEET, G. Limited Liability Act, | ——— | SYMES' Embassy to Ava, | 555 |
| SWEET, S. and others. Letters to the
Equitable Assurance Society, on
the resolution of the Court of
Proprietors of the 16th December,
1824. <i>Eug. P.,</i> vol. 322. | ——— | SYMONDS, A. Mechanics of Law-Mak-
ing, | 127 |

PAGE.		PAGE.
SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Table chronologique des diplômes. 420
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp.		Table Talk. Book of. 852
SYMONDS, J. School Economy.		——— Dramatic. 827
SYMONDS, J. C. On Reformatories.		Table Talker. The. 852
——— On Sir R. Peel.		Table-turning. 592
——— Tactics for the Times.		Tableau de la Révolution française. 427
SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Tables tournantes. 593
——— Appendix to the above pamphlet. By Hon. Adam Ferrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Tables bibliographiques. 904
——— The Colony of Rupert's Land. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		TAMOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol. 786
Synods of the Church, Catholic. History and constitution of.		TACNÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de missions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.
Synods and Convocations of the English Church.		——— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge. 1194, 1195
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. Proceedings of.		TACNÉ, Sir Et. P. Reflexions sur l'organisation des volontaires et de la milice du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.
Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation. 38		——— Sur la guerre de 1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.
Synonymes. (<i>Synonymus</i>). 788, 793		28 TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Canada. 773
Syria (Syrie). 456, 551		——— Forestiers et voyageurs. 1417
See also, <i>Holy Land</i> .		38 ——— Le Canada et l'exposition universelle. (1855). 773
Syrian Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		1199 ——— Trois légendes de mon pays. 1417
Syrie (La) et l'Alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		——— Canada at the Universal Exhibition. (1855). 774
SYRES. Œuvres (latin-français). 825		——— Courrier du Canada. 1414
SZABÓ, E. Hungary.		——— Confédération des provinces. 1269
——— State Policy of Modern Europe.		——— De la tenure seigneuriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 31.
——— Modern War.		——— (français et anglais.)
SZEMERE, B. i.e. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860.		——— Mémoire sur le choléra. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.
TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 31		683 ——— The Board of Prison Inspectors and its accusers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.
Tahue. Ses effets.		——— Le 200e anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.
——— Fabrication.		737 TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire légendaire de l'Irlande. 400
Voir aussi <i>Tobacco</i> .		TACKELS, C. J. Études sur les armes à feu. 685
Tabago. Island of. History. 1240		TAETTE. Œuvres (latin-français). 825
——— Island of, its history to 1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		453 TAETTE et son siècle. 222
Tabiari. Chronique.		

PAGE.
diplômes.... 420
..... 852
..... 827
..... 852
..... 592
française.... 427
..... 593
..... 904
espagnol.... 786
nées de mis- sions.... 152
le la Rivière 1194, 1195
ons sur l'or- taires et de <i>Bra. Can.</i> , erre de 1812.
le Canada . 773
t voyageurs, et l'exposi- 1417
..... 773
les de mon 1417
he Universal 774
Canada.... 1414
on des pro- 1269
seigneuriale <i>Can.</i> , vol. 31.
le choléra.
Prison Ins- users. <i>Can.</i>
iversaire de de Montmo- nada. <i>Bra.</i>
toire légen- 400
les armes à épées).... 685
..... 825
..... 222

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
TACITUS. Opera..... 825	TAFOURD, T. N. Dramatic Works, and 825 Poems..... 861	
..... Works, translated..... 825	..... On Poetry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
Taiping rebellion. See <i>China</i>.	..... Speech on Shelley's Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
TAIEUX-UDIN. Aventures de Kamrup.	1172 TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in Sur l'Allemagne	America..... 1198
TAILLARD, le P. J. Voyages de Nicolas Perrot	442 TALLEYRAND. Les historiettes..... 425	
TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne	297 TALLEYRAND. Mémoire sur les relations L'athéisme et le so- cialisme	commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, &c. <i>Bra. Am.</i> , vol. 20.
..... Philosophie hégelien- enne..... 66	TALLEVRAUD-PÉRIGORD. Projet d'organisa- Scot Erigène..... 60	sation d'une instruction publique..... 83
..... Littérature en Alle- magne..... 798	..... Commerce des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre... 798	Commerce des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre... 273
..... Littérature étran- gère..... 803	..... Avantages des colonies nouvelles..... 69	Avantages des colonies nouvelles..... 284
TAIN. Hist. de la littérature anglaise,	..... On United States and Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	..... On United States and Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.
..... Philosophes du XIXe siècle..	50	..... Par Capetique..... 475
TAIT, Dr. A. C. (Bishop of London.)	44	..... Reminiscences of, by Colmahe..... 502
Dangers and safe-guards of mod- ern Theology.....	..... Sa biographie, par Michaud..... 502	..... Notice, par Mi- ghnet..... 502
..... The Word of God and the Ground of Faith	50	TALLOX, A. La caravane..... 881
..... Harmony of Reve- lation and the sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	601	Tallow. On Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.
..... Charge to his clergy in December, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	244	..... 417.
TATR. (P. G.) and Smeal. Dynamics of a Particle.....	471	TALON, O. Mémoires..... 10
TATT, W. Magdalénism.....	271	TALMADJ, le
Tait. Les îles.....	152	TALVI. (Mrs. ROBINSON.) Colonization of America..... 1115
TALADOR. Le canal de Suez.....	1369	TAMERLANE, see TIMOUR.
TALBOT, Lord Clanc. Cases, temp.....	391	TAMISIER. Voyage en Arable..... 562
TALBOT, C. Duke of Shrewsbury. Cor- respondence, by Cox.....	783	TAMYLN, J. On Evidence..... 136
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français.	1369	..... Reports..... 152
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada	1369	TANG, M. X. Histoire de la guerre d'O- rient..... 448
..... Cinq années au Ca- nada.....	721	TANAGER, Major G. Selection of Psalms.
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms.	719	TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir war. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.
TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature.....	116	TANCRED, H. W. Of Representation in England..... 108
TALBOT, J. C. Forfar case.....	1282	
TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Er- mattinger.....	138	TANEY, R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
Talbot Discover Case.....	535	TANNER, Gordon. Indiana Reports.... 188
TALBOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles.,		

PAGE.		PAGE.		
TANSKI.	Voyage autour de la chambre des députés	235	Tasso, Life, by Wiffen	502
———	Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. <i>Bro. Enc.</i> , vol. 23.		——— La Jérusalem délivrée	893
			——— Jerusalem delivered	893
			<i>Toste</i> ,	605, 715
TARÉS.	La France et l'Angleterre....	397	TASSE, Madame. Poésies	880
TAPPING, T.	Writ o' Mandamus,	135	——— Tableau de la littérature allemande.....	798
———	Colliery and Mine Acts... <i>Tapisser</i> . Manuel du	149	TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
		739	TATE, T. Philosophy of Education, ...	81
TAR.	On the Manufacture of	735	——— Mental Arithmetic,	600
TAR-WATER.	Virtues of.....	63	TATE, W. Modern Gambist	268
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.			TATHAM, E. Two letters on the National Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
TARINÉ, M.	Poids et mesures,	268,	TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire français et russe,	785
———	Vérification			
TARINÉ, C.	Lingages et patois de Chambagie.....	269	TAYLER, Dr. John. Life and Sermons. ...	51
———	Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc	269	TAUNTON, W. P. Reports,	153
TARDIEU, le Dr.	Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique,	666	TAUTOUR, Baroness. Quits	828
———	Manuel de pathologie, ...	666	TAUVANNES, Gasp. de. <i>Taxe Sucre</i> . <i>Traction</i> , ..., 251, 261; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 178, 179, 180, 208, 219.	
TARDIEU, Amédée.	Sénégalbie et Guinée,	468	——— In the United States	186
TARDIEU, J.	<i>Toir St. GERMAIN</i> .		See also, <i>Land Tax</i> .	
TARIFFS AND CUSTOMS IN CANADA.	..., 280, 325		Traction in the British Empire. See <i>British Empire</i> .	
———	of Various Countries,	279, 280	TAXES ON KNOWLEDGE. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 148.	
———	of Great Britain, ...	279, 280, 293-295	TAXIDERMY,	646, 734, 735
———	of United States, ...	280, 291, 298, 299, 300	TAYAC, Ph. de. Du gouvernement, ...	223
———	of England and France compared	292	TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary	854
———	of China,	294	TAYLER, G. Consolidation Acts	143
———	of Mexico,	299	TAYLER, W. E. Geology	617
TABLETON, Lieut. Col.	Campaign of 1780-81, in North America, ...	1263	——— Ashley Down Orphanage	244
TABORIAN NATIONS.	Dialects of,	554	TAYLER, W. J. Law of Contracts,	146
TARTARY.	Travels in,	554, 557	TAYLOR, A. Glory of Royalty,	104
TARVER, J. C.	Phraseological French and English Dictionary,	789	TAYLOR, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence	150
TASCHEREAT.	Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille,	485	——— On Poisons	674
———	Vie de Molière	495	TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels	527
TASMAN'S DISCOVERIES OF SOUTHERN COUNTRIES.	..., 655		——— At Home and Abroad	527
TASMANIA, see <i>VAN DIEMEN'S LAND</i> .	tunes,		——— The Poet's Journal, ...	864
TASSIS, S. A.	Guide du correcteur, ...	733	——— Hannah Thurston, ...	853
———	Traité de la ponctuation	733	——— John Godfrey's For-	
TASSO.	Life, by Milman,	592	——— tunes,	853
			——— Story of Kennett, ...	853
			——— Colorado,	527
			——— Eldorado,	1388

PAGE.
592
893
893
665, 715
880
la littérature 798
and its pro- tection, 371
lucration, 81
le, 600
t, 268
on the Na- tional Bank, 269
de la littéra- ture fran- çaise, 785
d Sermons, 51
..... 153
..... 828
SATUR- DAY, P., vol. 8, 219
ates, 186
empire. See P., vol. 73,
..... 306, 734, 735
lement, 223
Jury, 553
Acts, 143
..... 617
Orphanage, 244
tracts, 146
ity, 104
pendence, 150
..... 674
..... 527
and Abroad, 527
Journal, 864
Houston, 853
Brey's For- eign News, 853
Jennett, 853
..... 527
..... 1388
..... 102

PAGE.
TAYLOR, Fennings. Portraits of British Americans, 1269
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World, 526
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Books, 853
——— Notes from Life, 853
——— Edwin the Fair, &c., 864
——— Philip Van Arteveld, 864
——— The Statesman, 864
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe, 581
——— On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8,
——— On the present condition of United Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8,
——— On the intention of the British Government to Unite the British North American Provinces, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 89; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25,
——— On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75,
——— Tour from Montreal to the Eastern Townships, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99,
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101,
TAYLOR, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace, 146
TAYLOR, L. Elements of Thought, 166
——— Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays, 65
——— World of Mind, 65
——— Logic in Theology, &c., 65
——— Transmission of Ancient Books, 65
——— Fanaticism, 65
——— Home Education, 65
——— Natural History of Enthusiasm, 65
——— Physical theory of another Life, 65
——— Saturday Evening, 65
——— Words and Places, 445

PAGE.
TAYLOR, L. Article on his work on transmission of ancient Books to modern times, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1269
——— 313,
853 TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ, 853
——— Whole Works, 853
864 TAYLOR, J. Political Economy, 864
864 TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid, 864
225 TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba, 225
TAYLOR, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant, 186
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence, 132
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275,
TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States and in England, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312,
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio, 1257
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west British America, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61,
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants, 471
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Memoirs, 551
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal, 625
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steamboat routes in Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66,
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle, 807
——— On the Philosophy of Aristotle, 808
166 —— Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries, <i>P.</i> , vol. 8,
65 —— Political Fragments from the Greek, 816
65 TAYLOR, T. Miscellanies, 817
50 TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the Humanist, 503
899 TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon, 715
50 —— Recollections of Leslie, 494
75 TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars, 583
50 TAYLOR, T. W. Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada, 164
50 TAYLOR, W. Memoir of, by Robberds, 502
792 —— Survey of German Poetry, 798

PAGE.		PAGE.	
TAYLOR, Wm.	Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	TEED, JOHN.	Report on his case for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.
TAYLOR, W. B.	History of Dublin University.....	<i>Treeth</i> , treatment of the.....	672
	— Manual of Fresco Painting, &c.....	TEGG, T.	Dictionary of Chronology....
TAYLOR, W. C.	Manual of Ancient History.....	TEGNER, E.	Annel and Svea.....
	— Manual of Modern History.....	TEGORBOURSKI.	Forces productives de la Russie.....
	— Memoirs of House of Orleans.....		Déconversion des gitans aurifères.....
	— History of 17 th C. immediatism.....	TEHUANTEPEC.	Isthmus of.....
	— Ancient and Modern India.....	TEIGNMOUTH, Lord.	Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man....
	— Natural History of Society.....		400
	— Tour in Manufacturing Districts.....	TEGNER.	Life of Sir W. Jones.....
TAYLOR, NODIER et CHAUX.	Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France.....		492
TAYZEWELL, Hon. L. W.	Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting commerce, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	TEISSIER.	Memoirs, by his son.....
TEHUTCHIEF, P. de.	Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	TEINTURES.	Rapport sur les chemins de fer.....
	— Lettre sur la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	TEISSIER.	Agriculture.....
	— Italie et Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	TELEGRAPH.	Electric. The progress of the, By George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.
TEA.	Growth and manufacture of 275, 661.		Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
	See also FORTUNE's Works on <i>China</i> .	TELEGRAPH.	Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
TEA TRADE.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79, 298.	TELEGRAPHES.	..... 531, 294, 299, 578, 590
TEMPS, H.	On Adultery and Divorce.		See also <i>Electric Telegraphes</i> ; <i>Submarine Telegraphes</i> .
TECHNOLOGIE.	.....	TELESCOPES.	..... 589, 299, 599, 745
TECHO, Father N del.	History of Paraguay.....	TELFORD, T.	Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works.
	.....	TELLKAMPE, J. L.	On Law Reform, &c. 89
TECHMSEN.	Life of, by Drake.....	TELLIER, Rev. Père.	Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 Juin 1851. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 22.
	Notices of.....	TEMINCK.	Mission de.....
	Life of, by Tupper.....		Temiscaming. 1195
		TEMMINCK.	Ornithologie.....
			Temperance Question..... 51, 236, 241, 259, 290, 296-298, 669, 917, 918; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 46, 53, 111;
TEGGER.	.....	TELLIER.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277, 385. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
			See also <i>Drunkenness</i> ; <i>Liquor Law</i> ; <i>Public House Licensing</i> .
TEGNER.	.....	TELLIER.	Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.

	PAGE
its case for a us. <i>Can. P.</i>	
.....	672
chronology...	303
ea.	896
native de la	
.....	417
les gites aurif.	
.....	765
s and Islands	
e of Man....	400
Mr W. Jones	492
pies, by his son	502
les chemins	
Wilson. <i>Eng.</i>	
ort on a line	
Québec. <i>Can.</i>	
By Septimus	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 268,	
294, 299, 578,	590
graphs: Sub-	
.....	589, 299, 745
a descriptive	
y Reform, &c.	89
ours pronon-	
4 Juin 1851.	
51, 236, 241,	
69, 917, 918;	
46, 53, 111;	
385. <i>Am. P.</i>	
Liquor Law; sing.	
Poems. By	
<i>P.</i> <i>Can. P.</i>	

	PAGE
Temperance Movement in Scotland	
History of the.....	
Temperance, the mistakes and failures	
of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
..... An address on, by B. F.	
Clarke. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
262.	
TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée.....	18
<i>Templars (Templiers)</i>	329
Temple Bar; a London Magazine.....	
<i>Temple Church, London.</i> Accounts of.	
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires.....	
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	
..... Memoirs, by Courte-	
may.....	
<i>Ten Tribes of Israel</i>	18, 21
..... in America.....	
Ten Years of Imperialism in France...	
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old	
"Bushman".....	
<i>Tenant Rights.</i> Pamphlet concerning.	
See also, <i>Landlord and Tenant</i> .	
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philoso-	
phy.....	
TENNEST, Sir J. E. Christianity in Cey- lon.....	
..... History of Ceylon.	
..... Natural History of	
Ceylon.....	
..... History of Modern	
Greece.....	
..... Taxation of Wine..	
..... Travels in Belgium.	
..... Story of the Guns..	
TENNETT, W. On the invasion of the	
liberties of American Colonies	
by the British Parliament. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285.	
<i>Tennessee.</i> History of.....	
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	
..... Selections from his	
works.....	
Tents, History and use of.....	
<i>Tenue des livres</i>	267, 279, 60
<i>Tenure Seignoriale</i>	167,
<i>Tenures</i>	128,
See also, <i>Seigniorial Tenure</i> .	

	PAGE
TERENCE. Théâtre (latin-français)....	825
..... The comedies of, translated	825
TERENTIUS. Opera.....	825
TERM Reports, see DUNFORD and EAST	
Reports.	
TERNAUX COMPANS. Bibliothèque asiati- que.....	904
..... Bibliothèque amér- icaine.....	904
..... La Guiane.....	1201
704	
..... Archives des voy- ages.....	522, 1172
417	
..... Voyages, relations	
853	
..... et mémoires.....	1174
502	
..... Recueil de pièces	
48	
..... sur le Mexique.....	1372
..... Recueil de pièces	
1182	
..... sur la Floride.....	1386
235	
TERNAU. Traité de tactique.....	631
TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre.....	609
543	
..... Manuel de géométrie.....	609
1107	
..... Manuel de mécanique.....	589
..... et GÉRONO. Nouvelles An-	
68	
.....nales de mathématiques.....	602
58	
<i>Terracotus.</i> Specimens of Ancient.....	717
TERRASSON. Jurisprudence romaine.....	91
Terre (la) illustrée.....	509
42	
<i>Terreneuve.</i> Histoire.....	1335
464	
..... Voyages et Géographie.	
609	
..... Missions.....	1194
450	
..... Instruction pour naviguer	
279	
..... sur la côte de.....	1403
544	
<i>Terre-Sainte.</i> Voyages.....	505
684	
<i>Terre-de-feu.</i> Histoire.....	1296
..... Terrestrial Globe.....	203, 583
..... Terrestrial Magnetism. 300, 576-582, 614,	620
TERTELIAN. Apologetic Treatises.....	26
TERTEUILLES. Œuvres (latin-français).....	25
1251	
Tesoro del teatro Español.....	897
865	
TESSERAU. Histoire de la Grande	
Chancellerie.....	97
865	
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. <i>Voir Bégin, L. J.</i>	
682	
TESSIER, U. J. <i>Voir aussi sur le commerce</i>	
86	
..... et l'industrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148,	
168	
Testament, (Ancien,) <i>Voir Bible</i> .	
129	
Testament, (Nouveau).....	11
..... <i>Voir aussi Evangiles</i> .	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Tests in the University of Oxford. A plea for the abolition of.—By G. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		TRACKEKRAY, W. M. The Humourists and the Man of Letters, by T. Taylor 503
Férou, M. Répertoire des traités de paix, &c.	97	TRACKEKRAY, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health 667
TEELLET. Papiers d'Ecosse.	398	TRADER-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuite 1204
— Layettes du Trésor des Char- tes.	327	TRAVIA, A. D. Principes d'Agriculture 65
Texas. Hist.	1256	— Profession d'agriculteur 652
— Laws.	191	<i>Thèmes Tunel</i> , see <i>Tunel</i> .
— Campaign in.	1267	THAMES RIVER NAVIGATION. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.
— Voyages.	1372	Théâtre. Manuel du 805
Tableau historique du.	1386	Théâtre, see <i>Drama; Stage</i> .
FERIER, Paul. Orfèvrerie, gravure et ciselure.	20	Théâtre de Lesage 869
FERIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris. — Chronique de la guerre d'Italie.	539	Théâtre des Latins 849
TERCERO.	1214, 1215	Théâtre allemand 892
TEZOZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique.	1215	Théâtre anglais 891
— Cronica Me- xico.	1183	Théâtre de premier ordre 870
— Historia Chi- chimeca.	1183	Théâtre de second ordre 870
— Relaciones.	1183	Théâtre espagnol 890
THACHER's Narrative and Shipwreck.	1233	Théâtre français 869, 870
THACKERAY's Courier's Annual and Stud Book.	659	Théâtre hollandais 892
THACKERAY, T. Britain under the Ro- man Emperors.	683	Théâtre italien 891
THACKERAY, T. A. Military Organiza- tion of France.	338	Théâtre polonais 189
THACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century.	802	Théâtre portugais 891
— History of Pen- dennis.	853	Théâtre russe 891
— The Newcomes.	853	Théâtre suédois 891
— Vanity Fair.	853	Théâtre contemporain 878
— Journey from Corn- hill to Grand Cairo.	551	TITÉGNY, Vie de Louis le Débonnaire. 413
— The Irish Sketch- book, by Titmarsh.	853	TUELLIE, F. G. Mythologie et angéologie 631
— The Virginians.	853	TUEINER, RÉV. P. Affaires religieuses de la France 219
— The Four George. — Esmond.	853	TUELWILL, J. Political lectures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 197.
— Miscellanies.	853	THÉVENOT, Baron L. J. Traité de chimie 596
— Le diamant de fa- mille.	853	THEOCARPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle 783
		THEOCURTES. Opéra (grace et latine). 818
		— The Idylls and Epigrams of 818
		— The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtaeus. 818
		THEODOLITE. On the use of the. (P) 1101
		THEODORE and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church 23
		THEODOSE LE GRAND. 325
		THEOGNIS. Works, translated. 818
		THEOLOGIA GERMANICA. 51

PAGE.	
demouinand by T. Taylor	503
of Trades on	667
Journal de la	1204
of Agriculture	65
d'agriculteur et m. Eng. P.,	652
.....	805
.....	869
.....	819
.....	892
.....	891
.....	870
.....	870
.....	890
.....	869, 870
.....	892
.....	891
.....	189
.....	891
.....	891
Débonnaire, et angologie	631
ss religieuses	219
lectures. Eng.	
ité de chimie	596
naire grecque	783
ce et latine). nel Epigrams	818
of, and the ous.....	818
the....(P) History of	1101
.....	23
.....	325
ated.....	818
.....	51

PAGE.			
Theological teaching in Trinity College, <i>Cou. P.</i> , vol. 133.	Thiéry, Amédée.	Histoire d'Attila,	PAGE.
.....	.....	Hist. des Gaulois	326
Théologie.....	46, 47, 9-56, 606	Tableau de l'em- pire romain	109
Théology, Religion and History of Re- ligions.....	9-56	Temps mérovingiens	323
Tutoriale. Œuvres complètes.....	867	Lettres sur l'histoire	412
Thiophorites. Arts of the Middle Ages	690	de France	412
Thiophorastes. Charactères (græce et latine).....	818	..... Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre	372
Thiéophaste et La布riezière. Carac- téros.....	72	..... History of the Norman Conquest	372
Thérapeutique.....	571, 597	..... Dix ans d'études	372
Thérèse, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	..... Monuments du tiers	
Thermometers.....	290, 576, 578	état	421
Therry, R. Thirty years in New South Wales and Victoria.....	567	..... Histoire du tiers état	412
Théry. Profession d'instituteur.....	75	..... History of the Third	
..... L'éducation en France.....	81	Estate in France	412
..... Conseils aux mères.....	75	Therry, Meg. Six semaines en Afrique	561
Thesaurus Grecce Lingue.....	947, 948	Thiers. Histoire de la révolution fran- çaise	426
Thespis. The children of—a Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	..... Histoire du consulat et de l'empire	429	
Thiévenard. Mémoires relatifs à la marine.....	688	..... Waterloo	429
Thiévenor. Recueil de voyages.....	521	..... De la propriété	237
Thiévenor Dessauties. Dictionnaire du digeste.....	92	..... Law et son système	263
Thiévrier. Cosmographie universelle Singularités de la France au- tarctique.....	509	..... and his Histories, by Croker	429
Thibaudeau, A. C. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire.....	92	Thiessen, F. Greek Grammar	782
..... Le consulat et l'empire.....	428	Thiessen, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age	23
Thibaut, A. F. Study of Jurisprudence	429	Thillaye. Manuel du fabricant d'in- diennes	730
Thibaut IV. Chansons.....	88	..... Produits chimiques	734
Thibault, Jean A. Traité des crêtes	867	Thiroux, Ad. Description d'une ferme	
Thivierge, Rév. M. Mission de la Ri- vière Rouge.....	867	..... modèle	7-6
Thibet. Travels in.....	201	Thirlwall, C. History of Greece	323
Thimondet, l'abbé. Des Esprits.....	201	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon	551
Thiébaud de Berneaud, A. Manuel du cultivateur.....	652	Tholeck, F. Guido and Julius	44
..... Manuel du vigneron.....	652	Thom, A. Irish Almanac and Directory	402
..... Manuel de la laiterie.....	658	..... British Directory and offi- cial hand-book	104
Thiébaud. Principes du droit.....	222	Thom, Adam. Claims to the Oregon	
.....	222	Territory considered. <i>Cou. P.</i> vol. 117.	
.....	736	..... Thom, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glas- gow and Ayr, 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 287.	
.....	658	..... Thom, W. J. Book of the Court	14

PAGE.		PAGE.		
THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne.	445	THOMSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of		
THOMAS, Antoine. Œuvres.	855	Christ's Presence in Church Sy-		
THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon. Am. P., vol. 30.		nods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		
THOMAS, E. Science économique.	254	THOMSON, Th. Système de chimie.	597	
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public De- partments.	345	Principes de chimie.	597	
— Hand book to the Public Records.	345	THOMPSON, T. P. Political Exercises, &c. .	230	
— Historied Notes.	344	Letters to his Constiti-		
— The Ancient Exchequer of England; with the origin and management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 334.		tents.	230	
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historied Account of the Province of Pennsylvania	1246	Fallacies on Rent,		
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America.	1179	Tithes, Taxes, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.		
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States	1376	Catechism on the Corn		
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Culturist — Illustrated Register of	664	Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		
Rural Affairs.		— Letter to his Constiti-		
THOMAS, J. P. On right of publishing Law Reports.		tents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.		
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic		THOMSON, T. P. The future govern-		
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls.		ment of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
THOMAS d'AQUIN, Saint. La chaîne d'or		137.		
— La somme cathe- holique.		THOMPSON, W. On Wealth.	257	
THOMAS HIBERNIUS. Flores doctrinæ.		THOMPSON, William. Poems.	865	
THOMAS à KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi		THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico	1373	
— Imitation of Christ. .		THOMPSON, William. Natural history of		
THOMSON, J. Minutes and Dispatches		Ireland.	609	
THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique.		THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont. .	1211	
THOMASSY. Pécheries.		THOMSON, A. Punishment and Preven-		
— Le Maroc et ses caravanes.		tion.	246	
THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo- saxon et du franco-normand. . .		THOMSON, A. F. The English School- room.	84	
THOMPSON, B. German Theatre.		THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. .	471	
THOMPSON, D'AREY W. Day dreams of		THOMSON, C. On the Mines of New Spain	149	
a Schoolmaster.		46		
THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier. . . .	281	THOMSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxa-		
THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria. .	470	tion in the United Kingdom.		
— Passions of Animals.		50		
THOMPSON, GEO. Voyages en Afrique.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		
THOMPSON, JOHN. On Colonial Lands		<i>See SYDENHAM, Lord.</i>		
and Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		20		
352.		THOMPSON, H. B. Laws of War, affecting		
		Commerce.	99	
		470	On Military Forces and	
		587	Institutions of Great Britain. . . .	684
		894	On the choice of a	
		853	Profession.	76
		25	THOMPSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and	
		443	Times of George II.	392
		634	Memoirs of	
		560	Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. .	392
			Life and	
			times of Villiers, Duke of Buck-	
			ingham.	482
			and THOMSON, J. C. Queens of Society. .	479

	PAGE
Conditions of	
Church Sys-	
., 86.	
le chimie... 597	
de chimie... 597	
Exercises, &c.	230
o his Constiti-	
..... 230	
on Rent,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
on the Corn	
I., 322.	
o his Constiti-	
ol. 305.	
ure govern-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
..... 257	
ns..... 865	
ons of Mexico 1373	
and history of	
..... 609	
Vermont... 1211	
and Preven-	
..... 246	
English School-	
..... 84	
New Zealand... 471	
of New Spain 149	
eech on Taxa-	
d Kingdom.	
War, affecting	
..... 99	
my Forces and	
at Britain... 684	
choice of a	
..... 76	
c. Court and	
..... 392	
— Memoirs of	
Marlborough... 392	
— Life, a n d	
Duke of Buck-	
..... 482	
— and Thow-	
s of Society... 479	

THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays... 865
THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England. 1267
THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore. 461
THOMSON, R. On Magna Charta. 102
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopaedia of Chemistry..... 865
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery..... 865
_____ On the Eye.
THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity.
_____ Mineralogy, &c.
_____ Progress of Science.
THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs by Innes
THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade and its remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.
THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought.
THOMSON, W. (Bp. of Gloucester.) Aids to Faith.
THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the Grape Vine.
THOREBY, R. Diary and Correspondence.
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain.
_____ Life of Turner.
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers.
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his Paintings in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.
THORNTON, E. History of British India
_____ Gazetteer of the E. Indies
THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the report of the committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.
THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.
THORNTON, J. B. Digest of United States Conveyancing Laws, &c.
THORNTON, R. Education in Bengal.
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second Advent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
THORNTON, R. J. Politician's Creed.
THORNTON, T. History of China.

THORNTON, Thomas. Cases in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts. 153
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies. 34
THORPE, — Anglo-Saxon Version of the Gospels. 41
_____ Yule-Tide Stories. 896
THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre grossier. 662
THOR, J. A. de. Mémoires. 416
THOUGHT and Study in Europe. 78
THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes. 663
THOUVENET, — Cours de culture. 652
THOUVENET, — Agriculture. 650
THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie. 443
_____ La Valachie. 443
_____ Les Russes en Asie. 447
_____ Constantinople. 450
THREE Barriers, The. 611
THREE years among the working classes in the United States. 1269
THIAG, H. Law of Joint Stock Companies. 144
_____ The Supremacy of Great Britain with self-government for the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.
THIANG, T. Criminal Law of the Navy. 149
THIANG, — Land Drainage Act. 143
THORNHEIM. Cathedral of. 502
THURF, J. Anglo-Saxon Home. 334
THUREP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem. 19
THURSTON, Judge. Case of. 194
THUCYDIDES. Opera (græc et latine). 818
_____ Works, translated. 818
_____ Histoire, traduite par Zehovrt. 818
THugs and Dacoits. History and practices of the. 461
TURNER'S Account of the Cape of Good Hope. 564
THUNEX. Prix des grains. 279
THURLOE, J. State Papers. 387
THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote. 796
THUILLE. Œuvres (latin-français). 825
THUILLES. Opera. 825
_____ Works, translated. 825
TICKELL. Poems. 865
TIKKON, G. History of Spanish Literature. 798

PAGE.		PAGE.
287	TICKNOR, G. Life of W. H. Prescott	498
288	TIDE, W. Practice of the Courts	131
289	— New Practice	131
290	Tides	578, 579
291	Tide Waters. Law concerning	614
292	TIDSWELL, and LITTLER. Trials, and Evidence in Divorce cases	141
293	TIERNEY, Bartholomew. Date Gnager at Port St. John's, La C. Statement of his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	138
294	Tierra del Fuego	1206
295	TIFFANY, Joel. New York Law Reports Digest to N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports	191
296	— On Government and Constitutional Law	190
297	— On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	184
298	TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique. Histoire des Empereurs	325
299	— Vie de Saint Louis	418
300	THIELEV, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific	558
301	— Eastern Europe and Western Asia	546
302	THIEN, A. d. Histoire de la Répu- blique helvétique	Times. The London
303	THILSIT. Observations sur le traité de. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 142.	438
304	THILSLEY, H. On Stamp Laws	Index to, for 1862 and 1863
305	THIMBON'S Lancashire Dialect	914
306	Timber. Strength of	116
307	Timber Trade in Europe and America. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	146
308	Timber Trade. (Can. in) <i>A Timber Duties</i> 1, 1. (1330; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25, 108.	791
309	— Memoir of the North American Colonial Association on the Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	772
310	— of Canada. Lecture on. By G. H. Perry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mon- golia
311		Orators of France
312		TIMOUR the Great. Institutes of
313		Memoirs of
314		Embassy to the Court of
315		454
316	TIME, C. H. Literary and Type- graphical Anecdotes	732
317	TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the Sov- reignty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.	TIRR, Sultan. History of
318		455
319	TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West Indies	1348

and Turkish.	
Canada. By m. P., vol.	
of the Le- nswick and f Quebec in vol. 116.	
Review of ee of House ng. P., vol	
Eng. P.	
vol. 16, 26	
nd proceed- Lords,	115
ets,	571
phy,	478
don,	404
xhibition	
.....	753
.....	78
...., 291	294
Eng. P.	
to the Al-	
.....	303
.....	914
to, for 1862	
.....	914
from, 1853,	854
rough Mon-	
.....	556
ps,	879
.....	879
es of,	91
s of,	454
sy to the	
.....	454
and Type	
.....	732
f the Sovy- ol. 14)	
.....	455
o the West	
.....	1348

PAGE.	PAGE.
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epitaphs.	701
TISSOR. Suite des gens de lettres,	668
TISSOR, J. Le droit pénal,	210
——— Mélanges de logique de Kant,	69
——— la vie dans l'homme,	631
——— Turgot, sa vie, son adminis- tration, etc,	503
TISSOR, P. A. Les douze livres du code	93
TRÉ LIVRE. Histoire courtoise (dithy- tançais),	822
Tithes and Title, ...	51, 215, 216 219, 220, 234; Eng. P., vol. 41, 126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223;
Tithes. History of, P., vol. 15; Eng. P., vol. 125, 126, 319, 317, 322, 340;	
——— Commutation of, P., vol. 6, 7, 8, 12; Eng. P., vol. 102, 120; 175, 176, 237.	
BITMARSH, M. A. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
Tabac. Its production and Manu- facture,	733
——— Its Use and Abuse,	
——— its influence physical, moral and religious. By Rev. Francis Close. Eng. P., vol. 271.	
Tabaco Trade,	
Tabayao. Hist.,	1420
TOMK, Lucy. Bible Scenes revisited, ..	
TOMK, J. The Honey Moon,	
——— The School for Authors,	
——— Lune de miel,	
TONTI, T. Planography of Jerusalem	
TOENON. Médailles des noms,	
TOQUEVILLE, comte de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV,	
——— Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI,	
TOQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Démocratie en Amérique,	179
——— Democracy in America,	
——— French Society before 1789,	
——— L'ancien régime et la révo- lution,	
——— Œuvres et cor- respondances inédites,	
TOUGLEVILLE, Alexis de. Nouvelle cor- respondance,	503
——— Mélanges,	503
——— Mémoir and remains,	503
TOUGLEVILLE, Alexis de. On the Peniten- tiary System in the United States of America. Eng. P., vol. 312.	
Voir aussi BREMONT et de TOQUE- VILLE.	
TOPH, J. Annals and Antiquities of Re- jasthem,	458
TOPP, Alfred. Index to the Upper Ca- nada Assembly Journals,	161
——— Index to the Legislative Assembly Journals of Canada,	161
TOPP, Alpheus. Parliamentary Pra- ctice,	110
——— Parliamentary Gov- ernment in England,	104
TOPP, H. Brief suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. Can. P., vol. 150.	
TOPP, H. On the Office of Church- warden,	218
TOPP, H. Manual of Orthoepy,	793
TOPP, H. Notes on Canada and the United States,	1370
TOPP, H. Items in the life of an Usher,	1410
TOPP, H. J. Life of Walton,	504
TOPP, H. Historical Tablets,	302
TOPP, H. St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland,	40
TOPP, R. B. Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology,	631
TOPP, R. B. and BOWMAN. Physiologi- cal Anatomy,	631
TOPPENTER, I. Theory of Probability, ..	600
TOURIÈRE, L. Louis XVI,	429
TOUREN, General. Défense of Sebas- topol, reviewed by W. H. Rus- sell,	685
TOULUT-UL-MUJAHIDEEN,	454
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works,	44
TOLEBREY, F. Sportsmen in Canada,	725

PAGE.	PAGE.
TOLDAUSEN, A. Patent Laws of various countries	89
TOLDAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique	93
TOLLARD. <i>Ute Fontenelle</i> , Julia de.	791
TOLLEMER, A. Des origines de la chârité	117
Résumé de psychologie.	440
TOLLENARE. Essai sur le commerce	586
TOLLER, Sir S. Law of Executors and Administrators	140
<i>Tolls, Law of</i>	140
TOMASSEON. Ambassadeurs venitiens	140
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 352.	140
TOMLINS, T. E. Cases before Election Committees	140
Law Dictionary	140
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks. <i>Cyclopedias of Useful Arts</i>	140
Mechanics	140
On Natural Philosophy	140
On Warming and Ventilation	140
Pneumatics	140
TOMLINSON, Rev. L. Astronomie amateur	140
TONÉ, T. Wolfe. Autobiography	140
Systems of Cavalry	140
TONNELÉ, A.M. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie	140
<i>Toutines</i>	140
TOXTY. Relation de la Louisiane	140
<i>Touqueau</i> . Description of	140
TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens	140
TOOKE, T. On the Currency	140
History of Prices	140
On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 169.	140
On Currency principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 342.	140
TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II. of Russia	140
Monarchy in France	140
TOPFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude	140
Le presbytère	140
Nouvelles genevoises	140
Menus-propos	140
TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 93.	140
TORCEY. Mémoires	140
TORINO, Comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne	140
<i>Toronto</i> . Magnetic Observations at Topographical plan of the city of	140
Handbook of	140
Its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 57.	140
Map of.—By James Bain. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 66.	140
History of Gas manufacture in. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 95.	140
Academic Institute. Examination papers, 1859. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 75.	140
Sheridan Literary Society. Reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education. By L. J. Litton. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 75.	140
St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 95.	140
Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 96.	140
Mechanics' Institute of. Report of committee for 1860. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 95.	140
Orphan's Home and Femal Aid Society. Report for 1858. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 63.	140
Trinity College. Charges against the.—By G. T. Denison. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 63, 86.	140
Theological teaching in. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 133.	140
Charges against the Theological teaching of the. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 80, 94, 111, 122.	140
Programme of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the. <i>Cam. P.</i> vol. 88.	140

iver of Life in <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	PAGE.
.....	417
erre et révo-	440
servations at	586
plan of the	
.....	4400
.....	4400
be the Sent	
By Sir F. B.	
d. 57.	
nestBain, <i>Can.</i>	
manufacture	
55.	
uite. Exam-	
59. <i>Can. P.</i>	
any Society	
life of R. B	
ights on Edu-	
Cation. <i>Can.</i>	
society. Char-	
report, 1859.	
Holy Trinity.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol	
itute of. Re	
for 1860. <i>Can.</i>	
and Femab-	
ort for 1858.	
Changes	
. T. Denison	
Theological	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Changes	
ical teaching,	
vol. 80. 94.	
Programme	
n laying the	
e. <i>Can. P.</i>	

<i>Toronto</i> . University, and Victoria College. Report of a public meeting in Kingston, in reference to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	PAGE.
— — — — — Pastoral letter of Bishop Strachan respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
— — — — — question considered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— — — — — Speech in defence of the rights of King's College. By the Hon. W. H. Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— — — — — Letter on the Government Bill respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
<i>Toronto</i> . Victoria College. Proceedings of Committee on the petition of the Wesleyan Conference in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
— — — — — Proceedings and Addresses before a select committee of the Legislative Assembly in 1860, in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of Eng-</i>	
<i>land.</i>	
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
61.	
Toronto Colonist.	1414
Toronto Directory.	1418
Toronto Globe.	1414
Toronto Leader.	1414
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monarchia	
Indiana.	
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tar-	
tary, and Kashmir.	
TORRENS, L. Commercial and Colonial	
Policy.	
— — — — — On the External Corn	
Trade.	
— — — — — On Sir R. Peel's Bank Act	
of 1844.	
— — — — — Corn Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
vol. 11.	
— — — — — On Trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
vol. 105.	

TOMKIN, R. Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	PAGE.
— — — — — Letter to Thomas Tooke on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
— — — — — Essay on Money and Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
— — — — — On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
— — — — — On Wages and combination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
TORRENS, R. R. South Australian Reg- istration of Titles. Ac.	172
TORRENS, T. McC. Life of Sir James	
Graham.	189
TORRES NAHARRO. Dramas divers.	990
TORREY, J. Botany of New York.	613
— — — — — Plants of California.	615
— — — — — Batis Maritima.	615
— — — — — New Pitcher Plant.	615
— — — — — and GRAY. Flora of North	
America.	650
TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the	
affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
— — — — — Letter on the	
Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
TORTS, Law of.	129
TORTOISES. British Museum Catalogue	
of.	636
TORMILL, W. Reports.	152
TORMEL, J. Droit consulaire.	97
TOUTIN, Jean Denis.	887
TOULLIER. Droit civil français.	265
TOURAINE, la.	433
TOUR (le) du Monde.	526
TOUBECHEV, Ivan. Mémoires d'un sei-	
gneur russe.	499
— — — — — Nouvelles scènes	
de la vie russe.	898
TOURNERON. Éléments de botanique.	
TOURNEUX. Encyclopédie des chemins	
de fer.	742
TOURNOIX, le Comte de. Etudes sur	
Rome.	436

PAGE.		PAGE.
TOURNON, le R. P. Histoire de l'Amé- rique	1178	Tractarianism in the Canadian Church, On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75.
TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmé- tique	600	Tracts for Priests and People
TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Manuel du serrurier	730	Tracts for Missionary Use
TOUSSAINT DE SENIS, C. J. Architecture. Conçoit des pierres	705	Tracts for the Christian Seasons
TOUSSAINT DE SENIS, C. J. Architecture. Manuel du fabriquant de couleurs	738	Tracts for the Times
TOUSSAINT DE SENIS, C. J. Architecture. Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc.	730	Tracy, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture
TOUSSAINT L'ORVIETTA. The Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	255, 267, 278, 298; <i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 175, 224.	
TOUSSAINT, A. L'esprit des bêtes	399	<i>Trade & Commerce of America</i>
TOUSSAINT, A. Tristia	634	280, 299, 1230-1232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 298, 318; <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 15,
TOWNSEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts	723	17, 20, 71; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.
TOWNLEY, A. Sacerdotal Tythe	399	<i>Trade Returns</i> . British, Colonial and Foreign
TOWNLEY, A. Letters on the Non- religious Common School System of Canada and United States, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	215	274
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism	See <i>Free Trade</i> .	
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain	592	Trade and Finances of Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Te- tament, with Notes	540	Trade in Corn. See <i>Corn laws and trade</i> .
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and ci- vil History	10	Trade and International law. On.—By James Twiss. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons	24	Trade and Navigation of Canada. Let- ters on. By Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.
TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern State Trials, Lives of Eminent Judges	117	Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. On. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 40.
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	193	Trade of the English and French Col- onies and West Indies, in 1763.
TOWNSHEND, H. Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth	477	Observations on the. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 46.
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains	117	Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on, to Social Science Association. 232
TOWNSHIPS de l'Est. <i>Vale Canada Lower. Toxicodologie</i>	1392	Trades' Unions. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 118.
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	117	Two lectures on. By C. Neate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
	117	On. By Wm. Cham- bers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
	675	Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By A. Black. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
	675	and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.

PAGE.
 an Church,
 , 75.
 de 41
 43
 sons 48
 51
 51
 agriculturé 652
 88; *P.*, vol. 5, 175, 224.
auveree, His-
ica, 280,
P., vol. 2, vol. 15,
 vol. 35.
 lonial and
 254
mada. See
laws and
v. On.—By
P., vol. 293.
nada. Let-
him Young,
the Island
merchants in
Am. P.
French Co-
s, in 1763.
Am. P.
s. Report
ssociation. 232
P., vol.
res on. By
vol. 291.
Vin. Cham-
91.
ad Strikes,
ack. Eng.
endencies.
Eng. P.

PAGE.
 TRAIN, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoës, 854
 ———— The Backwoods of
 Canada 1402
 ———— Les forêts intérieures du Canada 1402
 ———— Contributions to
 the "Literary Garland", 1409
 ———— Female Emigrant's
 Guide. *Can. P.*, vol. 24.
 TRAUN, James. On the Police Reports
 and the Police Bills. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 347.
 TRAUNE, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence, 150
 TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism, 1229
 TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of Man, 405
Traité, Conventions, &c. 96-99
 Traité de l'Autriche. 443
 Traité (de) de Paris, du 30 mars 1856, 97
 Traité du fer et de l'acier. 567
 Traité du gréement des vaisseaux, 557
 Traité des purifications. 623
 TRAN DUMAIN, RÉV. MÈRE. Relation...
Trappistes 33
Transactions, &c. of Learned Societies, 911
 Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Québec, 1410;
Can. P., vol. 114, 126, 131, 143,
 150.
 Transportation. On. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 306, 329, 334, 369.
 ———— Ought it to be abol-
 ished? 918
 ———— Pamphlets concerning
 the punishment of, 1087, 1140
 TRAVWINE, J. C. On the improve-
 ment of the Harbour, and the
 construction of Docks at Mont-
 real. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
 Trapeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les,—
 Par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. *Bio.*
C., vol. 74.
 TRAVAIL. Lois du. 256-258
 ———— Organisation du. 256-258
 Travaux Publics. 742-767, 702
 ———— Lois. 214, 206
 Travels. See *Voyages and Travels.*
 TRAYMERS. Cautions to continental
P., vol. 21.

PAGE.
 Travelling. Statistics of. 298, 578
 Treat-wheel. Use and abuse of the.
P., vol. 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 115,
 243.
 Treason Trials at Indianapolis. 1269
Treasury Department. (United States).
 Its history, operations & reports. 284
 Treaties. Collections of. 96-99, 279
 ———— List of principal. 291
 ———— Between East Indian Com-
 pany and Native Princes. 174
 Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and negotia-
 tions of the. 330
 TRENGOLD, T. On Steam Engines. 552
 ———— On Warming and Ven-
 tilation. 707
 ———— Strength of Cast Iron, &c. 708
 Trees. 298, 645-649, 657
 ———— See also, *Forests and Forest Laws.*
 TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists. 32
 TREMAIN. Voyage au Soudan. 560
 TREMBLAY, Manuel du moraliste. 72
 TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitutions of
 United States and England com-
 pared. 178
 ———— Political Experi-
 ence of the Ancients. 222
 ———— The Franchise a
 privilege and not a right. 222
 ———— Notes on Public
 Subjects in the U. States, &c. 1371
 TREMERY. Arithmétique complémentaire. 599
 ———— Manuel du teneur de Eyres. 627
 ———— Recherches sur l'économie
 de la vapeur. 767
 ———— Manuel de l'ortographiste. 788
 TRENCH, F. Faith and Features of
 Scotland. 537
 TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the
 Thames Quay. 702
 TREXEN, R. C. English, past and present
 ———— Study of Words. 731
 ———— On the New Testament. 791
 ———— Synonyms of the New
 Testament. 16
 ———— Studies in the Gospels. 17
 ———— On the Parables. 17

PAGE.		PAGE.
284	TRENCH R. C. Poems	865
	— Remains of the late Mrs.	
	Richard Trench	503
	— Gustavus Adolphus	
	— A sermon preached at	451
	the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's	
	birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	vol. 230,
285	TRENCK. Aventures du baron de	
	<i>Trend. Conseil of</i> . Camous, &c	
	Trent affair. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
	TRÉNY, P. Code électoral politique	
	Trésor de numismatique	
	TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydrogra-	
	phie	
	TRESSAN, Comte de. Œuvres	
	TREVELyan, C. E. On Education in	
	India	
	TREVELyan, Sir Charles. Statement of	
	the circumstances of his resigna-	
	tion of the Government of Ma-	
	dras. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
	TREVELyan, G. O. Cawnpore	
	TREVOR, A. Life and Times of Wil-	
	Hiam III	
	TREVOR, Rev. Canon. Party Spirit.	
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
	TREVOR, G. History of Convocation	
	TRÉVOUX. Dictionnaire de	
	— Table des mémoires de	
	<i>Trials</i> , see <i>Actions at Law</i> ; also, <i>State</i>	
	<i>Trials</i> .	
	Guthrie vs. Steyne. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
	Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Poplano. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
	Lieut. Gen. Whitelock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21, 46.	
	Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Sutton and Hall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
	Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stewart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
	G. Rose. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
	Capt. Atchison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
	Vice-Admiral Cornwallis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
	J. Holloway and O. Haggeray. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
	Robert Emmet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
	TRIUMPH du nouveau monde	1167
	TRIUMPH, C. Moïse, ou les lois fonda-	
	mentales des sociétés	222
	TRIPPIER. Les codes français	204
	— Code politique	123
	— Bulletin de la législ. fran-	
	çaise	203
	TRISTRAM, H. B. The Great Sahara	561
	— The Land of Israel	551
	TROBIERAND, Le Baron Régis de. La	
	Rébelle. <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 51.	
	TROCHE. L'Armée française en 1867.	682
	TROGNON. Fragment de l'histoire de	
	France	413
	— Histoire de France	413
	Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des —	
	Voir <i>Railways in America</i> .	
	TROLLEY. De la hiérarchie administra-	
	tive	211
	TROLLOPE, A. West Indies and the	
	Spanish Main	1360
	— North America	1372

	PAGE.
Hoy, <i>Eng.</i>	
Eng. P.	
Theaker.	
end. Eng.	
River Set-	164
Table of,—	
Can. P.	
	172
	614
rnent of.	
	630
2, vol. 242.	
	1360
917. Can.	
tory of...	81
story of...	86
endar of...	86
e.....	1167
lois fondat-	
.....	222
.....	204
.....	123
gisch, fran-	
.....	203
Sahara, ...	561
of Israel, ...	551
s de, Le	
51,	
en 1867, ...	682
istoire de	
.....	413
e,	413
for des,—	
sen,	
ministre	
.....	211
and the	
.....	1360
m,	1372

	PAGE.	
TROLLOPE, A.		
———	The Three Clerks,....	
———	Framley Parsonage,....	
———	Doctor Thorne,....	
———	The Warden,....	
———	Barchester Towers,....	
———	The Bertrams,....	
———	The Kellys and the	
———	O'Kellys,....	
———	The Macdermots of Bal-	
———	Iycloran,....	
———	Rachel Ray,....	
———	Miss Mackenzie,....	
———	Tales of all countries,..	
———	Can you forgive her?...	
———	Last Chronicle of Barset	
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F.	Domestic Manners of	
	the Americans,....	
	Voyage aux Etats-Unis	
	"Domestic Manners	
	of the Americans," criticised.	
TROLLOPE, T. A.	Decade of Italian	
	Women,....	
	Tuscany in 1849 &	
	1859,....	
	Beppo the Conscript	
	History of Florence	
	Paul the Pope and	
	Paul the Friar,....	
	Lenten journey in	
	Umbria and the Marches,....	
TROTTORE, W.	History of Christ's Hos-	
	pital,....	
TROXSOX, J. M.	Voyage to Japan, &c.	
TROOSER, G.	Old Remains in Tennessee	
Tropics. The six months seasons of		
the,—By James Lees.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276	
TROPLONG.	Droit civil expliqué,....	
———	De la propriété,....	
———	Influence du christianisme	
———	sur le droit civil,....	
———	Du pouvoir de l'état sur	
	l'enseignement,....	
TROTTER, A.	Finances of the North	
	American States,....	
TROTTER, L. J.	History of British India	
TROUBAR, F. J.	Law of Partnership,...	
854	TROUSSEAU et PIDOURX. Traité de théâ-	
854,	peutique,....	
854	TROWER, C. E. Law of Debtor and Cred-	
854	itor,....	
854	TROY. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
854	TROY, P. Questions des céréales,....	
	TROYER, A. Rois de Kashmer,....	
854	TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scandale-	
	use,....	
854	Scandalous Chronicle,....	
854	idle,....	
854	TRENNER'S Tetraglot Dictionary,....	
854	TRENNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to	
854	American Literature,....	
854	TRIMBELL, Henry. Indian Wars,....	
854	TRIMBELL, J. H. Records of Connecti-	
1380	cuit,....	
1345	TRICHAN. Iron Manufacture of Great	
	Britain,....	
	Trust and Loan Company of Upper	
	Canada. Prospectus of the. <i>Can.</i>	
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 116.	
478	Des-	
	patches and correspondence	
437	with the,—on the Usury laws of	
854	Canada, and in relation to said	
437	Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
	Letter	
31	on the means of carrying on the.	
	By R. S. Atcheson. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
541	vol. 116.	
	Trusts and Trustees. Law of,....	
79	Truth. On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
557	311.	
629	TREY. Police de France,....	
	TCHAGGENY. Commerce de la France,....	
	TSCHUBI, Fred. de. Les Alpes,....	
	TSCHUBI, J. J. Peruvian Antiquities,....	
205	Travels in Peru,....	
237	TRIBBLE, O'KALU. (called) William Club-	
	bee. Sketch of his eventful life.	
92	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
	TECKER, and others. America and the	
84	West Indies,....	
	TECKER, A. Light of Nature,....	
	266	TECKER, B. The Partisan Leader,....
	459	TECKER, G. Life of Jefferson,....
185	History of the United States,....	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
TECKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government.....		TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law.....	50
——— Life of, by Kaye.....	459	TELLOU, J. Leaders of the Reformation.....	63
TECKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c., Whether a rich country can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18,	226	——— English Puritanism and its leaders.....	38
——— War for the sake of trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18,		Tunnel, Thames. Memoirs of the.....	743
——— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18,		Tunnels. Ventilation and Lighting of.....	743
——— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18,		TENNIELL, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annual. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
——— Pleas and arguments of the Mother country and of the Colonies set forth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18,		TOOMEY. Geology of South Carolina..	621
——— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones' pamphlet on Government. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 346.		TOPINER. Marine et budget.....	688
TECKER, S. Rainbow in the North....		TOPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock.....	1281
UCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily.....		——— Family Records....	1281
——— A month in England.....		TOPPER, M. F. Complete Works.....	854
——— America and her Commentators.....		——— Stephan Langton.....	854
——— Essays.....	1382	——— On Rifle Clubs.....	683
TECKETT, J. D. History of the laboring Population.....	854	——— Ballads for the Times.....	865
TECKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography..		TURBerville. Poems.....	865
TEEDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family.....		TERCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'Isle d'Orléans.....	1277
——— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c.....		TERRENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires.....	425
TEFON, J. Sacred Geology.....		——— Mémoires.....	415
TEFON, John. On the primeval Language of man. &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 268,		TUGFL. The.....	659, 724, 725
TEFON, O. D. Equity Statutes.....		TURGAN. Les ballons.....	588
——— Leading Cases on Real Property.....	1370	——— Les grandes usines de France.....	726
——— Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law.....	617	TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
——— Law of Charitable Trusts	516	TERGOR. Œuvres.....	251
		——— Sa vie.....	503
		TERK. Traité de la goutte.....	672
		TURKEY. Its History and progress 99, 449, 455	
		TERNER, A. Memoirs concerning.....	523
		——— Travels in.....	528, 545
		TERNER, —— Pamphlet on the State of, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
		TERRELL, D. Turkish Baths.....	669
		TERRELL, R. Turkish Language.....	780
		TERRELL, —— Turkish Literature.....	889
		TERRELL, Benjamin. Connecticut's claim to lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50,	
		TERRELL, D. Cuba.....	1211
		TERRELL, R. Christ in History.....	43
		TERNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843	
		TERNER, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce.....	282

PAGE
viewed as
..... 50
Reforma-
..... 63
nism and
..... 38
the, 743, 761
fighting of,
743
of Hope
385.
Carolina, 621
..... 688
Cook, 1281
Records, 1281
Works, 854
Tonkin, 854
The Times, 865
..... 865
Isled'Or-
..... 1277
le lettres
..... 425
..... 415
..... 659, 724, 725
..... 588
de France 726
de Camille
4.
..... 251
..... 503
..... 672
less 99, 449, 455
..... 523
..... 528, 545
State of,
..... 669
..... 780
..... 889
Connecticut's
Pennsylvania,
..... 1211
try, 43
in of 1843, 40
on Trade
..... 282

TURNER, Dawson. Pamphlets on Trade and Commerce,
TURNER, G. Polynesia,
——— and RUSSELL, JAMES. Reports,
TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals,
TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England,
——— Life, by Thornbury,
——— Liber Studiorum: first and second series,
TURNER, O. History of the Holland purchase of Western New York,
TURNER, SAM. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet,
TURNER, SHARON. History of the Anglo-Saxons,
——— History of England,
——— Sacred History of the World,
TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England,
TURNER, W. W. On Hymyaritic Inscriptions,
TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia,
——— Emperor Nicholas and his family,
Turning. Art of,
Turnpike Roads. Law of,
See also, Roads.
TERRES. ŒUVRES (latin-français),
TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique,
TERQUAND, MRS. P. J. Reverence for the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.
TURQUETY. Poésies,
Turquie. Histoire,
——— Voyages,
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. <i>Brun-Ebau</i> , vol. 17.
TERREAU, le Gén. Situation politique des Etats-Unis,
——— Mémoires,
Turrets. See "Cupolas."
TURROX, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn, and the offence of regating. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.
TUSCANY. History of,
——— Travels in,

PAGE
TESOUX. British Consul's Manual,
282 TESSARD, Madame. Memoirs,
569 TESSARD, Madame. See <i>Her work</i> <i>Exhibition</i> .
152 TESSER, T. Points of Good Husbandry,
630 TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature,
715 TWISS, H. Life of Eldon,
503 TWISS, T. Letters Apostolice of Pope PIUS IX,
217 ——— Political Economy,
250 ——— Law of Nations,
95 ——— Of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein,
1242 ——— On the Oregon Question,
1258 ——— On Trade and International law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.
239 TYLER, J. E. On Oaths,
TYLER, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law,
219 TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah,
16 TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans,
137 ——— Early History of Mankind,
368 TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art of Illuminating,
774 TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia,
437 TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps,
620 ——— Mountaineering in 1861,
542 ——— Heat as a mode of motion,
599 TYRANNICUS. <i>Typographic Typography</i> ,
733 ——— See also, Printing.
825 Typographical Marks for the use of Authors, by C. Stover. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
597 TYRRELL, J. <i>Typ. Hist.</i> ,
381 ——— Travels,
542 ——— See also, Switzerland.
879 TYRRELL, J. History of England,
375 ——— Bibliotheca Politica,
224 552 TYSOX, J. Lottery System,
239 TYSON, J. R. Historical papers,
1240 TYTLER, A. F. Elements of General History,
507 1225 ——— Universal History,
305 428 ——— Life of Lord Kames,
493 TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI and Mary,
380 ——— History of Scotland,
397 437 ——— Lives of Scottish Worthies,
470 542 ———

PAGE.		PAGE.	
TYLER, P. F. Remarks on a Mémoire of Sebastian Cabot,	1168	<i>United Brethren</i> . History of the,	42,
— Progress of Discovery on North Coasts of America, . . .	528	1198, 1407	
— Memoir of, by Burdon.	503	<i>United Irishmen</i> ,	401; Eng. P., vol.
TYLER, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline.	854	201, 202.	
UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle	450	United Service Magazine,	916
UERIN, Mario. La fiammina	881	<i>United States</i> . History of the,	1216;
— La Comtesse Diane,	881	1233, 180, 471	
UFEN, H. E. Congregationalists in New England	1198	Civil War with the South	1268
UFFRAY-TRÉVADERNE, Mlle. S. La mai- tresse de maison	75	Coast Survey with charts	1374
— Nouvelles	883	Internal Revenue Laws	280
UFFEWS, C. Reformers before the Re- formation	37	Slavery in the. See	
ULLIO, François de. Relation,	1168	<i>Slavery</i> .	
ULLIO, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America,	1352	Statistics and Resources	
ULLIO, Marquis, P. C. Lettres napoli- naires,	437	of the,	294-300, 283, 289, 291
“Umbris.” Travels by	527	Debts and Defalcations	
Uncle Ralph. A tale,	854	in the,	283, 298
UMBERVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay, . .	1338	Consular System,	99
Unmillion de faits	908	Treasury Department,	284
UNIVERSITY. Dr. E. B. The West Indies, 1360		Lives of the Presidents	
— Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865). Eng. P., vol. 388.		of the,	1220
UNION. Capt. G. History of the United Wm.	1259	Gazetteers,	1376
UNIONISTS. Christian, by Rev. W. H. Shirley. Eng. P., vol. 372.		Geography and Travels	
UNIVERSITY. Europe, present president,	33	in the,	567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
Union of British American Provinces, see Confederation.		Finances. Am. P., vol. 6.	
Union of the Canadas, see Canadas.		Constitution of. See	
Union of the,		<i>Constitutions</i> .	
Union of England and Scotland. His- tory of,	391	Commercial Policy, 284;	
Unionism,	41	Am. P., vol. 20.	
— Pamphlets on. P., vol. 2;		Protestant Episcopal	
Eng. P., vol. 91, 127, 311.		Church in,	219
Unité (L') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. Rev. Eng., vol. 5.		Naval and Military In- structions, Regulations, &c.,	685
		Maps of the, 1370, 1364, 1340	
		Pharmacopeia,	674
		General Bankruptcy	
		Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York.	
		Am. P., vol. 61.	
		Constitution and de- claration of Independence of	
		the. Am. P., vol. 16, 50, 61.	
		Commerce with the	
		West Indies. Eng. P., vol. 315.	
		Commercial inter- course with England and	
		France. Am. P., vol. 20, 47;	
		Eng. P., vol. 315.	

PAGE.
then, 42;
1198, 1407;
<i>P.</i> , vol.
..... 916
... 1216;
1233, 180, 471
the South 1268
ith charts 1374
ue Laws 280
re. See
resources
3, 283, 289, 291
calculations
.... 283, 298
m., 39
partment, 284
residents
..... 1220
..... 1376
Travels
92, 1426, 1662
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6,
of. See
licy, 284;
episcopal
..... 219
tary In-
&c., 685
56, 1364, 1340
..... 674
kruptey
rechants
York.
and de-
fence of
, 61.
th the
ol. 315.
inter-
and
20, 47;

PAGE.
<i>United States.</i> Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.
in Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.
Domestic manufactures of the people of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.
Confederation and perpetual union of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.
Remarks on a "Dissertation of the political Union, &c., of the." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.
Report on condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
Report of the Reconstruction Committee. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.
Thoughts on Government applicable to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.
Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
Does the Common School System of the Prevent Crime? <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
Tariffs from 1789 to 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 57.
Evils of the existing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.
On the expenditure of the.—By J. F. Cooper. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
Banks and Currency in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 34.
The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.

PAGE.
<i>United States.</i> Patent laws of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
Amendment of 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.
Rules and directions of the Patent office, 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.
How to get a Patent in.—By Thos. P. How. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.
The Penitentiary system of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312. <i>See also BEAUMONT.</i>
Boundary question. Brief history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.
Navy Register for 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.
Civil war. See <i>American civil war.</i>
United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemispheres. 1354
United States Japan Expedition. 558
United States Official Registers, Civil, Military and Naval. 1232, 1233
United States Exploring Expedition in the South Seas. 565, 1351
United States Statutes at Large. 183
United Sanitary Commission. 678
<i>Unity of the Human Race.</i> 628, 777
Univers. (F.) Histoire de tous les peuples. 304
<i>Universal History</i> , ancient and modern. 21, 22, 305
Universal History, on Scripture principles. 305
<i>Universal Language.</i> 576
<i>Universal Suffrage.</i> 917; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 200.
Universalism and Eternal Punishment. Essay on.—By J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.
Université Laval. Annuaire de 1858-59. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 65.
..... 1859-60
<i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 10

- | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|---|------|--|
| Université Laval. Annuaire de 1861-62.
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 131. | | <i>Upper Canada.</i> Emigration to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1; |
| | | <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26. |
| — 1862-63.
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103. | | Manuscripts relating
to 1279 |
| — 1863-64.
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 131. | | See also, <i>Canada</i> . |
| — 1864-65.
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128. | | Upper Canada Agriculture Journal of 660 |
| — 1865-66.
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143, 156. | | Upper Canada College Report on 87 |
| — 1866-67
et 1867-68. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161. | | Upper Canada Gazette 169 |
| Constitutions et Règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 140, 161. | | Upper Canada Jurist 165 |
| <i>Universités, Collèges de,</i> | | Upper Canada Law Journal 1415 |
| <i>Universities, History and Management of,</i> | | Upper Canada Law List 164 |
| — On the opening of, to Dissenters | | Upper Canada Law Reports 165 |
| — Select Notices of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50. | | Upper Ten Thousand 851 |
| — Their right to books published. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108. | | UTRICK, F. H. Law of Maritime Warfare and Prize 99 |
| <i>University Education.</i> Papers illustrating, | | 56 <i>Uruguay.</i> Hist. 1203 |
| <i>University of Oxford.</i> 77; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184. | | URRAIN V. Son histoire 31 |
| — <i>Cambridge.</i> 77; <i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186. | | 77 URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain 275 |
| — <i>Dublin.</i> | | 918 — Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines 526 |
| — <i>Edinburgh, &c.,</i> 81; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43. | | — Philosophy of Manufactures 527 |
| — <i>London.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92, 118. | | — Dictionnaire de chimie 596 |
| — <i>Ireland (The Catholic).</i> | 917 | URE, G. F. Prohibitory Liquor Law in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86. |
| — <i>Pennsylvania.</i> | 1246 | URICOCHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana. 1340 |
| — <i>Virginia.</i> | 85 | URICONIUM. Ruins of the Roman city of.—By Thomas Wright. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266. |
| — <i>Harvard.</i> | 85 | URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee, 141 |
| — <i>Calcutta.</i> | 83 | URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in Foreign Countries. 89 |
| — <i>King's College, Nova Scotia</i> | 86 | URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules. 540 |
| — <i>Toronto.</i> Examination Papers, and Report on. | 87 | — Progress of Russia. 446 |
| Unprotected Females in Sicily. | 542 | — Spirit of the East. 546 |
| URCOTT, W. Account of Works relating to English Topography. | 535 | — The Lebanon. 551 |
| URPHAM. Life of Madame Guyon. | 490 | — Manual of the Turkish Bath. 669 |
| | 464 | — Boundary between Great Britain and the United States. 1361 |
| URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learning. | 87 | URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza. 435 |
| URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza. | 83 | URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie. 503 |
| URSO, Camille. Sa biographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144. | 86 | |

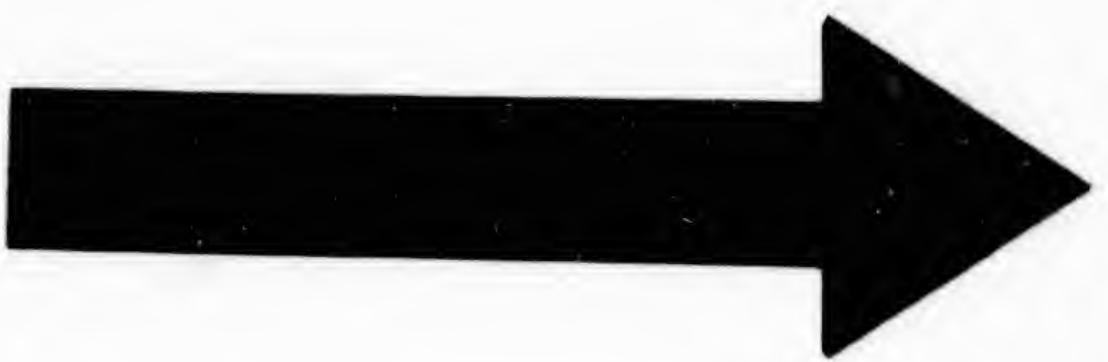
	PAGE
to. Eng.	
vol. I	
relative	279
annual ed.	669
on	87
.....	169
.....	165
.....	1415
.....	164
.....	165
the War	854
.....	99
.....	1203
.....	31
of Great	275
Institut	726
lectures	727
ies	596
or Law in	
20; Can.	
mbiana	1340
man city	
Eng.	
ee	141
ents in	
.....	89
iles	540
stat	446
st	546
.....	551
Turkish	
.....	669
between	
United	
.....	1364
Learn	
.....	794
orza	435
.....	503
Bro.	

	PAGE		PAGE	
<i>Ursulines</i>	1195	VAILLANT, F. Le. Voyages en Afrique.	562	
Ursulites (les) de Québec.....	1196	VAILLANT, J. A. La Roumanie.	449	
— Leur voyage à la Louisiane.	1192	Vaisseau. Construction des, 709, 705	757	
— Poème de six religieuses.	1193	Voir aussi <i>Mariée</i> .		
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity.	1194	VAIZEY, J. S. Property Acts.	141	
<i>Van. P.</i> , vol. 86.		VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Institutum.		
<i>Uses and Trusts</i> . Law of.....	141	<i>Bru. Can.</i> , vol. 55.		
<i>Useful Knowledge</i> . Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 115.		VALCENSEI. Revue des romans.	801	
— Library of.....	907	VALCOEUR, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture.	653	
USSHIER, J. Journey from London to Persepolis.	552	— Appareil de vinification.	736	
<i>Usury</i> , (unisp). — Voir aussi, <i>Usury Laws</i> .	298	VALENCHENNES, A. <i>Voir Clavier</i> .		
(écon. pol.). — <i>Usury Laws</i> , 145; <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 11, 13, 23; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 162, 176.	267	VALENCHENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin.	411	
— in the United States, 186; Operation of, in Canada.	298	VALENTIN, G. Névrologie.	631	
See also <i>Interest of Money</i> .	1325	VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861.	1245	
Usury laws in Canada. Letter on.—By Hon. Henry Sherwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		VALÈRE MAXIME. Œuvres (latin-français).	826	
— Despatches and correspondence respecting the.		VALÈRE. Rhétorique du prédicateur.	19	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	825	
<i>Utah Territory</i> . See also, <i>Mormons</i> .	1388	VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opéra.	826	
Utilitarian Catechism. An. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 322.		VALERY. Correspondance de Mabillon.	21	
UtilITATION tourists, in 1860, 1861, and 1862-3.		VALETTE, C. D. A. Effets de l'inscription.	210	
Vaccination. 290, 673, 678; <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 25, 91.		— Revue de droit français et étranger.	204	
See also JENNER, DR. Life of.		VALETTE, Ph. Traité de la confection des lois.	89	
Vaccination in India. Reports on.		— Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'état.	123	
VACHEROT, E. La démocratie.	527	VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur.	731	
— La métaphysique et la science.		VALIN, R. J. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine.	201	
VACQUERIE, Aug. Les miettes de l'histoire.	679	VALLET, de. <i>Voir Clercq et de Vallat</i> .		
VAIL, Eug. Littérature américaine.	234	VALLÉE. Du Rhône et du lac de Genève.	758	
— Notice sur les Indiens.		50	VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme.	29
VAILLANT, le Maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie.	1189	308	VALLÉE, L. L. L'éducation domestique.	75
VAILLANT, M. Voyage autour du monde	526	803	VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire.	805
— Les manieurs d'argent.		1189	— Les manieurs d'argent.	267
434		434	VALLEXEV, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish.	790
526				

PAGE.		PAGE.
VALLEROUX, <i>Voir</i> HENRY VALLEROUX.		VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, On. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol.
VALLEROUX, A. De l'assistance sociale.	260	352.
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.	424	— The Hudson's Bay
VALLET D'ARROS. Manuel du fabricant	737	Territories and. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
de gants.	18.	18.
VALLET DE VIRVILLE. Instruction pu-	574.	VANDAEL. Manuel du tailleur.
blique en Europe.	76.	—
VALMONT, le comte de, ou les égare-	—	VAN DER DONCK's description of New
ments de la raison.	—	Netherlands.
VALOIS. Le catalogue des médailles	313.	—
impériales.	—	Remonstrance.
— Réflexions sur quelques mé- daillées.	67.	—
— Première et seconde guerres	—	VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart.
sacréées.	—	481.
— Dissertations sur les amplifica-	313.	VANDERHOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology
tions.	—	634.
VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires.	312.	VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eug.</i>
VALON, A. de. La Turquie.	321.	<i>P.</i> , vol. 192.
— Malte.	—	VAN DER KESSEL, D. G. Laws of Hol-
— Romans divers.	449.	land and Zealand.
— Catalina de Erauso.	—	—
— H. de. L'Autriche et le Pié- mont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	450.	VANDERKIST, R. W. Dens of London.
VALOIS, Vicomte de. Les droits du pe- uple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	—	—
VALOIS, Henry de. Une triple alliance	—	VAN DER LINDE, J. Institutes of Laws
contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	—	of Holland.
— L'Autriche et le	416.	—
Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	—	VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through
VALORY. Précis historique.	—	Syria and Palestine.
VALTRY's trip to Paris. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	887.	—
VALSERES. Manuel de droit rural.	—	Map of the Holy
VAMBIÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia	881.	Land.
in 1863.	—	—
VAN BIENVILLET, Mélanie. De l'éduca-	—	Plan of Jerusalem.
tion dans les pensionnats de de- moiselles.	128.	—
VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays.	—	Van Diemen's Land. History of.
VANCOUVER, le capitaine G. Voyage	212.	—
dans l'océan pacifique.	—	Botany of.
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eug. P.</i> ,	555.	—
vol. 25, 193.	—	Travels in.
Vancouver. Mission de.	1193-1195.	—
Vancouver Island.	1406, 1334, 1338.	Progress of popu-
Vancouver's Island. Proposal for the	—	lation in 1848. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol.
formation of a Colony in. <i>Can.</i>	—	352.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.	—	—
	—	Appeal against
	—	Transportation to.—By C. G. Stov-
	—	ens. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 360.
	—	—
	—	Physical descrip-
	—	tion of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 360.
	—	Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports
	—	made in March 1843, 1844, 1845.
	—	<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 360.
	—	VAN LEEUWEN, S. Roman Dutch Law.
	—	90.
	75.	VAN MULDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infi-
	860.	delity.
	—	—
	525.	VAN SANVOORD. Lives of Chief Jus-
	—	tices of the United States.
	—	1226.
	—	VANE, F. H. Correspondence respect-
	—	ing his altercation with J. Baxter.
	—	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.
	—	VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York.
	—	613.
	—	VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire des com-
	—	temporains.
	—	474.
	—	L'année littéraire.
	—	920.

	PAGE
<i>g. P., vol.</i>	
son's Bay	
<i>P., vol.</i>	
r.	567
of New	
ice....	1243
Bart....	1241
Bart....	481
Zoology	634
<i>l. Eng.</i>	
of Hol-	
.....	90
London..	15
of Laws	
.....	90
through	
.....	551
the Holy	
.....	18
Saintsalem	18
of....	471
.....	649
m., 566,	
of popu-	
<i>P., vol.</i>	
against	
G. Sto-	
.....	9
descrip-	
.....	360.
Reports	
44, 1845.	
ch Law.	90
of Infi-	
.....	44
ief Jus-	
ses....	1226
respect-	
Baxter.	
York..	613
es com-	
.....	474
ire....	920

	PAGE
<i>Lapem.</i> , Application de la,	752
VAREMBY, Lettres sur l'enférniétrie	656
— Education des abeilles,	664
VARRENNE, Marqu des Cérémonies	
ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge,	28
Varieties, Volume of,	854
VARIN, Paul, Expédition en Chine,	557
— Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. <i>Bra. L.</i> , vol. 7.	
VARI, Pierre, Archives de Reims,	120
VARSHAGEN, Sketches of German Life	412
VARUM, June, J. B., The Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on Monumental Structures, &c., 1814; <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
VARRON, Œuvres (latin-français),	826
VARTHEA, L. d., Travels in the East.	518
VASEV, G., Natural History of the Ox,	659
— On the Canadian Parliament Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
VASEY, George G., English Grammar made easy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco, Relation,	1168
— Lettre,	1168
VASSARD, G., Lives of Painters, &c.,	716
VATOUR, J., Château d'Amboise,	434
— Château de Compiègne,	134
VATRY, De la tragédie,	796
VATTÉ, Droit des gens,	94
— Law of Nations, by Clément,	278.
VATIBAN, Œuvres militaires,	682
— Projet d'une dîme royale,	264
— Oisivetés,	250
VAUCHELLE, Courts d'administration,	681
VAUCHER, Polices d'assurance,	209
VAUDIN, J. F., Gazettes et Gazetiers,	801
Vaudois, see <i>Waldenses</i> .	
VAUDECOEUR, Génl. de, Campagnes de 1814 et 1815,	130
VAUDECRU, le Cte, P. L., Rigaud de, Tableau des mœurs françaises,	
Promenade de Bagnière de Luchon à Paris,	467
VAVAZIARU, le Cte, P. L., Rigaud de, Promenade de Paris à Bagnière de Luchon,	540
VAVENYX, Capt. D., Meteorological journal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
VAVENIX, R., Age of Great Cities,	236
— England under the Stuarts,	382
— Life of Wyndham,	35
— Revolutions in English History,	338
— Ritualism in the English Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
VAUGHAN, R. A., Hours with the Mystics,	50
— Essays and Remains,	854
VAULABELLE, Histoire des deux restaurations,	431
VAULT, de, Succession d'Espagne,	421
VALÉE CERNAY, Pierre de, Guerre des Albigeois,	413
VAQUELAIN, Chimie et métallurgie,	596
— Manuel de l'essayeur,	765
VALVEXARGUES, Œuvres,	71.
VAUX, C., Designs for Villas and Cottages,	707
VAUX, Charles, comte de, (Chs. Grant), Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement, au Canada, de la noblesse et du clergé français. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 136.	
VAUX, Rev. J. E., On the presence of the whole congregation at the Holy Eucharist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
VAUX, J. H., Autobiography,	503
VAUX, T., Relative Taxation,	261
VAUX, W. S., Handbook to Antiquities in British Museum,	311
— Nineveh and Persepolis,	313
<i>Vauxhall Gardens</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
VEAZEE, W. G., Vermont Law Reports,	192
VECHY, Colonel, Garibaldi et Caprera,	436
VECELLIO, Costumes anciens et modernes,	306
VEE, Secours publics,	261
VEGA, Felix Lope de, Life, by Lord Holland,	503
— Théâtre,	890



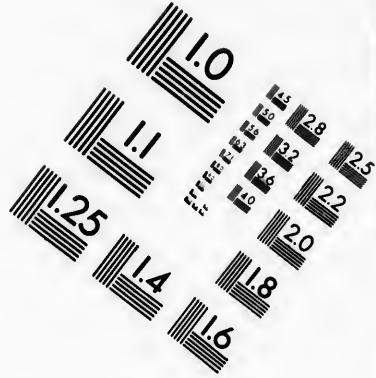
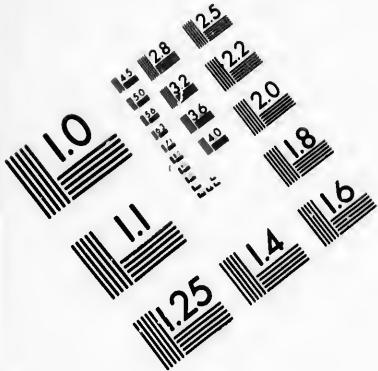
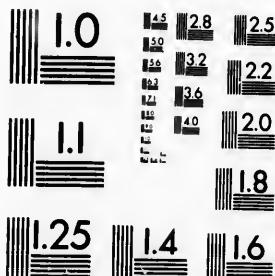
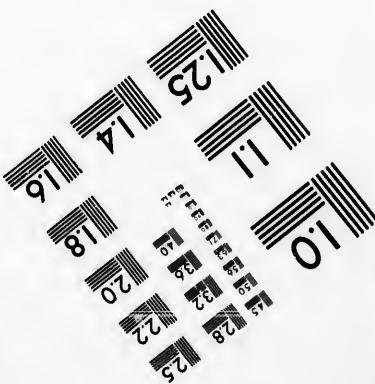
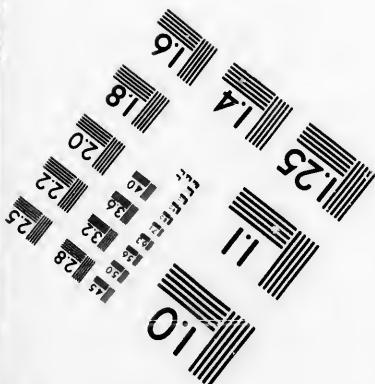


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



9"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2
5
10
15
18
20
22
25
28
32
36

PAGE		PAGE
826	VENTRA, le P. Essai sur le pouvoir public.....	223
646	——— gloires nouvelles du catholicisme.....	455
735	——— Eloge de Daniel O'Connell.....	475
668	VERARDI ET RATZENBERG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles.....	664
826	VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della terra par lui scoperta.....	1365
443	1205 ——— Relation de.....	1168
410	——— Relation of 1150, 1242 ——— Voyage to Florida 1365	673
673	——— His voyage along the Coast of North America.....	1365
878	9 VERDELLIER, Jules. Manuel du tapissier	739*
50	50 VERDIER. Manuel de marine.....	686
141	VERDIER et CARRAS. Architecture civile et domestique.....	701
1258	VERE, Chs. Broke. On opening British Ports to Foreign Corn. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 314.	672
542	VERGER, Benj. Le lin et sa culture.....	662
542	VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes. ——— Table générale des travaux de l'Académie des sciences.....	475
542	VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisonne.....	910
42	VERGIER. Le songe du.....	1254
42	VERGIER. Poésies	220
42	VERGNAT, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire.....	873
50	——— Manuel de l'artillerie.....	681
50	——— Manuel du pionnier.....	682
50	——— Manuel de chimie.....	596
50	——— Manuel de chimie amusante.....	598
50	——— ET JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur.....	713
50	——— Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie	746
46	VERGNAT, P. Manuel des jeunes gens	75
46	46 VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature.....	801
68	VERICOEUR, R. de. Life and times of Dante	486
223	VERLINGHEYSEN, Rev. Theodorus. A remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	468
46		

	PAGE
le pouvoir	223
.....	223
velles du	
.....	475
Daniel	475
mention des	
.....	661
one della	
.....	1365
on de....	1168
on of, 1170,	1242
to Florida	1365
rage along	
merica....	1365
ut tapissier	739*
e.....	686
scuret ci-	
.....	701
ng British	
Eng. P.,	
ture....	662
blicistes,	475
avaux de	
s.....	610
e sur la	
.....	1254
.....	220
.....	873
Part militi-	
.....	681
Partififi-	
.....	682
chimie..	596
chimie.....	
.....	598
Manuel	
nateur..	713
Manuel	
é à l'in-	
.....	746
més gens	75
French	
.....	801
times of	
.....	486
orus. A	
, vol. 56,	

	PAGE
Vermia. Receipts for killing.	Eng. P., vol. 10.
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor.	560
Vermont State. School System.	86
..... History of.	1240
..... Journals and Laws.	192
..... Law Reports.	192
..... Natural History of.	621
..... Adjutant General's Re-	
ports.	685
..... Official Papers.	191
..... Registration Reports.	284
..... Reports on Geology of	621
..... Library Catalogue. Am.	
Pa. vol. 30.	
..... Rules of the Se-	
enate and House of Representa-	
tives of the.	Am. P., vol. 30.
..... Descriptive sketch-	
es of them.—By M. P. Hore.	
Am. P., vol. 19.	
..... Report of the na-	
tural history of the.—By August-	
us Young.	Am. P., vol. 26.
..... Report on the geo-	
logical survey of the.—By Edward	
Hitchcock.	Am. P., vol. 30.
..... The marbles of the.	
—By A. D. Hagar.	Am. P., vol.
30.	
Vermont. Diocese of.—Defence of its	
Constitution.	By the Rt. Rev.
J. H. Hopkins.	Am. P., vol. 24.
Vermont Reform School. First Re-	
port of Commissioners.	Am. P.,
vol. 71.	
VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains.	437
VERNEUILLE, M. de. <i>l'air NAVARRE.</i>	
VERNEY. Notes in the Long Parliament.	
VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval	
Brigade in India.	
Vernon Gallery of British Art.	
Vernon Gallery. List of Sculptures and	
Paintings in the.	Eng. P., vol.
288.	
VERNOX, J. Letters to the Duke of	
Shrewsbury.	
VERNOX, T. Reports.	390
VÉROUX, Eug. Supériorité des arts mo-	
dernes.	698
VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bou-	
geois de Paris.	503
..... Nouveaux mémoires.	506
..... Cinq cent mille francs	
de rente.	881
VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'agriculture dans	
les Etats Romains.	650
VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie	
politique.	254
VERS intestinum.	644
VERSAILLES. Galeries historiques de.	423
VERSIFICATION françoise.	800
VERT. Expériences of a.	Eng. P., vol.
382.	
VERTOR, Fabr. Révolutions romaines.	325
..... Histoire des cheva-	
liers de Malte.	329
..... Révolutions du Por-	
ugal.	411
..... Révolutions de la	
Suède.	451
..... Du dien Irmusul.	53
Vertu.....	71
VERVOST, Fabr. A qui la faute, &c.?	
Bon. Eng., vol. 11.	
VESEY, F. Sen. Reports.	152
..... and BEAMES, J. Reports.	152
VESEY, F. Junr. Reports.	521
VESPEREUS, A. Navigationes.	1167
..... Viaggi del Padre S.	
Camova.	1167
..... Life and Voyages, by C.	
Lester and A. Foster.	1167
..... Recherches historiques	
sur par le Vicomte Santarem.	1167
..... Researches respecting	
by Viscount Suntarem.	1167
Festales. Histoire des.	53
VESTIGES of Natural History of Creation	581
718. VETERINARY SCIENCE.	659
VEUILLOR, Eug. Le Piémont.	436
VEUILLOR, L. Scènes socialistes.	887
..... Petite philosophie.	68
..... Les libres penseurs.	879, 68
..... Le droit du seigneur au	
moyen-âge.	327

PAGE		PAGE		
215				
VIEUILLOT, L.	Mélanges	879	Vico, La science nouvelle,	398
	Le fond de Giboyer	879	Vicq d'Azur, Système anatomique . . .	631
	Vie de Jésus Christ	22	Victor, Opera	826
	Les odeurs de Paris	879	Victoria, Portrait of Her Majesty Queen	1656
	L'Illusion libérale	879	— Remarks on certain anonymous writings against. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
	Cù et Là	879	Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Procter	854
	Historiettes et fantaisies	879	Victoria Regia, or American Water Lily	650
	L'honnête femme	879	Victoria. Essais divers servant d'introduction au catalogue de l'exposition des produits de la colonie de	567
	Pierre Saintive	879	<i>Victoria</i> . See <i>Australasia and Melbourne</i> .	
	Le parfum de Rome	879	<i>Victoria Bridge at Montreal</i>	750
	Satires	879	Victoria College. See <i>Toronto University</i> .	
	Rome et Lorette	879	Victoria Magazine	917
	Le Pape et la diplomatie	879	<i>Victories of the English Army</i>	408
	<i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 22	879	<i>Victories of the French Army</i>	423
	Waterloo. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 22	879	Vida, Jérôme	881
VIAL, J.	Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires	879	Vidal, Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres	25
VIAL DE CLAIRMOIS.	Dictionnaire de marine	879	Vidart, Hy ^e "rapie	669
VIANNEY, J. B. M. (Curé d'Ars).	Sa vie	879	Vidocq, Vie entières de	503
VIARDOT, Louis.	Les musées de France	879	— Autobiography	503
	Les musées d'Espagne	879	Vie (la) de village en Angleterre	397
	Les musées d'Italie	879	Vie à la campagne (la)	723
	Les musées d'Angleterre	879	Vie. Durée de la	286, 287
	Les musées d'Allemagne	879	Vie. Mesure de la	631
	Souvenirs de chasse	879	— Art de gagner sa vie	726
	Pan Twardowski	879	Vie privée de Louis XV	456
	Histoire des Arabes et des Maures d'Espagne	879	Vies des Saints	24
VICARS, Captain Hedley.	Memorials	879	<i>Vieillesse</i> . Traité de la	73
VICARS, J.	England's Worthies	879	VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires	415
VICER.	Recherches sur les pierres à ciment	879	VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie	639
	Recherches sur la fabrication du mortier	879	— Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale	639
VICAT et GREYMARSH.	Expériences sur les enduits	879	VIEU. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtiments de mer	757
VICE.	Proceedings of Society for suppression of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 230.	879	VIELCASTRE, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431
VICES rédhibitoires		— Collection de costumes		
VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS.	Rules for and Cases in	208	— tunnes, &c.	434
VICO-CHANCELLOR.	On creating a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	100	— Histoire de la restauration	431
			— Marie-Antoinette	427
			<i>Vicenza</i> . Sieges of, by the Turks	838

	PAGE.
.....	308
tomique...	631
.....	826
er Majesty	1656
.....	1656
ain anonym	
., Eng. P.,	
A. A. Proc	854
Water Lily	650
ant d'intro	
de l'expo	
la colonie	
.....	567
elbourne,	750
do Unive	
.....	917
y.....	408
.....	423
.....	881
sseureurs	25
.....	669
e.....	503
.....	503
erre.....	397
.....	723
.....	286
.....	287
.....	631
.....	726
.....	456
.....	24
.....	73
moires...	415
.....	639
l'Amé	
.....	639
ité hydro	
de mer..	757
son Lowe	431
on de cos	
.....	434
de la res	
.....	431
toinette,	427
eks.....	838

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vienne. Congrès de.....	332	Vigne, Jacques. Opinion de la presse	
VIENNET. Fables.....	881	du Canada, sur deux albums	
——— Promenade philosophique	881	donnés à Monseigneur Bédard.	
au cimetière du père La Chaise,	45	<i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
Vierge, la Sainte.....	22	——— Les Servantes de Dieu,	
VIEUSEEK. History of Switzerland...	438	en Canada. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
View of South America and Mexico...	1179	——— La vocation de la Co-	
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary. .	786	lonie de Montréal. Lecture par	
Grammar	786	Messire Rouxel. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
Viger, D. B. Conservation des éta-		——— Souvenirs historiques	
blishements, des loix et des		sur la seigneurie de La Prairie.	
usages des habitants du Bas-Canada.		<i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.	
——— Mémoire d'un juge-		Viger Copper-Mine. Reports on the.	
ment de la Cour du Banc du Roi		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
de Montréal, pour les causes		VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America.	1370
civiles. Fev., 1827. <i>Bra. Can.</i> ,		——— Travels in Mexico, South	
vol. 1.		America, &c.	1354
——— Observations en fa-		VIGNE, J. B. De la mort apparente...	670
vour du Bill pour la nomination		——— Danger des inhalations	
d'un agent de la Province en		précipitées.	670
Angleterre. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 1.		Vigne. Culture de la.....	661
——— Mémoire relatif à son		VIGNEAUX, Em. Souvenirs d'un pri-	
emprisonnement. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol.		sonnier au Mexique.	1373
1, 9.		VIGNES, Edouard. Traité élémentaire	
——— Considérations relati-		des impôts.	262
ves à la dernière révolution		VIGNOLE. Cinqordres d'architecture..	698
Belge. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 1.		——— Etudes d'architecture....	698
——— La crise ministérielle.		VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts...	715
<i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.		——— Salon de 1852.	715
Vigne, Jacques. Autographes des Gou-		——— Salon de 1853.	715
verneurs de la Nouvelle France		VIGNON, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt....	266
et du Canada.	1286	VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre.	878
——— Relation de la mort		——— Les Destinées.	878
de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E.		——— Servitude et gran-	
Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bra.</i>		deur militaires.	878
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en		——— Sketches of Military	
anglais.)		Life.	683
——— Observations sur les		——— Poèmes.	878
lois des chemins, en force en		——— Cinq-Mars.	878
1825. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En		——— Cinq-Mars; trans-	
français et en anglais.)		lated by Hazlitt.	878
——— Rapport sur les che-		——— Stello.	878
mains, rues, ruelles et ponts de		VILATE. Les mystères de la mère do	
la cité de Montréal, en 1840.		Dieu dévoilés.	429
<i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espa-	
——— Archéologie religieuse		gne artistique et monumentale.	693
du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bra.</i>		VILLARET, Voir VELLY.	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur.	757

PAGE		PAGE	
VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times,	37	VILLEBOV, Mémoires d'état,	416'
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires,	415	VILLEBOV, F. L'élevage des chevaux,	658
VILLEVAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique,	559	VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse, <i>Bra. Clas.</i> , vol. 72,	
VILLE, Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran,	623	VILLETAUD, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot,	881
VILLE, G. High Farming without Manure,	656	VILLEVAULT. Ordonnances des rois,	197
VILLEDEUC, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties, <i>Bra. Env.</i> , vol. 19, — La Pologne chrétienne, &c., <i>Bra. Env.</i> , vol. 23,	1354	VILLEAUMÉ, N. Nouveau traité d'économie politique,	253
VILLEGAGNOY, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa navigation,	590	——— L'esprit de la guerre,	682
VILLE-HARDOUX. Conquête de Constantinople,	326	VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie,	510
VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge — Littérature au XVIII ^e siècle,	800	VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes,	867
——— Etudes d'histoire moderne,	307	VILLETOEAU. L'art musical en Egypte,	468
Visite à l'école normale en 1812,	84	VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier,	664
——— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique,	800	——— Musique de l'antique Egypte	720
——— Souvenirs contemporains,	800	VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France,	1191, 1192
——— Etudes de littérature,	800	VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire,	881
Discours et mélanges,	800	VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phénacologie,	632
Vie de Chateaubriand,	84	VIN. Fabrication du,	736, 737
République,	800	VINCENOT-DIMORIN. Hydrographie,	568
Essai sur Pindare,	800	——— Physique,	611
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhium, ou l'encheleur Merlin,	800	——— Iles Taiti,	471
——— Les romans de la table ronde,	800	VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions,	208
Les bardes bretons,	84	——— Exposition de la législation commerciale,	209
——— La légende celtique,	800	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution,	905
VILLEMOT, Aug. La vie à Paris,	866	VINCENT, P. Pequot War,	1259
VILLENEUVE, Guîl. de. Mémoires,	866	VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients,	272
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de l'économie politique,	415	——— Periplus, &c.,	511
——— Livre des affligés,	249	VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie,	24
VILLENEUVE (de) et MASSÉ. Contenu commercial,	887	VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting; with an Account of his Works, &c.,	715
VILLERME. Associations ouvrières,	882	——— Traité de la peinture	712
——— Les douanes et la contrebande,	208	Vine grower in Canada, By G. M. de Courtenay, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. I-8,	
——— Etat physique et moral des ouvriers,	259	VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity	126
	280	VINET, A. Liberté religieuse,	221
	259	——— Chrestomathie française,	788
	280	——— Littérature française,	800
	259	——— Les poètes du siècle de Louis XIV,	800
	280	VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer-Collard,	234
	259	VINNIUS. Opera,	92
	472		

PAGE.
ut..... 416*
es chevaux..... 658
L'Art épis- copal. Bro. Cam.,
testament de..... 881
des rois..... 197
vraie d'éco- nomie..... 253
la guerre..... 682
bie..... 510
êtes..... 867
en Egypte..... 468
que Egypte..... 664
relations de..... 1191, 1192
un navire..... 881
rénologie..... 632
..... 736, 737
ographie..... 568
sique..... 611
Taiti..... 471
étés par ac- cident..... 208
nde la légis- lation..... 209
Library of 905
..... 1259
he Anciens..... 272
..... 511
..... 24
unting; with orks, &c..... 715
la peinture by G. M., de vol. 148,
aw & Equity se..... 126
..... 221
française..... 788
gaise..... 800
elle de Louis..... 800
e de Royer..... 234
..... 92

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes.....	883	VILLEVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c., au moyen-âge.....
_____ Nouvelles veillées bretonnes.....	883	_____ Histoire de l'in- struction publique.....
_____ Souvenirs et nouvelles.....	883	VisCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque.....
_____ La maison du Cap.....	883	_____ Musée français.....
_____ Un homme de bien.....	883	Vishnu Purana, by Wilson.....
_____ Récits du foyer.....	596	Vision..... 588, 598; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12. See also, <i>Ego.</i>
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées.....	596	Vital Statistics..... 242, 289, 293, 678 See also, Mortality, Rates of; Long- evity.
_____ et ARCAUWATER. Diction- naire des analyses chimiques.....	596	VITALES, Ordiniers. Histoire des dînes de Normandie.....
VIOLETTE-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de l'architecture française.....	701	_____ Historia Ecclesi- astica.....
_____ Architecture mili- taire au moyen-âge.....	701	VITRÉ, L. Eustache Lesueur.....
_____ Dictionnaire du mobilier français.....	701	_____ Les états d'Orléans.....
VIOLETTE-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre français.....	869	_____ Notre-Dame de Noyon.....
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle.....	606	_____ Etudes sur les beaux-arts, &c.
_____ Histoire naturelle du genre humain.....	628	_____ Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture.....
VIRGIL. Works, translated.....	826	_____ Essais historiques et litté- raires.....
VIRGIL. Œuvres, (latin-français).....	826	Viti, see Fiji Islands.
_____ Œuvres, traduites en vers.....	826	VITREVE. Œuvres, (latin-français).....
VIRGILATS. Opera.....	826	VITREVIES. Works, translated.....
VIRGIN, W. W. Digest, Maine Reports Maine Law Reports, &c.	190	_____ On Architecture, by Gwilt
Virginia Islands, Slave Property in: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	190	VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades.....
Virginia. History of.....	1244, 1247-1249	VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres.....
Old Churches and Families of.....	1197	VITTEAUX, le Dr. La médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion.....
Travels in.....	1383	VITRI, Auguste. Un Mandarin.....
State Journals and Laws.....	1383	VIVEN, Etudes administratives.....
Descriptive sketches, By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	192	VIVIERS de Saint-Martin. L'année géo- graphique.....
Virginia Illustrated.....	1383	VЛАДИМИР, St. Témoignages d'un con- temporain sur.....
Virginia University. History of.....	1383	VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas, &c.
Virginia Convention, 1775-'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the, — <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	85	Vogel's Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker
Proceed- ings and ordinances passed by the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	1383	Vogel, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colo- nies.....
Address re- commending a particular form of Government to the considera- tion of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	1383	Vogaki, J. Anatomie pathologique....
	1383	Vogré. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte....
	1383	Voice and Elo. Art of improving the....
	1383	See also, <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>
	1383	Voir, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII, &c.
	1383	Voirie.....
	1383	Voir aussi Chemins.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
VORON, Histoire de l'astronomie.....	584	VON TEMSKY, Milda, a Journey in Mexico, &c.....	1373
VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité.....	73 & 632	VON TROLL's Letters from Iceland.....	543
VOITURE, Œuvres.....	868	VOORHIES' New York Code.....	191
<i>Voileries</i> , Code des.....	211	VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana.....	189
VOYES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison.....	504	VOREURIN, Dupinay de. Dictionnaire français.....	788
<i>Volcaneos</i> ,.....	578, 581	Vote by Ballot and Public Responsibility. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
Volontaire. Aides-mémoire du carabinier.—Par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. <i>Bm. Cau.</i> , vol. 103.		<i>Votes & Proceedings</i> , see <i>Legislature of Canada</i> .	
Volontaires (Les) Anglais. <i>Bm. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger.....	434
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.....	875	1376 Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées.....	542
————— Tableau des Etats-Unis		874 Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.....	766
VOLTAIRE, Œuvres.....		504 Voyage autour de la chambre des députés.....	235
————— Sa vie.....		504 Voyages.....	1345-1347
————— Autobiography.....		<i>Voyages autour du monde</i> ,.....	1348
————— Son ménage et ses finances		874 <i>Voyages aux régions polaires</i> ,.....	528-533,
————— Le dernier volume de ses œuvres.....		767	1406, 1407
VOLTZ. Appareil à chaufler le vent....		918 Voyages en Afrique.....	559
<i>Voluntary System</i> ,.....	41,	683 Voyages au Nord. Recueil de.....	1346
<i>Volunteer Corps</i> ,.....		<i>Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest</i> ,.....	528-533, 1406, 1407
————— Official Regulations for the.....		1415 Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon.....	429
Volunteer Review.....		VENLAUME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon.....	204
Volunteer movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		VUILLEMIX, A. Atlas illustré de géographie.....	512
————— History of the National Rifle Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		<i>Vulgar Errors</i>	65
————— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh.....	319
————— Defence of England by the Volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373. See also <i>Rifle Association</i> , <i>Volontaires</i> .		WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain.....	713
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By F. E. Dixon. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 149.		————— Histoire de la peinture.....	712
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. <i>Cau. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. See also <i>Civil Service Rifle Corps</i> .		WACE, Le roman de Brut.....	866
		————— Norman Conquest.....	372
		WACUSMITH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.....	322
		WADDILove, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches.....	218
		WADDILove, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.....	1198

	PAGE.
Journey in Mex-	
.....	1373
on Island.....	543
Tode.....	191
Jurisprudence.....	189
de Diction-	
ary Responsibility.....	588
le Legislature of	
ur l'ancienne ré-	
.....	434
ns les Pyrénées.....	542
en Angleterre.....	766
membre des dé-	
.....	235
.., 521-525, 1345-1347	
le.....	527-527, 1348
aires.....	528-533,
.....	1406, 1407
.....	559
ueil de.....	1346
un passage sur	
.....	528-533, 1406, 1407
taille de Napo-	
.....	429
taire du Code	
.....	204
Instré de géo-	
.....	512
.....	65
the Pyramids	
.....	319
Treasures of	
.....	713
de la peinture	
.....	712
nt.....	866
st.....	372
real Antiquities	
.....	322
of Cases in	
.....	218
The Stewart	
.....	1198

	PAGE.
WADDINGTON, Charles. Rammes, sa vie et ses écrits.....	60
.....	Essais de logique.....
.....	De l'âme humaine.....
WADDINGTON, G. Church History.....	23
.....	Greek Church.....
WADE, J. British History.....	30
.....	England's Greatness.....
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual.....	338
WAFFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America.....	1408
.....	Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique.....
WAGNER, Z. Voyages.....	1349
Wagers. Law concerning.....	524
Wages and Prices.....	134
.....	Pamphlets concerning
ing. P., vol. 23, 27: Eng. P.,	298
vol. 3, 92, 163, 162, 173, 307,	
309, 322, 335, 338.	
See also <i>Prices</i> .	
WAGNON, Lieut. Theo. On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
WAGNER, Reidy, George. Mémoir of, by Simpkinson.....	504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c.	556
WATERS, B. L. C. Geology, &c. of Mississippi.....	1253
WAUILL, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa.	881
WAUILL, Natalis de. Paléographie.	774
.....	Recueil des historiens
WAUTZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology.....	413
WAVER, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers.....	17
WAWERFIELD, D. Public Expenditure.	261
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland.	402
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization, 285; Can. P., vol. 92,	
.....	Facts on the Punishment of Death.....
.....	248
WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. Can. P., vols. 20, 116.	69
.....	Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Eng. P., vol. 315.
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand.....	337
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Case of. Eng. P., vol. 201.	338
.....	Pamphlets by.
.....	Eng. P., vol. 156, 219, 221.
WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine	1349
.....	Catalogue de livres.
WAGNER, Z. Voyages.....	524
.....	Géographie des Gaules.
WAGNER, Z. Voyages.....	134
.....	Histoire des voyages.
WAGNER, Z. Voyages.....	298
.....	Insectes aptères.
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales.	1408
.....	Church and Conventual arrangement.
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan.	1349
WALDECK-ROUSSAU. Code amoté.	524
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs.	134
WALDENSES and ALBIGNIENSIS. H. 42; Eng. P., vol. 88.	261
WALE, History of.	334
.....	Ancient Laws of.
.....	Church and Dissent in.
WALE, History of.	339
.....	Eng. P., vol. 29.
.....	Travels in.
.....	556
.....	Language of.
.....	790
WALE, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c.	774
.....	1285
.....	Official Addresses, and replies thereto.
.....	1285
WALE, Memoir of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell.	261
.....	395
WALE, George, Prince of. On his offer of military service. Eng. P., vol. 103.	
.....	On his debts. Eng. P., vol. 137, 179,
.....	218,
.....	475

PAGE.		PAGE.
WALE, George, Prince of. On his public conduct. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.		WALKER, Hon. R. J. Letters on Jefferson Davis, Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 65.
— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218,		WALKER, S. C. of the Planet Neptune. 614
— and Mr. JEFFERY, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.		WALKER, T. The Original 854
WALES, Caroline, Princess of. <i>See</i> CAROLINE, Princess.		WALKER, Timothy. On American Law 184
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom.	507	WALKER, Wm. Free trade: its principles and results. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
— Men of the Time.	474	WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews. 777
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs.	147	WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 1358
WALKER'S Expedition to Nicaragua.	1213	WALLACE, J. W. Law Reporters, chronologically arranged. 153
WALKER'S Manly Exercises.	724	WALLACE, (Sir W.) and his times, by PATERSON. 397
WALKER, Alexander. On intermarriage.	667	WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell. 504
WALKER, Amasa. The Science of Wealth.	253	WALLER, E. Poems. 865
WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283; 284.	731	WALLIS, J. Reports. 153
WALKER, C. Three months in an English Monastery.	678	WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c. 441
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique.	33	WALLON, H. Joanne d'Are. 492
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave-Yards, &c.	—	— La Sainte Bible. 17
WALKER, Sir Horvenden. Expedition to Canada.	1277	— Histoire de l'esclavage. 248
WALKER, H. N. Michigan Law Reports.	190	— Richard II. 372
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary.	793	— La vie de désus. 22
— Rhyming Dictionary.	793	WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins. 550
WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion.	—	— Four years in the Pacific. 570
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the eye.	36	WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting. 713
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law.	672	— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory. 854
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods.	129	— Castle of Otranto. 828
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia.	865	— Historie Doubts of Richard III, with Answer. 373
WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania.	1358	— Reign of George II. 392
WALKER, R. On Artificial Gold. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	545	— Reign of George III. 392
		— Last Journals of the reign of George III. 392
		WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Cox. 392
		WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey. 523
		— Travels in the East. 524
		WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale. 254
		— Nature de la richesse. 254

	PAGE
ters on Jefferson's definition of Ameri- can and American resources. <i>Amer.</i>	135
planet Neptune. 614	
al. 854	
American Law. 181	
: its principles <i>P.</i> , vol. 262,	
Orthography of 777	
on the Amer- 1358	
reporters, chro- nical. 153	
his times, by 397	
Mitchell. 504	
..... 865	
153	
Institutions. 441	
re. 492	
ible. 17	
Tesclavage. 248	
..... 372	
sus. 22	
Assassins. 550	
in the Pacific. 570	
of Painting. 713	
ence with on, and the 854	
Canto. 828	
doubts of answer. 375	
George II. 392	
George III. 392	
ards of the 392	
and Adminis- tration. 392	
relating to 523	
the East. 524	
Ideas. 254	
lechesse. 254	

	PAGE
WAUBAS, L. L'économie politique et la justice.	125
WAUGH, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des Ètés chrétiennes.	
——— Encyclopédie cat- holique.	
——— Souvenirs de cin- quante ans.	
WALSH, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832.	
WALSH, Robert. Dialectics.	
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil.	
WALSH, le Cte, Th. Voyage en Suisse.	
WALSH, W. Poems.	
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism.	
WALSTEIN. Sa conspiration.	
WALTER, Ferdinand. Droit criminel chez les Romains.	
WALTER, H. History of England.	
WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Re- form Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD'S Chronicle.	
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum.	
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd	
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
WALTON, (Issue) and CORROX. Complete Angler.	
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain.	
Wanderings in West Africa.	
WAR. Losses of Life in.	
——— and Christianity considered.	
——— On Declaration of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
——— Pleas against. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.	
——— Essay on the means of preventing. ——— By Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
War Department. On organization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
War Office List.	
See also, <i>Military Science</i> .	
WARDURTON, A. Rollo and his Race.	
WARDURTON, E. Life of Lord Peter- borough.	
——— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers.	
——— Crescent and the Cross.	
WARDURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada.	1278
——— Hochelaga. 1371	
WARDURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses.	19
WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs.	564
——— Five years in Kaffirland.	564
WARD, H. G. Mexico.	1216
108 —— The first step to a Poor law for Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
442 —— Speech on resolutions res- pecting the Irish Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
WARD, James. World in its Workshops.	770
WARD, John. On the English Lan- guage 792; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.	
337 WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 337.	
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.	663
96 WARD, R. A. On Investments.	266
501 WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps.	504
——— On the Revolution of 1688.	390
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell.	1226
725 WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fu- gitive Negro.	1229
561 WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos.	461
295 WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade.	275
917 WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique.	1177
——— Statistical, &c., ac- count of the United States.	1217
——— Description statistique des Etats-Unis.	1217
——— On Consular establish- ments.	99
WARDIAN CASES.	639, 663
104 WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon.	1226
——— Zenobia.	854
372 —— Aurelian.	854
——— Julian.	854
497 WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique.	904
384 Warehousing System.	299
312 WARIN. Médailles françaises.	312
549 WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy.	702

PAGE.		PAGE.	
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862	773	WASHINGTON, G. In Domestic Life, by R. Rush.....	1221
Warming. Art of,.....	614, 701, 707	— Histoire de, par Cor- nelius De Witt.....	1221
WARNER, Poems,.....	865	— Etude historique sur, par Guizot.....	1221
WARNES, On the Cultivation of Flax,	662	— Correspondance et écrits.....	1221
WAIR, G. F. Dynamics, Machinery, &c.	746	— Letter to him on his retirement, Eng. P., vol. 52,	Letters from, Eng. P., vol. 111,
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year, Eng. P., vol. 386.		— and Adams, Mémoirs of the administration of,.....	1221
— How I manage my Children, Eng. P., vol. 386.		— Major George, His Journal sent to the French in Ohio, Am. P., vol. 2,	1221
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geography.	510	Washington City, Description of,.....	1249
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise,....	461	Washington Territory,.....	1387
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett,.....	1226	Waste, Law of,.....	142
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon described,.....	619	Waste, A lecture, By J. A. Symonds, Eng. P., vol. 370,	1221
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys,....		Waste Lands, On enclosing, Eng. P., vol. 193,	1221
— Introduction to Law Studies,.....		Watches, see Clocks and Watches,	1221
— New edition,.....		WATKIN. Dictionnaire des arts,.....	689
— Manual of Election Law, Law and Practice of Election Committees,.....		Water Curiosities of common,—By John Smith, Am. P., vol. 24,	1221
— Literary Works,.....		Water Cure,.....	609
— Miscellanies,.....		Waters and Water Courses, Law of,.....	141
— On a late Court Martial,.....		Water Supply,.....	214, 294, 676, 678, 757, 762
— Opium question, Eng. P., vol. 149.		— in America,.....	300
— Une fantaisie et ses suites,		WATERHOSE, G. R. Natural History of Mammalia,.....	637
WARTON, J. Poems,.....		— Of Pouched Animals,.....	608
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry,.....		Waterloo, Battle of,.....	331
— On Spenser's Fairy Queen,.....		WATERMAN, J. and T. W. Wisconsin and Iowa Justices of the Peace,.....	192
— Poems,.....		WATERMAN, T. W. Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace,.....	191
— Life of Sir T. Pope,.....		— American Chancery,.....	191
WASHBURN, E. American Law of Real Property,.....		Digest,.....	186
— American Law of Easements and Servitudes,.....		— Edition of Archbold's Criminal Pleadings,.....	133
WASHBURN, P. T. Digest of Vermont Reports,.....		— On Law of New Trials,.....	132
— Vermont law Reports,.....		WATERSTOX, W. Manual of Commerce,.....	280
WASHINGTON, G. Writings of,.....	181, 296		
— Life, by Washington Irving,.....	1221		
— Life, by John Marshall,.....	1220		
— Life, by Jared Sparks	1220		

- estic Life, by 204
 223
 de la par Cor- 221
 stérique sur 221
 221
 ondance et 221
 221
 him on his
 P., vol. 52,
 from, *Eng.*
- ts. Memoirs
 on of 221
 George, His
 in French in
 P., 2.
 option of 181 1249
 1387
 142
 A. Symonds,
 Eng. P.
- atches,*
 es arts, 689
 mon, — By
 P., vol. 24,
 699
 Law of, 114
 576, 678, 757, 762
 300
 al History of 637
 ouched Ani- 608
 306, 331
 Wisconsin
 the Peace, 192
 tion of Jus- 191
 n Chancery 186
 of Archi- 133
 t of New 132
 Commerce, 280

- | PAGE | PAGE |
|--|---|
| WATERTON. Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud, 145 | WATTEVILLE. Confédérations helvétiques, 492 |
| WATERTON, C. Essays on Natural History and Autobiography, First, Second, and Third Series, 593 | WATTS, H. Elements of Chemistry, 593 |
| — His home, habits, and handiwork, by R. Holson, 595 | — Dictionary of Chemistry, 595 |
| WATHEN, G. H. Golden Colony, 608 | WATTS, Dr. Israel. Poems, 865 |
| WATHERSTON, J. H. Gold Valuer, 504 | WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica, 900 |
| WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262, 757 | — On Cardinal Mezzofanti, 775 |
| WATKINS, C. Principles of Conveyancing, 567 | WATTS, J. Frets of the Cotton Famine, 212 |
| — Law of Descents, 568 | WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geometry, 600 |
| WATSON, Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself, 609 | WAXLAND AND FOX. Australian Almanac, 286 |
| — Address to the People, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154, 141 | WAYBRIDGE. Chronique d'Angleterre, 118 |
| WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution, 141 | WAX WORK Exhibition of Madame Tussaud and Sons, Biographical and descriptive sketches of the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 141 |
| WATSON, G. England preserved, 504 | WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson, 192 |
| WATSON, J. Forbes. Catalogue of the Indian department of the International Exhibition, 504 | — Collegiate system of the United States, 85 |
| WATSON, JOHN. Art of Weaving, 504 | — Elements of Moral Science, 65 |
| WATSON, JOSHUA. Memoirs, by E. Churton, 504 | WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise, 685 |
| WATSON, J. Medical Profession in ancient times, 665 | WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong, 1220 |
| WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities, 665 | WAYNFlete, Bishop. Life, by Chanceller, 501 |
| WATSON, J. S. Life of George Fox, 728 | Ways, Law of, 143 |
| WATSON, R. History of Philip II., 665 | Ways of the Line, 243 |
| — and Thomson. History of Philip III., 728 | WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c., 698 |
| WATSON, R. G. History of Persia, 665 | — Papers on Civil Engineering, 742 |
| WATSON, T. Practice of Physic, 665 | — Papers on Architecture, 703 |
| WATSON, W. Arithmetic, 665 | — On Stained Glass, 704 |
| WATSON, W. H. On Arbitration and Awards, 488 | — Rudimentary Treatises, <i>vide</i> the names of the several Authors, publications on the Constructive Arts, &c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272, 488 |
| — Office of Sheriff, 488 | WEAVER, E. Health of Nations, 250-253, 257, 294; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 11, 139 |
| WATT, J. Mechanical Inventions of, 138 | — Natural History of the, 290, 296, 297, 378, 586 |
| — Life of, by J. P. Muirhead, 138 | WATT, J. Influence of the Moon upon the, 292 |
| — Life of, by S. Smiles, 138 | — See also Meteorology. |
| WATTEVILLE. Etablissement de bienfaisance, 138 | WEATHERLY, E. Guide to Probates, 142 |
| — Monts de Piété, 138 | WEAVERS, distressed. Case of the, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27, 479 |

PAGE.		PAGE.
728	<i>Weights and Measures</i> of various countries, ancient and modern. 268	
855	270, 280, 290, 292, 738; <i>P.</i> , vol. 16; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 217.	
34	Weights and Measures. Paper on,—by	
741	R. S. M. Bouchette, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
428	126. See also <i>Metric System</i> .	
WEIL, A.	Moïse et le Talmud.	10
804	WEIN, Rev. Archibald, Revivalism, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
631	WEISBUCH, J. Mechanics of Machinery	746
888	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants.	38
855	——— Papiers d'état de Gramville.	422
1223	——— Biographie universelle de Feller.	473
1223	WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philosophiques.	72
1244	WEISS, S. Code de droit maritime.	97
110	WEILBY, H. Mysteries of life, death, and futurity.	592
792	——— Predictions realized.	592
1198	WEILTON, R. P. On Convict and Free labour for New South Wales, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
756	WEILD, C. R. History of the Royal Society.	571
735	——— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada.	1371
565	——— Vacation Tour in Ireland.	539
586	——— Last winter in Rome.	541
16	——— Florence, the new capital of Italy.	511
658	WEILD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada.	1368
1357	——— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis.	1368
72	WEILFORD, R. G. How will free trade in Corn affect the Farmers? &c.	
792	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
504	WEILIG, Well digging.	757
535	WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine right of Presbyterian Ordination, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
504	WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence.	395
136	480	

PAGE.
various countries modern. 268 2, 738; <i>P.</i> , vol. 217.
Paper on,—By de, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2, <i>Political System</i> .
Talmud. 10
Evangelism, <i>Eng.</i>
of Machinery 746
réfugiés pro- 38
stat de Gram- 422
universelle de 473
épices philoso- 72
maritime. 97
of life, death, 592
realized. 592
and Free In- tance Wales, <i>Eng.</i>
he Royal So- 571
Tour in the Canada. 1371
tour in Ireland 539
in Rome. 541
new capital. 541
the United Canadas. 1368
free trade in merits? &c. 57
and Divine lan- guage. 395

PAGE.	PAGE.
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches, ...	331
Supplementary Despatches,	331
General Orders Civil Correspondence, Ireland,	408
Speeches	331
Life, by Maxwell,	121
Life, by Soame,	504
Life, by Stoe- queler,	504
Maxwell's Life of, revised, &c., by an old soldier,	505
Life, by Brad- mont; edited by Gleig,	505
Sa vie, par Capeligne,	505
Character, &c., by Maurel,	505
Chronology of Events in his Life,	295
Is his Character worthy of admiration?	918
and Peel. Sketches of,	505
WELLS, D. A. Report on the Revenue laws of United States,	280
WELLS, S. Revenue of the United Kingdom,	261
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford Level,	759
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana,	1282
WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in Honduras,	1361
Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua,	1213
WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia,	551
Travels to the City of the Caliphs,	551
WELSH, W. N. Lives of Eminent Judges,	477
HARSTONE (E. T.) and Gomox, J. Reports,	153
WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor,	776
On the English Language,	791
WELSH, J. Meteorological Observations,	585
Welsh, see Wales.	
WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the Revolution of 1688,	390
WEMMIS, T. Job and His Times,	49
WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in 1848-49,	413
WENTWORTH, W. C. Description of New South Wales,	471
WERDET, E. La librairie française,	901
Histoire du livre,	904
WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source of the White Nile,	561
WERNER, Dramas,	892
Wernerian Natural History Society. Memoirs of,	609
WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural Philosophy,	572
Life, by Abel Stevens,	41
Life of, by Southey,	41
Life of, by Smith,	41
Sermons by, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124,	
Wesleyan Methodists. History of the, 41, 418	
On the Doctrines, &c., of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124,	
Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Education in Upper Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97,	
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Minutes of several conversations between the members, June 1864, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134,	
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. Proceedings in relation to the University of Toronto, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97,	
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. See <i>Missionary Society</i> .	
Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Almanac for 1859, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56,	
WEST, A. Administration of India, by Sir Charles Wood,	459
WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt,	505
WEST, Lord Chane. Of Creating Peers	407
WEST, E. On the law of Extents,	131
WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn, and wages of labour, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 335,	

PAGE.		PAGE.
WEST, G. Poems,	865	West India Slavery. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325, 356, 363, 364.
WEST, JOHN. Residence at the Red River Colony,	1406	Epitome in the form of dialogue between an abolitionist and a West Indian. <i>Eng. P.</i>
WEST, M. J. Reports,	152	vol. 325.
WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech on the Revision of the Laws,	127	<i>West Indies.</i> Papers relating to the,
WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the Church,	10	History of the, 1206-1212
WESTERN, T. G. Commentaries on the Laws of England,	152	Geography of the, 1340
WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese,	103	Voyages and Travels to
WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria Colony in 1852,	558	1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662
— Victoria in 1857,	171	Pamphlets on Trade with
— Victoria in 1863,	171	United States, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 29, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,
West India Dock Company and Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.	471	315.
West India Sugar Colonies. On the commercial interest of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.	—	State of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 364.
West India Reporter. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 71.	—	Claims of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.
West India Agents. Petition of the,— to the Commons of Great Britain respecting the Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	—	Colonists and Manufacturers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.
— Notes to Earl Grey, from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	—	Remarks on the position of Barracks in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
West India Association. Annual Address, 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	—	On Labour in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363, 364.
West India Planters. Causes of the present distress of the,—By W. Spence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	—	On Sickness and Mortality in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
— Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	—	Suggestions for the government of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.
— Memorandum to Her Majesty's Government (1847) from the acting Committee of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	—	West Point. United States Military Academy, 685
— Reports from the acting Committee of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	—	Cadet life at, 685
— On their application for a law to prohibit importation of Foreign Molasses into British American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	—	WESTHOUR, J. B. Notes on Malacca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Philosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the,— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	—	Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Philosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the,— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.
Western India Bank. Letters to the Shareholders in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	—	Western India Bank. Letters to the Shareholders in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.
WESTLAKE, J. Private International Law,	95	WESTLAKE, J. Private International Law,
WESTMACOT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		WESTMACOT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.

Eng. P., vol.e in the form
an abolition-
ian. *Eng. P.*ting to the, 171
he, 1206-1212
of them, 1340
d Travels to
9, 1370, 1371, 1662
on Trade with
Eng. P., vol.
8, 69, 70, 71.e. *Am. P.*,
vol. 352, 364.
ne. *Eng. P.*,d Manufactu-
P., vol. 364.
n the position
Eng. P., vol.in the. *Eng.*s and Morta-
P., vol. 363.for the go-
Eng. P., vol.tes Military
..... 685

..... 685

on Malacea,

el) Literary,
Agricultural
as of the,—etters to the
re. *Eng. P.*International
..... 95

on Sculpture.

WESTMACOTT, JHE., R. Letters on Go-
vernment encouragement of the
higher classes of Art. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 313.WESTMINSTER ABBEY. History and
Description of.....——— Sermon on the
800th anniversary of the Foundation
of.—By A. P. Stanley. *Eng.*
P., vol. 387.

WESTMINSTER Confession of Faith.....

WESTMINSTER NEW PALACE. Illustrations
of.....

WESTMINSTER REVIEW.....

——— Notice of, 79. *Eng.*
P., vol. 43.WESTROY, W. A. Laws of Belgium af-
fecting British Subjects.....

——— Législation anglaise

WESTRON, W. Vermont law Reports, ..

WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of In-
sects.....

——— Palaeographia Sierra.

WESTWOOD, T. New Bibliotheca Pisca-
toria.....WESTMILLER, E. Le monde, le vaste
monde.....

——— The Wide, Wide World

——— Queechy.....

——— The Old Helmet.....

——— Melbourne House.....

WESTMILLER. Iron and Coal of Pennsyl-
vania.....

WESTY, F. Des révolutions du langage.

——— Remarques sur la langue fran-
çaise.....

——— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres

——— Les Anglais chez eux.....

——— Dick Moon en France.....

——— Gildas.....

WEYLAND, JOHN. Thoughts submitted to
the Employers and Employed in
the county of Norfolk. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 307.WHITE. Dissection of a. *Eng. P.*, vol.
87.WHITE AND WHALE FISHERY, 608, 532,
——— of the United States, 298Whale Fishery Company at the (South-
ern) Auckland Islands. Propo-
sal for the re-establishing of a.
Eng. P., vol. 367.——— First report of the.
Eng. P., vol. 367.——— Statement of facts
connected with the failure of
the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Corre-
spondence, by H. Wickham,..... 505WHITROX, F. State Trials of the United
States, 191, 1225

——— American Criminal Law, 184

——— American Law of Homicide, 181

——— Precedents of Indictments
and Pleas, 184

WHARTON, G., and P. Queens of Society 479

WHARTON, J. S. Law Lexicon, 126

——— Principles of Conveyancing, 141

——— Articled Clerk's Manual, 130

WHATELY, ALF. Elements of Rhetoric, 805

——— Elements of Logic, 70

——— English Synonyms, 793

——— On Political Economy, 251

——— On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers, 49

——— On Christianity, 24

——— Historic doubts on Bonaparte, 434; *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.

——— Lectures and Reviews, 855

——— The Parish Pastor, 29

——— Common place Book:

edited by E. Jane Whately, 855

——— Memoirs: by W. J. Fitzpatrick, 505

——— Life and correspondence: by his daughter, E. Jane Whately, 505

——— Letter on Transportation, *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt, 560

——— More about Ragged

life in Egypt, 560

WHEAT, see CORN.

PAGE.		PAGE.
	<i>Wheat Disease.</i> Works on, .656 : <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 8 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
	WHEATLEY, J. On Currency and Commerce, .262 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
	WHEATLEY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer,	
	WHEATOX, H. History of the Law of Nations,	
	— Elements of International Law,	
	— Life of W. Pinkney,	
	— Reports of the Supreme Court,	
	WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress,	
	WHEELER, J. D. On the Law of Slavery,	
	— American Common Law Reports,	
	WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina,	
	WHEELER, J. T. Geography of Herodotus,	
	— Life and Travels of Herodotus,	
	— Summary of Herodotus,	
	— On Cotton cultivation in Madras,	
	WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction,	
	WHEELOCK, Eleazar. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
	WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces,	
	WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Physics	
	— Elements of Morality,	
	— On Liberal Education,	
	— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy,	
	— History of Inductive Sciences,	
	— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences,	
	— Philosophy of Discovery	
	— Platonic Dialogues,	
	— Plurality of Worlds,	
	WHIJS. History of the,	
	WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay, .770. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
	WHITROX, W. Astronomical principles of Religion,	43
	— — — — — On Newton's Philosophy	575
	— — — — — Memoirs of his Life and Writings,	48
29	WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological teaching of the College. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 94,	
95	— — — — — A sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 133,	
186	— — — — — The responsibility attached to national character. A sermon. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 146,	
1224	— — — — — The office of ritual in christian worship. A sermon. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 146,	
179	— — — — — Soberness of mind. A sermon. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 154,	
1251	— — — — — Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241,	
811	WHITE. Relation de Terreneuve,	1346
	WHITE, A. History of Mammalia,	637
314	— — — — — History of Birds,	638
	WHITE, Charles. Révolution Belge,	139
654	WHITE, (F. T.) and TEBON. Leading Cases in Equity,	137
792	WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne,	609
	WHITE, George. On Weaving,	728
	WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia,	1250
	— — — — — Statistics of the State of Georgia,	1250
1269	WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries,	307
576	— — — — — History of France,	411
64	— — — — — Brief relation,	1233
78	— — — — — Voyage to Virginia,	1383
61	WHITE, J. Blanceo. Autobiography,	505
570	WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton,	1196
570	WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296,	
570	WHITE, Joseph M. Land Laws in Mexico, Louisiana, &c.,	154
816	— — — — — Parochial settlements and obstruction to poor law reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296,	
581		
229		

	PAGE.
ideal principles	43
's Philosophy of his Life and	575
(Provost of Toronto.) Letrical teaching in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 94, on occasion 8. Kennedy.	48
ibility attach- eter. A ser- 146.	
of ritual in A sermon.	
'mind. A ser- 154,	
of. <i>Eyg. P.</i>	
encue.	1346
omalia.	637
ls.	638
on Belge.	439
o. Leading	
.....	137
of Selborne	609
ing.	728
istorical Col-	1250
istics of the	
.....	1250
teen Chris-	307
France.	411
.....	1233
nia.	1383
graphy.	505
Mrs. E. A.	
.....	1196
on the Poor	
.....	296
l Laws in	
.....	151
lements an	
new reform.	

	PAGE.
WHITE, (J. T.) and RUBBLE, (J. E.) Latin-English Dictionary.	783
WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. <i>Ame. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
WHITE, R. Madeira.	
WHITE, W. Londoner's Walk to Land's End.	
——— A month in Yorkshire.	
——— Northumberland and the Border.	
——— Eastern England.	
——— All round the Wrekin.	
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography.	
——— Life, by Belcher.	
——— Life, by J. R. Andrews.	
——— Voyage to Georgia. <i>Ame. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease	
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER, W. Lectures at Clapham.	
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems.	
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays.	
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey.	
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. <i>Eyg. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England, in reigns of Charles I. and II.	
——— Embassy to Sweden	
——— On the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament.	
——— Memoirs, by R. H. Whitelocke.	
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century	
——— Vieissitudes of the Eternal City.	
——— Irish Parliament.	
WHITESIDE, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. <i>Eyg. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike.	1226
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Implements" from drift, not authentic; being a reply to the Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. <i>Eyg. P.</i> , vol. 390.	

	PAGE.
WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. <i>Ame. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.	
WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of American Genealogy.	1225
WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn Laws. <i>Eyg. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
WHITESEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Garney's Girlhood.	855
——— The Gayworthys.	855
WHITESEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States.	261
WHITESEY, — Geological Survey of California.	621
WHITESEY, T. R. American Policy and Foreign Influence.	178
WHITESEY, — See FORBES and WHITESEY.	
WHITEHORN, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal.	1235
WHITEHORN, — Home Ballads and Poems.	865
WHITEHORN, Captain B. Expedition against Eastern Siberia.	557
WHITELEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio.	614, 1184
——— Life of John Fitch.	1226
WHITEWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain.	273
WHITEWORTH, G. Equity Precedents.	136
WHITEWORTH, G. Who's Who in 1855.	505; <i>Eyg. P.</i> , vol. 259.
WHITE, J. C. History of the British Turf.	725
WHITEHEAD, T. College Life.	78
WHITEKESHAM, J. P. School Economy.	86
WHITESTEED, G. W. Index to the Statutes.	169
WHITESTEED, G. W. Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
WHITESTEED, G. W. <i>Historian in India</i>	462
WHITESTEED, G. W. Maximilien. Prince de. Voyage au Brésil.	1355
WHITESTEED, G. W. Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord.	1391
WHITE, L. English Education.	80
WHITELEER, K. Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels.	17

PAGE,		PAGE,	
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind.....	72	WILDMAN, R. Institutes of International Law.....	94
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea.....	759	WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds.....	587
WIGHT, A. Of the Parliament of Scotland.....	—	— United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas.....	565
WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c.....	114	WILKES, REV. HENRY. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 100.	567
WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street.....	567	— Lecture on freedom of Mind. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 49.	—
WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacannund.....	191	WILKES, J. Correspondence.....	595
WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland.....	649	— North Briton.....	226
WIGUARICK, G. Palace of Architecture.....	41	— English Liberty.....	226
WIGUARICK, J. Reports.....	699	WILKIE, SIR D. Life, by Cunningham.....	716
WIGRAM, SIR J. On the interpretation of Wills.....	153	WILKIE, DANIEL. On the establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 47.	—
— Points in the Law of Discovery.....	112	WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture.....	730
WIKOFF. My Courtship.....	137	WILKIE, W. Poems.....	865
— Roving Diplomatist.....	505	WILKINS, HON. R. C. Sketch of his life. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 147.	—
— Sketch of Louis Napoleon.....	332	WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads.....	582
WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich.....	544	WILKINSON'S Classical Atlas.....	511
WILBERFORCE, R. L. Sketch of Erastianism. <i>See also</i> DREMMOND, H.	27	WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia.....	566
WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....	1197	WILKINSON, GEN. JAMES. Memoirs of my own times.....	1266
— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination.....	WILKINSON, JOHN. Map of New Brunswick.....	1404	
— The word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 278.	WILKINSON, SIR J. G. Ancient Egyptians	319	
WILBERFORCE, W. Life, His Sons, &c.	50	— Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs.....	319
— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford.....	505	— Dalmatia and Montenegro.....	444
— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun.....	505	— Topography of Thebes.....	319
WILBERHAM, GEORGE. Thoughts on the salt monopoly in India. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 362.	505	— Handbook for Egypt.....	528
WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides.....	505	— On Colour and Taste.....	715
Wild Land. On Cultivation of. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 86.	579	WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Svendborg	502
WILDMAN, DANIEL. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 283.	WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Replevin,.	630	
	WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered	134	
	WILKS, S. C. On the Law of Baums,...	51	
	WILKS, W. History of the Half-Century.....	332	
	— Life of Edward Irving,...	492	

	PAGE.
of International	94
the Winds,	587
ates Exploring e Antarctic Seas	565
Who is Christ? A vol. 100,	
ture on freedom , vol. 49,	
idence,	505
on,	226
debtors,	226
Cunningham,	716
Establishment of er Canada. <i>Can.</i> lecture,	730
.....	865
etch of his life,	
real Ballads,	382
this,	511
vantages of South	
.....	566
s. Memoirs of	
.....	1266
of New Bruns-	
.....	1404
cient Egyptians	
Egyptians in the	
books,	319
matia and Mon-	
.....	444
ography of	
.....	319
ndbook for	
.....	528
Colour and	
.....	715
T Swedenborg	
e Human Body	
n of Replevin,	630
Revival consti-	
.....	51
w of Bans,	139
the Half-Cen-	
.....	332
and living,	492

	PAGE.
WILKS, W. and M. The Three Archbishops,	35
WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative An- alysis,	594
WILL, VIEHLER et autres. Chimie analy- tique,	596
WILLAN, J. H. Manual of the Criminal law of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
WILLARD, EMILE. History of the United States,	
WILLECOCK, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession,	
————— Office of Constable, ..	
————— and A. The Ocean, the River, and the Shore,	
WILLES, Lord Chief Justice. Reports	
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. <i>See</i> GROS- LAUCHE CONQUÉRANT.	
WILLIAM III. Life and Times,	
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S Chronicle,	
WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH'S Chronicle,	
WILLIAMS, R. Manual of Model draw- ing,	
WILLIAMS, C. L. Vermont Law Reports	
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c.,	
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance,	
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl,	
WILLIAMS, E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators,	
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads,	
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City —— Dr. Pierotti's and his Assailants: or, a defence of "Jerusalem explored." <i>Esg. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
WILLIAMS, Isaac. The Cathedral, a Poem —— On the Study of the Gospels,	
——— Harmony of the Gos- pels,	
——— Gospel Narratives, harmonized,	
——— Female characters of Holy Scripture,	

	PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Isaac. Characters of the Old Testament,	17
————— Beginning of the Book of Genesis,	17
————— On the Book of Psalms,	10
————— On the Apocryphe,	17
WILLIAMS, Hor. James. The Southvin- dicated,	1268
————— Rise and Fall of the Model Republic,	1268
WILLIAMS, James. Lord Bishop of Que- bec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry,	790
WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great,	322
WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark,	
SWEDEN, &c.,	451
WILLIAMS, Josh. Law of Personal Pro- perty,	141
————— Law of Real Property	141
————— On selling Real Estate	141
————— On Real Assets,	141
————— On Law Reform,	128
————— Origin of family settlements of landed property.	
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy,	749
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington,	1267
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary,	781
WILLIAMS, Peere. Reports,	152
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell,	1226
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared,	54
WILLIAMS, R. E. Art of Sculpture in Wood,	716
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont	1240
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inha- bitants,	465
————— Present state of China	629
WILLIAMS, C. J. and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians,	471
WILLIAMS, W. On Pleading,	132
————— Gramadeg Cymreig,	790

PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Wm. Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WILHE, B. P. Hand-Book for Mapping, and Engineering drawing. 749
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas. 1360		WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang. 802
WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers. 855		WILMOT, Sir Eardley. Observations on his bill for the summary conviction of juvenile offenders, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.
WILLIAMSON, W. and Epps, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homoeopathic treatment. 133		WILMOT, Sir J. E. Law of Burglary. 133
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. 669		WILMOT, Lord Brougham's
WILLICH, C. M. Valuation Tables of Lifehold Property. 1240		Acts and Bills. 230
WILLIS, B. Notitia Parliamentaria. 267		Life, Opinions and Judgments. 128
WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		WILLIS, Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists. 1265
WILLIS, N. P. Penicillings by the Way People I have met. 535		WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow. 461
WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on sale. 855		WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide. 166
WILLEM. Histoire de la philosophie allemande. 855		WILSON, A. American Ornithology. 639
WILLM. J. Education of the People. 29		WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody. 1226
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDEL. Mercantile Guide. 218		WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness. 669
WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. 905		WILSON, Bishop Daniel. (of Calcutta.) Life, by Battman. 505
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Murk. Sermons on the death of. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 100.		WILSON, D. Archaeology of Scotland. 397
WILLOUGHBY's Voyage to Russia, &c. 65		WILSON, Edinburgh in the Olden Time. 399
WILLS. Law concerning. 180		WILSON, Pre-historic Man. 308
WILLS, W. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. 148		WILSON, Canadian Journal. 1414
WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia. 855		WILSON, Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.
WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		WILSON, E. Anatomist's Vade Mecum. 671
WILLSON, (J. L.) and RUM. (Charles.) The Metals in Canada. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 79.		WILSON, On the Turkish Bath. 669
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobartown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		WILSON, G. Reports. 151
		WILSON, Geo. Five Gateways of Knowledge. 630
		WILSON, Electricity : and the Chemistry of the Stars. 591
		WILSON, Life and Papers of Cavendish. 595
		WILSON, On Colour Blindness. 589
		WILSON, Memoirs, by his sister. 505
		WILSON, and GERKE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. 488
		WILSON, The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.

	PAGE.
ook for Mapping, & drawing,	749
ress Gang,	802
Observations on summary con- fessionals, &c,	57
of Burglary,	133
ed Brougham's	230
Opinions and	128
ses, Services and merican Loy-	1265
ce of Lucknow,	461
ble's Guide,	166
Ornithology,	639
le of, by W. B.	1226
Drunkenness,	669
(of Calcutta,)	505
y of Scotland,	397
in the Olden	399
Man,	308
Journal,	1414
behalf of the proto,	
Vade Mecum,	671
kish Bath,	669
.....	151
ways of Know-	630
v : and the stars,	591
pers of Caven-	595
Blindness,	589
by his sister,	505
e, A. Memoir	488
ress of the <i>P.</i> , vol. 264, .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the judicial committee of the Privy Council in the cause of Wilson, es, Tendall, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		WILSON, R. A. Mexico,	1373
WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar,	781	WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by Rev. John Keble,	505
— Terms in British In- dian Documents,	173	WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe,	486
WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin,	21	WILSON, Rev. W. On the New Testa- ment,	17
WILSON, J. Our Farm crops,	650	WILTON, E. "South Country" of Scrip- ture,	19
— British Farming,	656	WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in India, Description of the Statues, Busts, and Paintings, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	460
WILSON, James. Principles of the Wa- ter Cure,	669	WILTON, J. E. Geography and Statis- tics of the Church,	24
WILSON, James, of Woodville. Me- moirs, by Hamilton,	505	WIMPFEN, Baron de. Voyage à St. Domingue, &c,	1359
WILSON, James. Influences of the Corn laws, &c,	793	Winchester College,	79
— The Revenue; or, What should the Chancellor do?	797	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13;	
— Capital, Currency and Banking,	462	WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches,	120
WILSON, J. On English Punctuation,	462	— Diary,	505
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infan- ticide in India,	152	WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa,	561
WILSON, John. Chancery Reports,	353	WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez,	563
— Exchequer Reports,	353	Winds and Storms, 298, 299, 587, 588, 615, 687	
WILSON, John. Flux; its treatment, &c,	855	Wind Charts of the Board of Trade,	588
WILSON, Prof. John. Noctes Ambrosia- nianae,	505	Windsor Castle, and its Environs,	402
— Memoirs, by his daughter,	855	WINE. Its Use, Taxation, &c,	279, 736
— Complete Works,	855	See also, <i>Temperance Question</i> .	
— Tales of Scottish life,	855	WINE, Beer and Spirit Trade. On the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176,	
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary,	505	WINES, E. C. Laws of the Helvetic,	214
WILSON, Joseph. History of Mountains,	855	Winged Words on Chantrey's Wood- cocks,	865
WILSON, Joshua. English Presbyterians,	829	WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro,	545
WILSON, J. L. History, &c, of Western Africa,	789	WINSLOW's Journal,	1233
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopaedia,	620	— Brief Relation,	1233
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion of Russia,	40	WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide,	679
— Private Diary, in 1812-1814,	469	— Lectures on Insanity,	679
— Life by Rev. H. Randolph,	652	— Obscure diseases of the Brain,	679
— Case of,	429	— Plea of Insanity in Cri- minal Cases,	149
vol. 76,	429	WINTER'S Voyage to the South Sea,	565
	489	WINTERBOTHAM, W. European Settle- ments in America,	1340
	489	— History of Amer- ica,	1178, 1217

PAGE.		PAGE.	
WINTHROP, John. History of New England.....	1233	Witchcraft. Cases of, in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	753
— Life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop.....	1233	WTRN, E. On Railroad Accidents.....	754
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches.....	1233	— Chemins de fer.....	754
WINWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State.....	183	WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. General Fast sermon, preached May, 1776.	565
WIER, William. Letters of the British Spy.....	382	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	565
— Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry.....	182	WIRKINGTON, A. Southerley Voyage. <i>Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating:</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	565
WISCONSIN. History of the State of, 1257, 1387	1228	WIRTHEN, W. Curiosities of Geography.....	510
— Collections of the State Historical Society of.....	1228	— Visit to Norway.....	543
— Travels and Topography.....	1228	WOMLER, F. Inorganic Analysis.....	594
— Report on Common Schools in.....	1228	WOLCOT, JOHN. Works of Peter Phalar	865
— Justices' Jurisdiction in.....	1228	— Wolfe, C. Memoir and Remains by Russell.....	505
— Revised Statutes.....	86	— Wolfe, General James. Life: by R.	505
— Journals, Statutes, and Reports.....	192	— Wright.....	505
— Transactions of State Agricultural Society.....	192	— His life and death. By Andrew Bell. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 75.	505
WISE, E. Law relating to Riots.....	660	— Address on the life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine.	505
— Index to Exchequer Reports.....	134	<i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 76.	505
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.....	153	— His conduct and death before Quebec. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 5.	505
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays.....	678	WOLFERTSTAN (F. S. P.) & BRISTOWE, S.	117
— Recollections of the last four Popes.....	32	— B. Election Reports.....	117
— Fabiola.....	136	— & Drew, E. L. Election Reports.....	117
— Tour in Ireland.....	24	— Wolfe, E. Danish-English Dictionary	584
— Lecture on the Holy Week.....	32	— Wolfe, J. Journal of his Missionary Labours.....	43
— On the connection between Science and Religion.....	43	— Missions to Bokhara.....	554
— Points of contact between Science and Art.....	43	— Missionary Researches....	43
— Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother.....	690	— Travels and Adventures...	505
— The Religious and social position of the (Roman) Catholics in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	Wolffe, O. Dictionnaire galois.....	784	
WIT AND HUMOUR.....	591	32. Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	286
WIR, Jean de. Mémoires.....	591	WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. On the rights of Women.....	240
see also, DE WITT, J.	591	WOTOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses.	47
WITCHCRAFT.....	591	223. Wotowski, L. F. M. R. Économie politique.....	286
— In New England.....	591	— Revue de législation.....	922
1236, 1411			

PAGE
Bristol. <i>Eng.</i>
Incidents, 553
. 554
General Fast 1 May, 1776.
Herley Voyage 565
. On remu- 5.
of Geography 510
way, 543
analysis, 594
IPeter Pindar 865
Remains by 505
Life; by R. 505
His life and new Bell. <i>Can.</i>
Address on Porenzo Sabine.
His conduct Quebec. <i>Ame.</i>
BRISTOWE, S. arts, 117
Ex Dew, E. L. 117
English Dictionary 781
His Missionary 43
Sokhara 554
escendees, 43
Adventures, 505
damois, 784
836 Address by. <i>Eng. P.</i>
the rights of 240
ns religieuses, 47
Economie po- 286
levue de légis- 922

PAGE	PAGE
Wolowski, L. F. M. R. Question des banques, 265	Woodbury, Levi. Writings 183
Worlesley, G. J. China War in 1860. 166	Woodcock, H. J. Laws, &c., of British Colonies in the West Indies, 171
Worsey, Cardinal. Biographies of, 379, 380	Woodcourt, B. Hero of Alexandria, 756
Wozzouze, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte, 18	. . . . . On Steam Navigation, 710
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day 214	. . . . . Publications on the
Women. Law concerning, 138	Patents of Great Britain, 739, 741
. Their History, Duties and Rights, 51, 71, 217, 239, 308, 1179	Woodfall, W. Law of Landlord and Tenant 142
. Lives of Celebrated, 178, 1220	Woomorse, J. Interest Tables, 267
. Education of, 214	Woon, Jas. Elements and Influence of the Weather, 589
. Employments of, 214	Woon, John. Two years in the Illi- nois, 1387
See also <i>Fallen Women</i> ; <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .	Woods, J. E. T. History of the Dis- covery and Exploration of Aus- tralia, 566
Women. Characteristics of, — by Mrs. Jameson,	Woods, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada &c., 1287
Women of the Time. Sketches of, . . . . .	. . . . . Description of the River Saguenay. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 121,
Woon, Voyages à travers le Detroit de Magellan,	Wooowyn, B. B. History of Wales, 334
Woon, A. Class-Book of Botany, . . . . .	. . . . . Tourist in Wales, 336
Woon, Charles. Speech on Banking, <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 324.	Woop, S. P. Manual of Molusea, <i>Wood and Woolen Trade and Manu-</i> <i>facture</i> , 275, 728, 772; <i>P.</i> vol. 3, 4, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 26, 27, 220, 239,
Woon, Sir Charles. His Administration of Indian Affairs,	Woolley, Ch. A two years Journal in New York, 1242
Woon, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride,	Woolhouse and others. On Differential and Integral Calculus, 601
Woon, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his wife and family, <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 371.	Woolrych, H. W. Law of Party Walls and Fences, 141
Woon, J. G. Illustrated Natural His- tory, . . . . .	. . . . . Life of Jeffreys, 492
. Homes without Hands, . . . . .	. . . . . Law of Waters, 144
Woon, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies, . . . . .	. . . . . Law of Ways, 143
Woon, N. On Railroads, . . . . .	. . . . . Treatise of Legal
Woon, S. G. Registry Act for Upper Canada, 166; <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 155.	Time, 130
Woon, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England	. . . . . Game Laws, 138
Woon, T. Primitive inhabitants of Ireland, . . . . .	. . . . . Law of Sewers, 143
Woon, Wm. On the Plea of Insanity.	. . . . . Rights of Common
Woon, W. Description of Massachu- setts,	15. Woolwich Military Academy's Mathe- ematics, 600
Woon, W. Page. The Continuity of Scripture,	Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language, 792
Wood, see <i>Timber</i> ; <i>Trees</i> ; <i>Forests</i> .	
Wood-Carving, 746, 727, 770	
Wood-Engineering, 718	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Wardsworth, C.	Diary in France,	33	Worship. The office of ritual in christianity.—By Geo. Whitaker. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 146.
———	Tour in Italy,	541	——— Sacramental.—By Rev. Ed. Stuart. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 27.
———	Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible,	863	——— of God. Silent waiting in the solemn.—By Mary Brook. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 285.
———	Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introduction,	10	——— Plea respecting the.—By Rev. J. F. Hodgson. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 96. See also <i>Church</i> .
———	Theophilus Anglicanus,	27	Worsley, H. Juvenile Depravity
———	Greece; pictorial, descriptive, and historical,	545	——— Life of Luther,
———	On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 278.	18	Worsley, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work,
———	Occasional Sermons,	14	<i>Worsted Manufacture</i> , see <i>Wools and Woollen</i> .
———	On the Inspiration of the Bible,	383	Wortabet, J. Religions of Syria,
Wormswoth, Ch.	On Eikon Basilike,	56	Worthington, G. Precedents for Wills,
———	Ecclesiastical Biography,	142	Wortley, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in America,
Woundsworth, C. E.	Digest of Election Reports,	1351	Wrangell, F. Expedition to the Polar Sea,
———	Law and Practice of Elections,	116	——— Voyage en Sibérie,
———	Law of Joint Stock Companies,	113	Wraxall, Sir C. F. L. Naval and Military Resources of Nations,
———	Law of Railway Companies, &c.,	143	——— Armies of the Great Powers,
Woundsworth, W.	Biography, by Hood	505	——— Remarkable Adventures,
———	Memoirs, by Christopher Wordsworth,	505	——— The Second Empire, 1852-1863,
———	Poetical Works,	865	Wraxall, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs,
———	The Prelude,	866	——— Memoirs of His Own Title,
Working Classes,	242, 257-259, 917	79	——— Travels in Italy, <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 137.
———	Health of the,	293	Wray, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 93.
———	Lectures to the,	293, 238	Wray, L. Practical Sugar Planter,
———	Essay on the British,—By Isaac Wood. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 374.	505	Wren, (Sir C.) and his Times,
———	See also, <i>Labouring Classes</i> .	505	Wright, A. Court Hand restored,
Working Man. Memoir of a,	505	Wright, F. Views of Society and Manners in America,	
Working Man's Way in the World,	505	Wright, G. N. Life of William IV.,	
Working Men's College Lectures,	79	Wmeur, J. Christianity, and the progress of Railways,	
Working History of the,	21, 22, 305	492	
——— Voyages round the,	521-527		
Worrell, R. X. Catalogue of Library of Art at Marlborough House,	902		
——— Epochs of Painting,	711		

PAGE.	
ritual in chris-	
titaker. <i>Can.</i>	
—By Rev. Ed.	
vol. 244.	
at waiting in	
Mary Brook.	
a respecting	
F. Hodgson	
also <i>Church,</i>	
depravity	245
ther.	36
shift of Cam-	
.....	78
e Woods and	
of Syria	56
nts for Wills.	142
Travels in	
.....	1351
to the Polar	
.....	533
Sibérie.	533
aval and Mili-	
nations.	653
of the Great	
.....	683
skable Adven-	
.....	307
ond Empire.	
.....	801
famous Me-	
.....	394
ops of His	
.....	394
ls in Italy.	
Mysteries of	
. P., vol. 93.	
Planter.	562
es.	505
restored.	775
cty and Man-	
.....	1379
dam IV.	396
nd the pro-	
.....	239

PAGE.	AGE.	PAGE.	
WIGGARD, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		WIGGARD, professor. Biographical notice of.—By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
— — — outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		WIEZER, Ad. Traité de chasse méridionale	673
WINGARD, J. B. Manual of Universal History	306	WYATT, Sir T. Poems.	81
WINGARD, M. On the Law of Tenures.	128	WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century.	77*
WINGARD, R. Life of General Wolfe	505	— — — Views of Sydenham Palace.	77
— — — Memoir of General Ogle-thorpe.	497	— — — Notices of Sculpture in Ivory.	717
WINGARD, R. E. Pennsylvania State Reports.	185	— — — and Tamm, W. R. Art of Illuminating.	774
WINGARD, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria	334	— — — Manual of Illuminating.	774
— — — Early Inhabitants of Britain.	37	WYCHERLEY, Country Girl.	560
— — — On the Suppression of Monasteries.	37	WYLLIE, J. A. The Awakening of Italy	541
— — — England in the Middle Ages	37	WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain nerves	611
— — — England under the House of Hanover.	37	WYNN, C. W. W. On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons.	110
— — — Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English.	37	WYNN, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality.	505
— — — History of France.	791	WYNNE, E. Elementa; or the Law and Constitution of England	104
— — — Ruins of Utricium. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	400	WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States.	678
— — — The sources of English History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	17	WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization	855
— — — History of Ireland.	17	— — — Our Social Bees.	855
WRIGHT, THOMAS (of Birkenshaw.) Auto-biography.	725	— — — Subtile Brains and Bissom Fingers.	855
WRIGHT, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha.	505	WYSE, Education Reform.	80
WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing.	17	— — — Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy	436	WYTHELET, Histoire des Indes.	358, 1154
WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the Punishment of Death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	505	WYVULL, Rev. C. Political Papers	105
Writing. Art of.	775, 802	— — — On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
WROŃSKI, H. Développement de l'Humanité	308	XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn.	42
WROTHESLEY, Lord. On Government and Legislation.	224	XENOPHON. The Anabasis.	818
	493	— — — The Cyropaedia.	818
		— — — Minor Works.	848
		— — — OEuvres, traduites en français.	848
		— — — Memorabilia, Morals of.	848

PAGE.		PAGE.	
XENOPHONTS. Scripta quae supersunt, (græca et latine),	818	YONGE, C. M. Tales	855
XERÉS, Fis. Conquête du Pérou, &c.,	1171	— The Stokesley Seret	855
YACHTS	710	History of Christian	
Yaéna (de) expliqué par Burnouf	56	Names	508
Yakkun Nottamawa	54	The Trial	855
YALDEN. Poems	866	Herb of the Field	855
<i>Yale College.</i> History of	85	Yoon, G. V. On Waste, Nuisance, and	
<i>Yale College Agricultural Lectures.</i>	555	Trespass	112
Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47, 49.		YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death, <i>P.</i> , vol. 27,	
YANOSKI. Carthage	467	Charges against. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 86, 231.	
— L'Afrique chrétienne	467	On His General Orders	
— et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne	467	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.	
YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes	456	Duel with Col. Lenox, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
YVRES, J. On the French Decimal system	640	and Mrs. CLARKE. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 191.	
— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	269	Sub-	
— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General <i>vs.</i> Shore, and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		stance of a Sermon on the Death of.—By Robert Alder. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
YATES, W. Grammar of the Sanscrit..	781	York and Peel. Municipal Counties. Minutes, &c., of	166
YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt	468	York (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with almanac for 1834. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Year Book of Agriculture	654		
Year Book of Facts	571	YORKE, Hon. C. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason	151
Year Book of the Nations	279	YOUNATE, W. Complete Grazier	659
Year Book or Almanack of B. N. A. <i>Cm. P.</i> , vol. 149.		— On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep	659
Year Books (old Law Cases)	151	YOUNANS, E. L. The correlation and conservation of Forces	850
YELVERTON, Sir H. Reports	152	YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey	448
Yemen. Voyage dans l'	558	YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth	1233
Yeomanry. Armed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		— Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay	1233
Yester Deep land Culture	651	YOUNG, Andrew. Angle's Guide	725
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas	1256	YOUNG, Arthur. Tour through North of England	653
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough- Foyle Base	538	— Tour in East of Eng- land	653
— Geodesy and Practical Astronomy	600	— Tour in Ireland	538
YONGE, C. D. History of the British Navy	406	Travels in France	540
		Voyage en France	540

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
esley Secret... 855 of Christian 855	YOUNG, Arthur. On the Poor. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 24. — On the Lower Classes. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 47.	YOUNG, Dr. T. Natural Philosophy... 574 YOUNG, Thos. A Residence on the Mus-
..... 508	YOUNG, Augustus. Report on the na-	quito Shore, in 1839-40 1361
L.... 855	tural history of the state of Ver-	YOUNG Lady's Book, 75
he Field.... 855	Mont. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 26.	YOUNGE, E. Reports, 153 — and COLVER, J. Chancery
Nuisance, and 142	Young, A. W. American Statesman, 179 — Science of Government. 179	Reports, 152 — Exchequer
and Death.	YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on Com-	Reports, 153
against. <i>Eng.</i>	mon Roads, 179 — On Fires, Fire En-	— and JURVIS, J. Reports, 153
eneral Orders	gines, and Fire Brigades, 179	YOUNGER, J. River Angling, 725
h Col. Lenox.	YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays, 751	YOUVILLE, Mde. d'. Sa vie, 1196
CLARKE, <i>Eng.</i>	YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism, 756	YUARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc, 470
— Sub-	YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian question. 806 — Letters on Responsible 716	YSAIBAT. Le jardinage, 662 — Cours d'agriculture pratique, 652
on the Death	Government and Union of British 716 North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , 166	— Le Père Eloi, 653
er. <i>Can. P.</i>	— Letters on Responsible 660	<i>Yuan-tan.</i> Hist., 1213, 1216
al Counties,	GOVERNMENT and UNION of British 660	— Voyages, 1361, 1373
..... 166	North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , 17.	YULE, H. On Fortification, 684
1 Directory,	YOUNG, J. Essays on Government, Re-	— Court of Ava, 553
34. <i>Can. P.</i>	form, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.	— The African Squadron vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.
orfeiture for	YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola, 660	YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North
..... 151	YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Cana-	Western Boundary of New Bruns-
zier, 659	dian Trade and Navigation. <i>Can. P.</i> , 660	wick with the United States, 666
Dog, Horse, 659	— Reply to reports 660	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.
elation and	of J. C. Trantwine, on the Har- 660	YVAN. De France en Chine, 556
es, 850	bour of Montreal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , 75.	— Insurrection en Chine, 466
Turkey, 448	— Letters on rival 660	<i>Voir aussi</i> CALLERY et YVAN.
the Pilgrim, 1233	routes from the West to the 660	YVAERT. Assolements et succession des
of the first	Ocean. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	cultures, 652
setts Bay, 1233	YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic, 690	YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le
Guide, 725	YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea Fishing, 725	Nord du Brésil, 1172
ough North	YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphi- 725	ZACCONE. Sociétés secrètes, 306
..... 653	cal Literature, 725	— Les deux mandolines, 880
ast of Eng-	— Hieroglyphical Essays, 725	ZACHARIE, K. S. Droit civil, 204
..... 653	&c. by Leitch, 725	ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 353.
Iceland, 538	— Lectures, 725	— Reply to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.
France, 540	— Life and Works, by 725	ZANOLE. Manuel du créancier hypothé- 725
a France, 540	Peacock, 725	caire, 208
		ZARAGOZA. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 232.
		ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou, 1202
		ZELLER, Jules. Les empereurs ro- 576
		mains, 325

PAGE.	
ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthroponomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
— Petit traité de phrénologie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
— Guide des Etats-Unis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
— Almanach français des Etats-Unis pour 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
— pour 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ZENGER, John Peter. Case and trial for libel of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, 48.	
ZENO. The "erise" Metterfe, and Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
ZETLAND, Earl of. Letters on the Masonic Independence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
ZIEGLER, J. Études céramiques.	524
ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La solitude.	73
ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le monde avant la création.	66, 607
ZINC. Industrie du.	765
ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future.	76
ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie délivrée.	878
ZODIACAL LIGHT. Observations on the.	588
ZOLLECKIN.	280
Zoological Society's Proceeding.	631
Zoological Society's Transactions.	634
Zoological specimens. On collecting and preserving.	292, 606
ZOOLOGIE. (<i>Zoology</i>).	633-645, 606-615
ZORNIN, R. M. World of Waters.	639
ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sad5.	55
ZOZIME. Histoire romaine.	818
ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland.	438
— Histoire de la lutte des Républiques démocratiques.	438
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations on Death and Eternity.	51
ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel.	37
ZULUETA, P. de. Trial of.	193
ZUMARRAGA, Don Juan de. Lettres sur le Mexique.	1215
ZUMRIT, C. G. Latin Grammar.	783
ZURITA, Alonso de. Rapport sur les chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne.	1171, 1214
ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the Calmme Hordes.	546
	496

	PAGE.
ations on the	588
.....	280
eedings	634
actions	634
in collecting	
.....	292, 606
633-645, 606-615	
f Waters	639
64	55
.....	818
Switzerland	438
la lutte des	
ratiques	438
editations on	
.....	51
stoffel	37
.....	193
Lettres sur	
.....	1215
mar	783
ort sur les	
le-Espagne	
.....	1171, 1214
ng the Cal-	
.....	546

